McGill University Libraries
3 100 437 026 2

J 82 1 7M 2
V-26



McGILL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

374409 1947

# THE McGILL NEWS

AUTUMN
1944

Volume 26
Number 1



McGill University War Records

*Photo sent by Major Edward Wolstein, B.Sc. '28, M.D. '32*

OFFICERS OF No. 8 CANADIAN GENERAL HOSPITAL R.C.A.M.C.,
CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS

Front row (left to right)—Major A. C. G. Frost, M.D. '32, Lieut.-Col. F. W. Schroeder, M.D. '30
Col. W. C. Hume, E.D., M.D. '24, Major E. Wolstein, B.Sc. '28, M.D. '32

Back row: Capt. Sidney Young, M.D. '40, Major J. A. MacMillan, M.D. '33,
Capt. S. D. McKinnon, M.D. '30

## In This Issue

SOME OCCASIONS OF ENGLAND'S MUSICAL GREATNESS
By Douglas Clarke

MODERN LANGUAGES AT McGILL — HISTORY OF WOMEN ASSOCIATES OF McGILL
By W. L. Graff — By Anne Christine Williams

THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN OF 1943-'44,
By Principal F. Cyril James

McGILL U. LIBRARY
SEP 23 1944
PERIODICALS

# Modern Canada Starts Here



## *Electric Power*

### KEY TO OUR NATION'S DEVELOPMENT

BEHIND Canada's growth as a modern industrial nation . . . behind Canada's proud record of war production . . . behind all the plans for swift and splendid Canadian development after the war — stands Electric Power. It has powered our factories and mines. It has stepped-up the output of our shipyards, lumber mills and farms. It has been a major factor in raising us, in a few short years, to the position of fourth place among the arms producers of Democracy.

Yet, despite all that Electric Power has done and is doing here in Canada more and more uses will be found for it in the future. Wisely and widely applied after Victory it can enrich us to an unimaginable degree — with finer cities, worthier homes, added leisure. It can lay the foundation of a still higher standard of living.

But such progress must be planned for. It must be planned for now — by all of us. By you, for your home . . . by you, for your business or farm . . . by you, for your community. True there must be no relaxation of our war effort today, yet by planning we prepare for action ahead . . . we prepare work ahead . . . we prepare markets ahead which will absorb our fullest productivity — create employment for all — and thus establish a firm basis upon which our nation's future can be built. Let us "Think Big" and plan big — now!

- - - -

*As "Canada's Greatest Electrical Workshop," Canadian General Electric is proud of the part it has played in the Dominion's electrical progress. For 52 years C.G.E. has been bringing the benefits of electrical living to the people of Canada. To-day, with seven great plants and a staff of ten thousand workers, the Company is going all-out in support of Canada's vast and vital programme of war production.*

CGE-1044C

## CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: TORONTO

# TALK IT OVER WITH A SUN LIFE AGENT FIRST



## WHY TOM DOESN'T WORRY ANY MORE

**Tom was a conscientious fellow . . . the sort of man who always wanted to do the best he could for his wife and his family. Honest with himself, too . . . and not afraid to ask himself awkward questions . . . "What will happen to *them* if I die?" . . . "What about the kids' education?" . . . "Who'll pay the mortgage on the home?"**

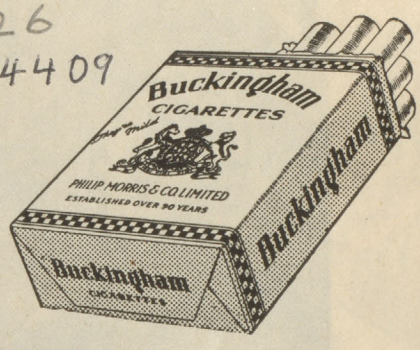
**Tom was also a man of fundamental common sense. He knew that delays could be dangerous. At the first opportunity, he talked things over with his friend and neighbour, the Sun Life Agent. A heart-to-heart chat with *the man who knows* convinced Tom that the answer to his biggest problems was LIFE ASSURANCE.**

# SUN LIFE OF CANADA

# THE MILDEST CIGARETTE YOU CAN SMOKE

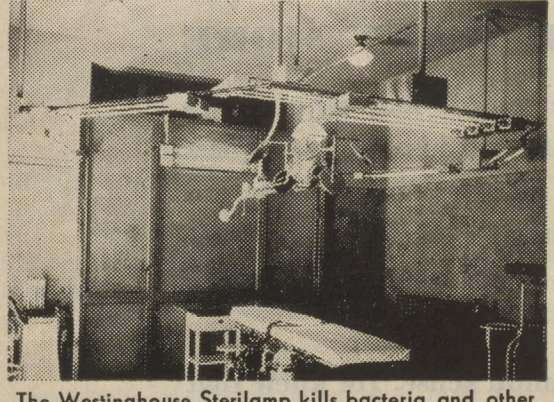
L H3
M2M3
V,26
374409

A Buckingham cigarette is made from an exclusive combination of blended tobaccos that are naturally cool-burning—cool-smoking. These cool-burning, cool-smoking tobaccos make a blended Buckingham definitely milder where mildness really counts. They make a Buckingham Throat Easy. . . . Smoke a blended Buckingham.




**Buckingham** THEY'RE *"Throat Easy"*

# ELECTRONICS
## CONTINUES TO PERFORM NEW WONDERS



The Westinghouse Sterilamp kills bacteria and other micro-organisms in hospitals, food-processing plants.

"Electronics," long familiar to the electrical engineer, has made possible many important applications of electricity during the past half century.

Radio is an electronic device . . . X-ray . . . Talkies . . . "Radar". A few of the Westinghouse developments in the field of electronics include the Ignitron, the Sterilamp and the Precipitron. These and many other new achievements will be among the contributions which Westinghouse engineers will make to the "Electronic Age."

# Westinghouse

The Name that means Everything in Electricity

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED HAMILTON, CANADA

# CONTENTS


SOME OCCASIONS OF ENGLAND'S MUSICAL GREATNESS
Douglas Clarke 7

MODERN LANGUAGES AT McGILL
W. L. Graff 13

HISTORY OF WOMEN ASSOCIATES OF McGILL
Anne Christine Williams 15

GRADUATES' SOCIETY ELECTIONS 18

THE FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN OF 1943-'44
Principal F. Cyril James 19

MEMORIES OF DR. JOHN BONSALL PORTER
Ramsay Traquair 21

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - XI
R. C. Fetherstonhaugh 23

PRESIDENT AGAIN TOURS WESTERN BRANCHES 29

MONTREAL BRANCH NOMINATIONS 32

ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XX
Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh 41

IN THE REALM OF LITERATURE
Edited by T. H. Matthews 67

PERSONALS 72

DEATHS 76

BIRTHS 77

MARRIAGES 79


NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.


# THE McGILL NEWS

**Autumn, 1944**

Vol. XXVI, No. 1


★


**Editorial Board**

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.
Chairman
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH
Vice Chairman
J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.
MISS BETTY COWPER, B.A.
MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A.
W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.
R. W. JONES
H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.
W. F. MACKLAIER, K.C., B.C.L.
T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.
H. R. MORGAN, B.A.
MISS MARGARET E. B. TAYLOR, M.A.
W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.
G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.
Secretary
A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.
Editor

★

**Associate Editors**

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)
W. H. BRADLEY, B.C.L. (St. Francis)
J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)
G. M. HUTT, M.Sc. (Winnipeg)
D. R. LOCHHEAD, B.Eng. (Sudbury)
E. G. McCRACKEN, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)
ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)
G. E. RICKWOOD, B.Sc. (Ottawa Valley)
R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)
A. H. WATIER, B.Eng. (St. Maurice)
T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)


★


The McGill News
(Copyright registered)
is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. Annual dues are $3.00. To those not eligible for membership the subscription price is $3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Usual Publication Dates:
Autumn (Sept. 15th) Spring (Mar. 15th)
Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (June 15th)

Please address communications as follows:
The McGill News, 3466 University St., Montreal
Telephone: MArquette 2664





374409

# The Graduates' Society

## of McGill University

*Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal*

*President*, FRASER KEITH, B.Sc. '03
*First Vice-President*, JAMES B. WOODYATT, B.Sc. '07
*Honorary Treasurer*, J. S. CAMERON, B.Sc.'08

*Past President*, G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08, M.Sc. '09, B.Arch. '16
*Honorary Secretary*, F. J. CUNNINGHAM, B.Sc. '21
*Executive Secretary*, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

### *Members of the Executive Committee*

G. G. GALE, B.Sc.' 03, M.Sc. '05
C F. SISE, B.Sc. '97
R. E. STAVERT, B.Sc. '14
A. R. M. MacLEAN, B.A. '11, M.Sc. '12, Ph.D. '16
G. S. RAMSEY, B.A.'08, M.D. '12
K. B. ROBERTON, B.Sc. '20

### *Representatives on the Executive Committee*

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22, M.D. '24, *Montreal Branch Society*
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*
L. A. S. STEWART, M.D. '16, *Ottawa Valley Branch*
O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, *New York Branch*
J. J. COSTIGAN, Law '45, *President, Students' Society*

### *Nominating Committee*

FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03, *Chairman*
J. T. HACKETT, B.C.L. '09
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc.'08, M.Sc.'09, B.Arch. '16
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A.'92, B.Sc.'96, M.A.'99, M.Sc.'99
Hon. Justice C. G. MACKINNON, B.A.'00, B.C.L.'03
K. O. HUTCHISON, M.D. '21
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09, M.Sc. '10, PhD.
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

### *Representatives of Graduates' Society*

*On Board of Governors of the University*
G. McL. PITTS, M.Sc. '09, B.Arch. '16
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03, M.Sc. '05
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97

*On Advisory Athletics Board*
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17
RAYMOND CARON, B.A. '28, B.C.L.'31
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11, B.C.L. '14

*On Advisory Board, Students' Council*
Prof. G. St. G. SPROULE, B.Sc. '08, M.Sc. '09
W. G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17

### *Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund*

*From the Graduates' Society*
D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, *Chairman*
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92, M.Sc. '96
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06, B.C.L. '09
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06, M.D. '12
G. W. BOURKE. B.A. '17
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94

*From the Board of Governors of the University*
W. M. BIRKS (Past Stu.) Arts '86
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon) '22
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

## Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

*Alumnae Society, Montreal*
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, *President*
MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, *Cor. Sec'y*
MISS MARY GRANT, *Treasurer*

*District of Bedford, Que.*
COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*
Cowansville, Que.

W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

*Chicago*
WATSON BOYES, *President*
Oriental Institute,
University of Chicago

*Detroit*
DR. G. H. MCCLENAGHAN, *President*
2101 Lewis St., Flint, Mich.

DR. J. LYON SANDERSON, *Sec.-Treas.*
1337 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit

*Great Britain*
DR. A. S. EVE, *President*
Overpond Cottage, Shackleford,
Godalming, Surrey, England

G. E. BELL, *Secretary*
Deloro Smelting & Refining Co.,
Highlands Rd., Shirley, Birmingham

*Halifax*
EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.

MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y.*
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.

*Montreal Branch*
DR. C. J. TIDMARSH, *President*
L. N. BUZZELL, *Vice-President*
A. A. MACNAUGHTON, *Hon. Treasurer*
T. M. ATKINSON, *Hon. Secretary*

*New York*
DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, *President*
568 Park Ave., New York

DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*
General Chemical Co.,
40 Rector St., N.Y.

*Noranda*
R. V. PORRITT, *President*
Noranda, P.Q.

*Ontario* (*Central Ontario*)
F. I. KER, *President*
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton

E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*
York Mills, Ont.

E. G. MCCRACKEN, *Secretary*
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd.
Leaside, Ont.

H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

*Ottawa Valley*
DR. L. A. S. STEWART, *President*
Medical Arts Bldg., Ottawa

G. E. RICKWOOD, *Hon. Sec.-Treasurer*
346 Waverley St., Ottawa

*Prince Edward Island*
HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

R. H. ROGERS, *Secretary*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Quebec*
E. D. GRAY-DONALD, *President*
P.O. Box 730, Quebec

R. H. TASCHEREAU, *Hon. Secretary*
Dept. of Mines,
Parliament Bldgs., Quebec

LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*
2 Des Braves Ave., Quebec

*Rochester*
DR. S. LEE R. SAHLER, *President*
110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

*Saskatchewan*
DR. ALLAN W. BLAIR, *Vice-Pres.*
3003 Hill Ave., Regina

DR. VERNE LANE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
206 Broder Bldg., Regina

*St. Francis District*
DR. ROBERT H. STEVENSON, *President*
Danville, P.Q.

W. H. BRADLEY, *Treasurer*
4 Wellington St. N., Sherbrooke

*St. Maurice Valley*
DR. GERALD KAINE, *President*
119 Maple Ave., Shawinigan Falls

A. H. WATIER, *Sec.-Treasurer*
37 Eighth St., Shawinigan Falls

*Sudbury*
DONALD F. COOPER, *President*
Box 24, Sudbury

D. R. LOCHHEAD, *Secretary*
Falconbridge, Ont.

*Trail and District*
F. S. WILLIS, *President*
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.

T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*
Trail, B.C.

*Vancouver and District*
DR. T. R. NELLES, *President*
925 W. Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C.

ALEX. REE, *Secretary*
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.

W. W. SOUTHAM, *Treasurer*
1407 46th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.

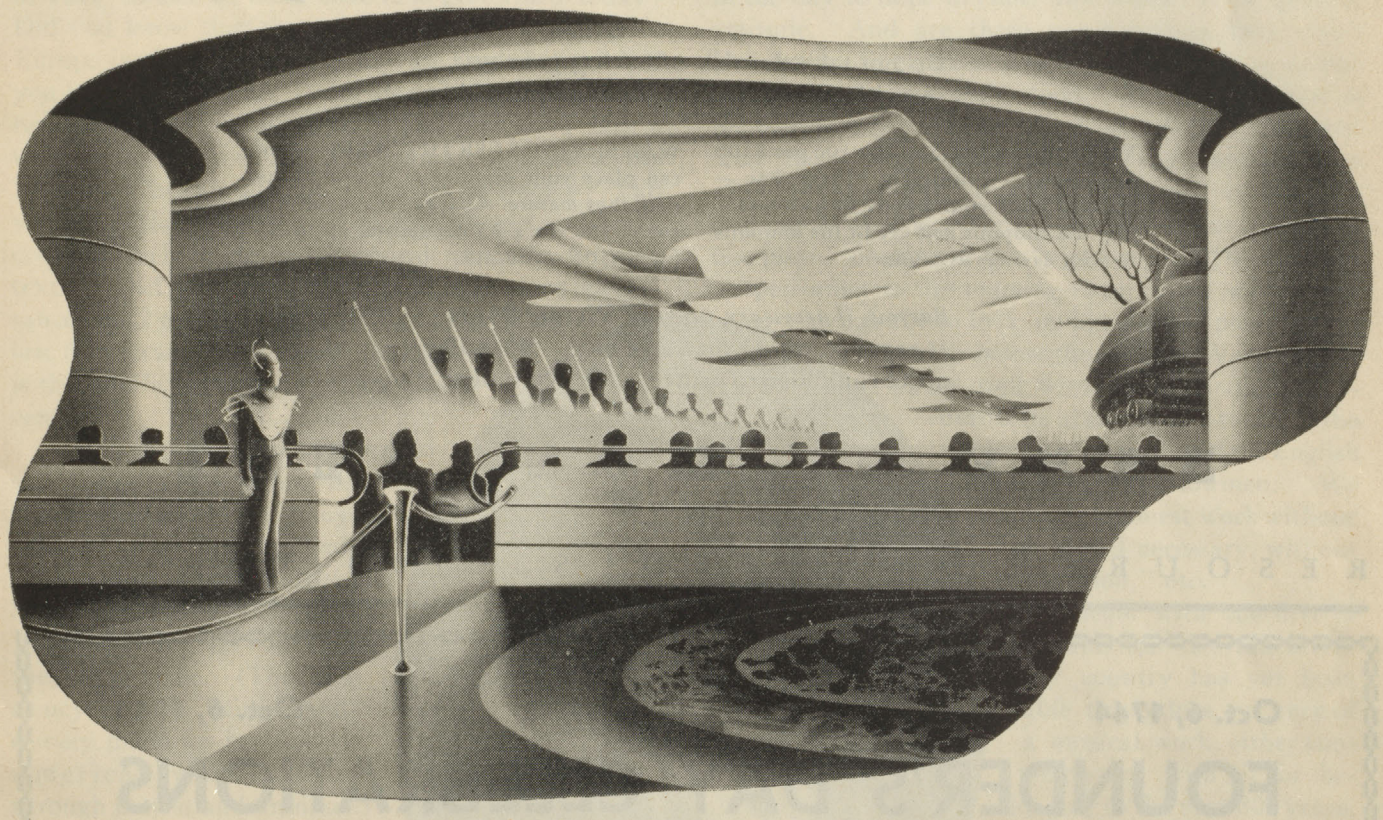
*Victoria and District*
HARRY L. SMITH, *President*
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.

MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

*Winnipeg*
DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg

G. M. HUTT, *Sec.-Treasurer*
30 C.P.R. Bldg., Winnipeg

# Next! *Movies that "live and breathe"...* the work of men who think of tomorrow!



**3-Dimensional Movies,** they're called—so realistic that the characters seem to step from the screen and pass beside you. Planes roar out of the sky and into the very theatre. Flowers in a garden seem to spill their petals right into your lap. Every screen play is a vast and enthralling spectacle so true to life you feel you are one of the actors! That's the movie of the future, being perfected now by MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW!

No continent in the world is more fortunate in the tremendous improvements in everyday living which await it. That is because we are blessed with MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW!

• How important it is, therefore, that we make firmer our resolves and increase our daily efforts to bring that Tomorrow to pass. Remember, an enemy stands between us and Tomorrow. He is staking his all on keeping it from us. Can we do less than this to defeat his purpose?

• Let us *create* Victory! Let us wrest it from the very soil we till, the very tools we use in our factories, the very dollars we earn! Keep up production rates, yes, exceed them. Buy more and more Victory Bonds and War Savings Certificates. Do anything and everything to help win this war.

• Let's *all* be MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW!

## THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM

All Seagram plants in Canada and the United States are engaged in the production of high-proof alcohol to help speed this war to a victorious end. High-proof Alcohol for War is used in the manufacture of Smokeless Powder, Synthetic Rubber, Plastics, Lacquers and many other wartime products.

# OUR VAULTS
## for Your War Securities



Do not take the risk of having your war securities misplaced, stolen or burned:

VICTORY BONDS — For 10c per $100 per annum — minimum charge 25c — we will keep your bonds in our vaults, clip the coupons and credit the amounts o your savings account.

WAR SAVINGS CERTIFICATES —You can place your certificates in our vaults until they mature. Charge for the full 7½ years: 10c for a $5 certificate, up to $1 for a $500 certificate.

*Borrow, if necessary,* on your Victory Bonds as security, rather than sell them. We will make you a loan to protect your investment.

**BANK OF MONTREAL**

Founded in 1817

RESOURCES EXCEED $1,500,000,000



**Oct. 6, 1744** **Oct. 6, 1944**

# FOUNDER'S DAY CELEBRATIONS

This year, 1944, marks the 200th Anniversary of the birth of our Founder, Hon. James McGill, and the occasion is being suitably commemorated by many activities at the University and by its graduates across the continent.

The graduate functions will include "Founder's Day" dinners by the various branches of the society and from the dinner of the Montreal Branch, a Trans-Canada Broadcast will bring a message directly to every other gathering of McGill men and women.

This broadcast will take place on Friday, October 6th, from 9.00 to 9.30 p.m., E.D.S.T. and all graduates, society officers and their friends everywhere, are urged to make arrangements immediately for dinners or other gatherings in their locality and to take their part in this celebration. Let us make this an even greater success than our radio re-union of 1941.

*Enquire of your nearest Branch organization, or write for information to*

**THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF McGILL UNIVERSITY**

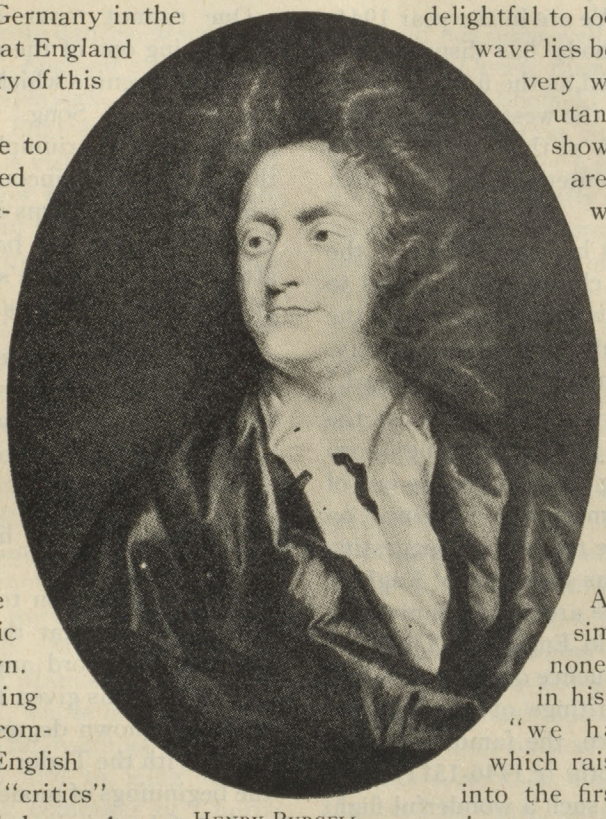
**3466 University Street, Montreal 2 (Phone MA. 2664)**

# Some Occasions of England's Musical Greatness

By
DOUGLAS CLARKE

DID YOU KNOW that the first example of harmonic music in Europe was written in England in 1226—music so fresh that it is performed today? Did you know that the recognized musical master in Europe in the 15th century was an Englishman? Did you know that, in the Tudor Period, European music reached its peak in England? Did you know that a work by a 17th century Englishman appears in the Bach Gesellschaft Edition as a work of Bach's? Did you know that Handel died an Englishman and wrote comparatively little of his choral music to German texts? Did you know that no music of importance has been produced in Germany in the last 50 years? Do you know that England is the significant musical country of this century?

In this sketch I shall hope to show that England has headed the musical world on many occasions. Few German, Italian or French music historians have been willing to give the English credit for anything they have done. (This deficiency is now being handsomely made up by modern American writers who, through honest and unbiassed investigation and real study, give the true musical picture). It is, perhaps, not so strange that more about English music should not be commonly known. For a great deal of the prevailing ignorance I blame the English composers themselves, and the English writers on music: I do not say "critics" —for then the reason would be understandable. Ever since the earliest days of English music, the native composers and writers seem to have done their best to under-rate English achievement.



HENRY PURCELL
1658-1695

It is remarkable that such high peaks of accomplishment as England can show should have been so long enveloped by clouds largely of her own making. As in this present war, so in music, England seems stupidly reticent to make any claim. In the war, the serious consequences of this inability brought her up sharp to the realization that something had to be done; even now, some think that the realization came a little too late. And in music, it is perhaps too late in the day to hope to effect any change in the general attitude. And are there not Quislings here, too? Unhappily, England as a nation does not seem to put herself out to be understood. The Englishman is inclined to say, "I can do such and such," and leave it at that. "Aggressiveness"—or even a mild version of it—is repugnant. Vaughan Williams, in his Introduction to Hadow's book, "English Music," says in one place, speaking of the "virtuoso": "The virtuoso performer is the foaming crest of the wave, very delightful to look at, but the real power of the wave lies below the surface. We can get on very well without the virtuoso executant; he always has a touch of the showman about him and the English are not good showmen. We want to do honest work without fuss and, if necessary, without recognition," etc.

To begin with the first of my queries. No scholar of any country has yet been able to produce evidence of a musical work, either contemporary with it or belonging to the next 300 years, to show against "Sumer is i-cumen in" written in Reading Abbey, Berkshire, in 1226. The simple reason is that there is none. It stands alone. Hadow, in his book "English Music," says, "we have here an achievement which raises our country beyond cavil into the first ranks of composition, and assigns to us a place of honour which we held, *almost without challenge*, for some four hundred years." (Italics mine). The same author, in another book, says "it is written with a degree of skill and musical resource to which there is no parallel in musical history for over 200 years." (As this latter book, "Music," was first published in 1924, and the other, "English Music," in 1931, one might ascribe the somewhat generous increase of 200 years to later research. A more correct estimate may be arrived at, I think, if we split the difference). Fellowes, in his book, "The English Madrigal Composers," says there is "absolutely nothing to compare with it in the contemporary musical literature of the Continent." One

DOUGLAS CLARKE, M.A., Mus.B. (Cantab.), F.R.C.M., F.R.C.O. is Dean of the Faculty of Music and Director of the Conservatorium of Music at McGill University.

present day American writer referring to the ingenuity of its construction, etc., laments that "it still remains an isolated example."

Notwithstanding the complete agreement by all writers as to the unique, indeed phenomenal, appearance and character of this work, Sir Henry Hadow gives us a striking example of the sort of English caution to be found continually in the writings of English musical historians. Provided, out of the blue, with this mighty weapon with which to set upon and belabour the carping critic, the best he can do is as follows: "We have no need to boast that the other nations of Europe can show nothing comparable—their record also may be imperfect and the future may bring our refutation." Almost apologizing for England's having apparently got there first! This is weak-kneed stuff. "Sumer is i-cumen in" was written in 1226 (some authorities say 1240). We are in the year 1944. Seven-hundred years, and nobody has disputed the right of this work to be regarded as the first, magical, example of harmony known to the western world. Yet here is a historian, and English at that, scanning the horizon at this date for a contender—almost with hope in his heart!

(This joyous lilting carol is a happy welcome to the coming summer, with quaint, charming references to the various beasts and with distinct imitation of the call of the cuckoo. It is not infrequently sung today. I once heard a very bad performance of it in Montreal.)

Sticking closely to our programme outlined at the beginning, we come now to John Dunstable (born c.1370—died 1453) who, living most of his life out of England, exerted such a remarkable influence on Continental music. One of the reasons for suggesting that a great deal of his time was spent out of England is that most of his manuscripts are in the libraries at Trent and Modena; very few in England. There are numerous references to the influence of Dunstable and the English school in the writings of various continental scholars. For instance, the famous Flemish theorist and musician, Tinctoris (c.1446-1511) says: "Thus in our time music took such a wonderful flight because it seems to be a new art which originated with the English under the leadership of Dunstable," etc. Tinctoris regarded England as the "fons et origo" of music. Some writers, with more enthusiasm than understanding, even contended that Dunstable was the first to invent composition! This is of course absurd, but it does show how high English musical prestige was on the continent. Martin Le Franc in the poem "*Le Champion des Dames*" written about 1440, ascribes the progress of the French School over its predecessors to the adoption of English methods, and he says:—

*Et ont pris de la contenance*
*Angloise, et ensuivy Dunstable.*

(In the same poem, Le Franc praises the playing of the English musicians at the Burgundian court as of "unsurpassed excellence.")

Professor Lang, in his book, "Music in Western Civilization," mentions the visit to England in 1416 of King Sigismund of Germany, Bohemia and Hungary, in an attempt to heal the schism in the Church. The visitor was deeply impressed with what he saw and heard while he was there, and left this farewell message:—

Farewell, with glorious victory,
Blessed Inglond, *full of melody.*
Thou may be cleped of Angel nature;
Thou servist God so with bysy cure.
We leve with thee this praising;
Whech we schul evir sey and sing.
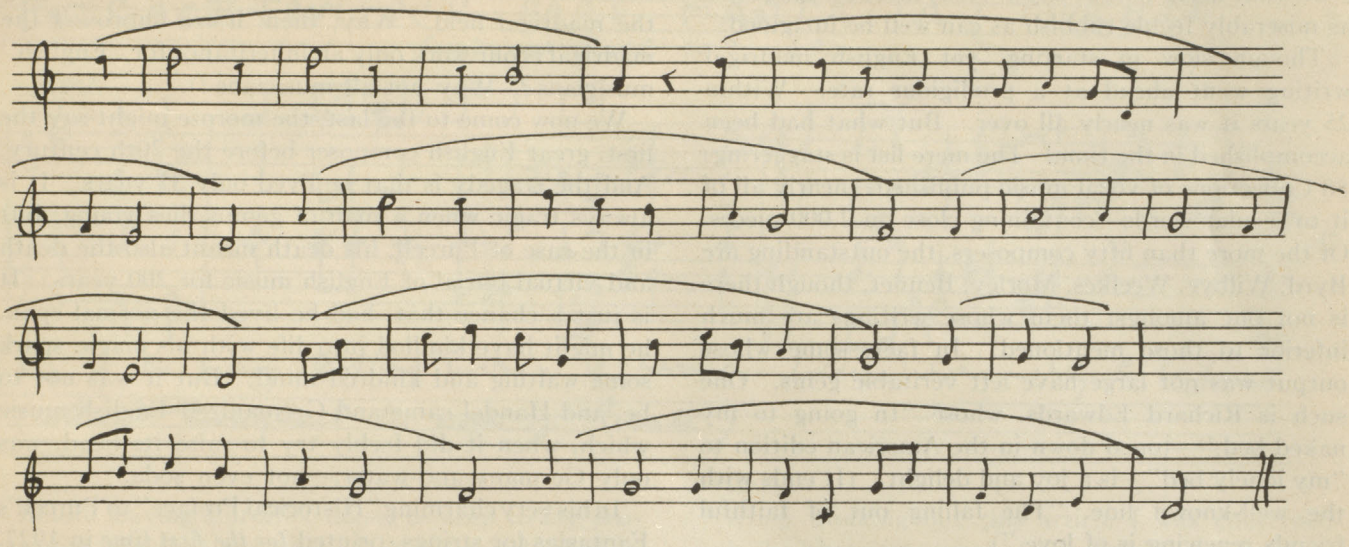
One cannot move on from this period without mentioning one of the shining examples of that phase of English genius which has characterized music from the beginning: Song. I refer naturally to the stirring, manly, shout of triumph and defiance which celebrated the victory at Agincourt. Hadow calls it "a core of white heat that burns in the very soul of our people." It was sung on the battlefield, the King joining in, after Henry the Fifth's little army met and overcame an adversary ten times its size, on October 25th, 1415.

Owre Kynge went forth to Normandy,
With grace and might and chyvalry,
Ther God for hym wrought mervelusly,
Wherfore Englonde may calle and cry,
*Deo gratias.*

Will another song like this come forth from Normandy?

Before passing on to the Tudor Period, it is worth mentioning that at this time degrees in Music were granted at Oxford and Cambridge long before such recognition was given to music by foreign universities. The first known degree was granted by Cambridge in 1463. With the Tudor Era, we feel we are in touch with the beginnings of modern music. The style is assured and confident; in its harmony and melody we are more at home; there is nothing strange or experimental in it; the tonality (key) is more familiar; the mastery of complex rhythms is perhaps even greater than it is today; the control of vast bodies of sound (number of vocal parts) is a source of amazement, a facility almost unpractised, if not completely lost, today. While it is true that the flower of this period in England was the choral writing, yet the instrumental was by no means inconsiderable. Did not Byrd (1542-1623), in his famous String Sextet, write the first known purely concerted music for strings? The Variation Form, brought to such a pitch of perfection by the Russians in the 19th century, was the invention of the English writers for the virginals. (Byrd is sometimes said to

AGINCOURT TUNE



be the inventor). They also wrote dances, descriptive pieces and programme music. England supplied the Continent with the best lute-players. (There is a pleasing legend that it was an English lutenist to the Danish Court who, on one of his visits home, supplied Shakespeare with local colour for Hamlet. But there may be no more truth in it than that supplied by the local youth in Copenhagen as to the site of the grave at Elsinore).

A great deal of credit for the encouragement of this music must go to the Royal House. It is, of course, a commonplace that every man at that time was musically educated; if he could not sing or play an instrument, yet he was supposed to be able to act in the rôle of conductor—able to say, that is, if anybody sang or played a wrong note. (*O tempora! O mores!*). It would be natural that the King should be well considered in his day. But with nothing to gain, it can truly be said today that there were some outstanding royal examples of musicianship. Manuscripts signed "Roy Henry" in the Old Hall Manuscript, at Ware, are now attributed to Henry V, whose musical attainments and influence were so far-reaching that contemporary chroniclers likened him to King David. Henry VI was an outstanding composer of Church music. Henry VIII was a most accomplished musician and significant composer; one of his songs "Pastime with Good Company," was commonly sung in England when I was a lad. Mary stayed hardly long enough to exert much influence, but Scotland has never produced music of any account. Queen Elizabeth was a great performer on the virginals, and no doubt esteemed herself as such. We are told that she once overlooked a solecism after being told by the offender that she played better than the Queen of Scots. Undoubtedly, the glory of English music, as of so much else, belongs to this period. In every field, England predominated. In literature, learning, seamanship, commerce, industry, discovery, science. England has done well under queens, but under none so well as Queen Elizabeth. Sir Henry Hadow, late Chancellor of Sheffield University, a great scholar and force in education and one of England's leading musical authorities, has this to say: "The belief that England is inherently an unmusical country can be advanced only by those who have never studied its history under the Tudor sovereigns. It is not too much to say that our music in the sixteenth century was of as great account as our literature." The music referred to is, for the most part, the choral and vocal music. Who can wonder at it, with such poets to supply the words; where the poet and musician were so easily interchangeable?

In considering thought and culture in Europe at, and before, this time, one must remember there was always much coming and going, from reasons religious, political, commercial, diplomatic, or whatnot. (Dowland, whom we shall touch on later, had diplomatic privileges at the court of Denmark). Geographical barriers were not felt so consciously as they are today. There was much comparatively easy interchange of thought, and, naturally, of influence. As in art and literature at this time, music in England was influenced by Italy, particularly the choral writing. As Fellowes, the great scholar of Elizabethan music,—to whom all musicians are under a debt—shows, Italian madrigals were sung in England to the original Italian words as early as 1564. Referring to the late date at which the English attempted madrigal-writing, he suggests that the upheaval of the Reformation, with the demand for music of a new character, had much to do with it. He singles out for praise, as a kind of pioneer of the English composers in this new style of writing, Thomas Whythorne (1528-1590) whose compositions "anticipate the greater successes which were to be achieved a quarter of a century later." Yet, to give another example of the encouragement meted out by some of our native writers, Dr. Ernest Walker, a

somewhat acrid fellow, says, "Whythorne's songs are as miserably feeble rubbish as can well be imagined."

Though slow in starting, yet English madrigal writing went ahead at a prodigious rate. Within 25 years it was nearly all over. But what had been accomplished in the time! The mere list is staggering: 88 Collections of vocal music published—nearly all of it to secular words—containing close on 2,000 pieces. Of the more than fifty composers, the outstanding are Byrd, Wilbye, Weelkes, Morley, Bennet, though there is not one amongst them whose writings are much inferior to those mentioned. In fact, some whose output was not large have left veritable gems. One such is Richard Edwards, whose "In going to my naked bed,"—toned down in the American edition to "my lonely bed"—is a joy and delight. (It ends with the well-known line, "The falling out of faithful friends renewing is of love.")
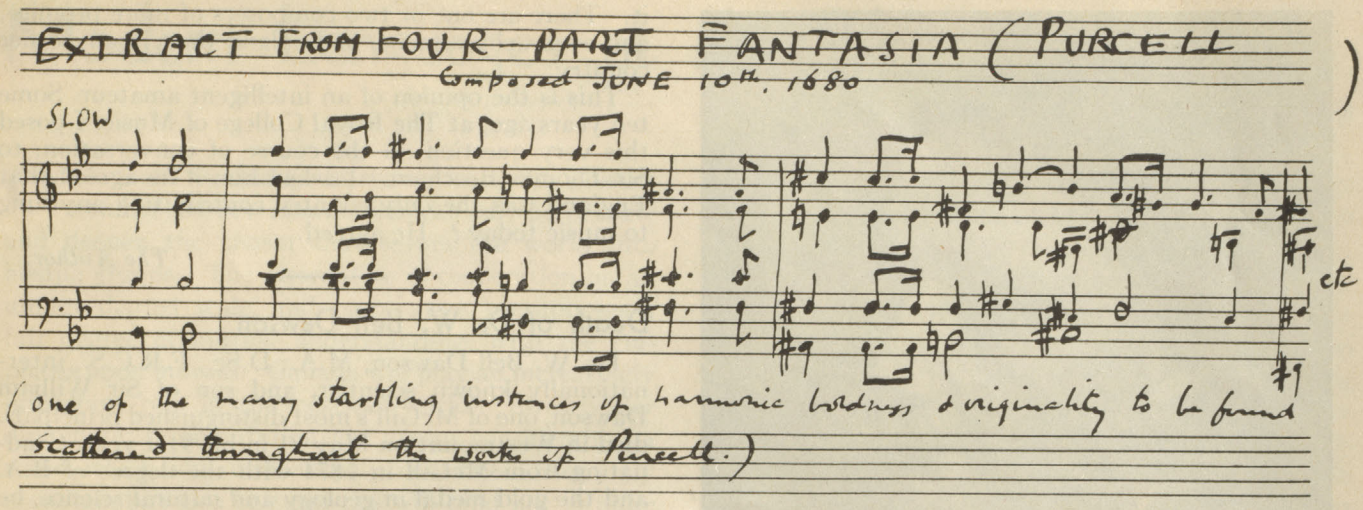
Dowland (1563-1626) our diplomatic friend, a phenomenal lute player, was the first composer of what we today would call the Art song: that is, a tune with independent instrumental accompaniment always set to poetry of the highest order. The organic nature of his accompaniments is the equal of some of the best writing known today. Being a great musician, he always shows the finest sympathy with the words. The result is that each of these works is a perfect unity. His range of emotions is extraordinary: compare, for instance, the humour of "Fine knacks for ladies" and the exquisite refinement of "Weep you no more, sad fountains." But such artistic distinction, at this time, was almost a commonplace. Here we have an English composer of magnificent attainments, who in his day was known throughout Europe and is sung in public recitals today.

To conclude with the words of Fellowes, who, it will interest McGill men to know, lectured at McGill twelve years ago: "The English madrigalists' work followed the Italian design in its main features; but it bore a distinctive national stamp, and it even surpassed the work of the Italians in vitality and in the fertility and variety of imaginative expression, as well as in the boldness and originality of harmonic treatment. The very fact that the English madrigalists delayed their appearance until this late epoch was in itself a source of liberty which they were not slow to recognize; for by that time harmonic revolution was in the air, and the fetters which had bound fast the older generation of composers by the rigid rules of the modes were showing the first signs of giving way." He ends: "But if their opportunity was a great one, it was certainly grasped to the very full, and they left behind them an imperishable and priceless inheritance for English musicians of all time." (Even here, note the qualification "English." Fellowes has just said that the English writers surpassed the Italians in many ways, which he enumerates. The Italians were our fore-runners and the only serious competitors in the madrigal field. Why, then, if we improved the madrigal is our work only an inheritance for "English" musicians? Why not all musicians?).

We now come to the last, the morose might say the first, great English composer before the 20th century. And the tragedy is that he lived only 37 years. It is always tragic when a man of genius dies young; but in the case of Purcell, his death meant also the death and virtual burial of English music for 200 years. It is just a chance that, had he lived the normal span, he might have kindled into life with his magic spark some waiting and kindred mind. But it was not to be, and Handel came and Germanized English music which, when it did feebly try to raise its head, was only Germany-and-water,—not even soda.

In his very charming "Historical Preface" to Purcell's Fantasias for strings, printed *for the first time* in 1927, Peter Warlock (Philip Heseltine) makes some very characteristic remarks. "Some years ago," he says, "a well known British composer referred, in print, to 'the Elizabethan era which gave to the world the music of Purcell'; and an intelligent German musician, on hearing a performance of one of the Fantasias that are now published for the first time, detected in it the influence of J. S. Bach. A brief note on Purcell's orientation in musical history may not, therefore, be as superfluous as it should be if England gave more honour to her great musicians." (Note the last sentence). He then goes on to give a list of some of Purcell's contemporaries: Pepys, Dryden, Newton, etc. But first he takes pleasure in pointing out that Queen Elizabeth had been dead fifty years, and that the Fantasias in question (which owed so much to Bach) were written five years before Bach was born.

Purcell (1658—1695) was organist of Westminster Abbey and Court composer. Very little is known about his life. He composed prolifically for every known kind of music, (I am now being pushed for space and must be shorthandish) for the stage, for instruments, voices, not very keenly for the Church: for any and everything. Hadow says "Much of his music has passed away: it is of a period rather than of all time; it belongs to the tribe of Jonson and Dryden rather than to that of Milton and Shakespeare: but at its lowest it is full of skill and invention, and at its best it is immortal." I prefer the last phrase, if for only one reason. Volume of works alone does not secure immortality. One tiny thing will do it. And Purcell's tiny thing, only the length is referred to, is from the first English (or any other) opera, "Dido and Aeneas". Has music ever probed deeper into human emotion than in the song "When I am laid in earth"? Has ever music been written which can so stab the heart? I cannot imagine a more telling moment, as self-appointed counsel for English music, to leave this matter to the jury.




Before leaving Purcell I must, to keep to my programme, say that the work of Purcell's published in the Bach Gesellschaft Edition as a work of Bach's is his "Toccata quasi Fantasia con Fuge in A Major." One final word. When the Fantasias for strings, noted above, were played on the Continent ten years ago, there were musicians in the audience who declared that "no composer of that period could have written such music" and were ready to pronounce them as "fake."

We must pass over Handel. Everybody knows some of his music. He is a blight on English music. Not because he prevented English music from functioning: there was none when he arrived in England. But because, from his long stay, he Germanized whatever musical thought there was. He was in England from 1710 till his death in 1759, feverishly working at operas and oratorios to keep out of debt, and his dead hand on English music was only lifted at the beginning of this century.

As I have just said, space is running out and I must telescope the last two of my queries on German and English music. (In this brief survey there is no time to take into account French music, which died with Ravel. "*Les Six*" Milhaud and Poulenc have a passing interest. Music, *as music*, unconnected with a story, has never had much appeal for the French). The Spanish, and particularly the Spanish-American music, is, while exhilarating and exciting, hardly more than local in its importance. Today, there is no German or Italian music. Italian music, since Puccini, has hardly appeared on the scene, except for Malipiero, Pizzetti, and Respighi, who, after his "Pines" and "Fountains," seems to have relapsed into a kind of musical archeologist. Germany still remains content with the last of the "Three B's." Hindemith and Schonberg are mere scientific jugglers. I thought, at one time, Max Kapp had something—after a perusal of one of his works—but he seems to have fizzled out. I console my ego with the thought that he was perhaps anti-Nazi. So we are left with England.

When thinking out this article I was concerned with the historical aspect of music only, and I do not feel myself called on—especially with this dreadful lack of space—to deal with the musical "sport" which has sprung up in Finland. Whether this will prove to be another of those "flare-ups" so frequently come across in biology, is beyond anyone's telling. It is, undoubtedly, a most important event in the history of music. Any discussion of it now would throw this article out of focus.

It would seem that the field is open, once more, to English music. England's first considerable composer, an Edwardian, is undoubtedly Elgar. (Parry and Stanford are important in this respect, that they began to throw off the Handel yoke). Elgar has traces, not of Handel, but of Wagner. Is this why the first success of his "Dream of Gerontius" took place in Germany? But the Opening of this work, the instrumental introduction to Part 2, are these anything but the soul of an Englishman—shining through the Catholic Faith, it is true? One may have occasional doubts about Elgar, but surely none as to the permanency of "The Dream." It must be one of the world's masterpieces.

The foremost English composers of today are undoubtedly Vaughan Williams, Walton and Britten, Bliss, Bax and Bush. (I have not heard the four symphonies of my fellow-student, Rubbra, though his works have been the subject of articles in the English musical papers). Anyone who witnessed the extraordinary reception of Vaughan Williams' ballet, "Job", at the Contemporary Music Society's Meeting at Oxford in 1931, must have realized that here was a great composer. (This was the Society's first meeting in England, attended by musicians from all over the world). There is no time to mention his symphonies, operas, the glorious "Benedicite," or his songs. Walton has not written much. His early music was tentative. But he has the real English feeling for fun. It goes through all his works, even the most serious. Naturally one expects it in a work called "Facade." It exists



VAUGHAN WILLIAMS

in his Viola Concerto, in his First Symphony, in his Violin Concerto, alongside a whimsical sadness which seems to belong to the English. That is, perhaps, the secret of English music, the laughter so close to tears?

I conclude with the mention of an English composer under whom I studied, Gustav Holst. His symphonic work, "The Planets," a considerable work in 1920, indeed an incredible work, is commonly thought of as his masterpiece. But "The Hymn of Jesus" will, I am sure, be his contribution to the great sum that England has paid to music.

In all the foregoing, I am conscious of having omitted a great deal, particularly where I have touched on the Tudor Period and Present Day Music, which I should have expanded considerably. Perhaps at some future time I may be allowed to treat these with the respect and enthusiasm they deserve.

---

When this article was in the proof stage, I received from England the British Broadcasting Corporation's Booklet commemorating the late Sir Henry Wood's Jubilee. In his contribution, Sacheverell Sitwell says this: "The future of music is far from certain where all Europe is concerned. Italy and Germany are mute and silenced. Nothing whatever is to be expected from them. France, should she ever recover, could only do so after long recuperation" . . . "It is our opportunity, and there are signs that we are grasping it. There are one or two composers of more promise, and even achievement, in England than in any other country."

This is the opinion of an intelligent amateur. Some ten years ago, at The Royal College of Music, I posed this very question, in the course of conversation, to Sir Thomas Beecham. I asked him if he agreed that England was the only country contributing anything to music today? He agreed.

*The Author.*

---

## Death of Dr. W. Bell Dawson

Dr. W. Bell Dawson, M.A.; D.Sc., F.R.C.S., internationally known scientist, and son of Sir William Dawson, one of McGill's most distinguished principals, died in Westmount on May 21 in his 91st year. Graduating from McGill in 1874 with the degree of B.A. and the gold medal in geology and natural science, he received his Bachelor of Applied Science degree the following year. He then studied in Paris for three years at the Ecole de Ponts et Chaussées. Continuing his studies, Dr. Dawson received many degrees and honours. He was a Master of Arts, Master of Engineering, Doctor of Science, Member of the Engineering Institute of Canada, Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, London, England, with the Watt Gold Medal, and Laureate of the Academy of Science, Paris.

After a period as engineer with the Dominion Bridge Company, and the Canadian Pacific Railways, he was appointed by the Dominion Government in 1894 to inaugurate and carry out the Survey of Tides and Currents, and for 30 years until his retirement in 1924, he carried out this work, which proved of inestimable value to navigation, the fishing industry, the lumber industry on the west coast, and the coal industry on the east coast. After his retirement, he devoted much of his time to writing articles and books, showing the harmony of science and religion. Some of these including his book, The Bible Confirmed by Science, have been translated into Chinese, Japanese, and Korean.

---

## Brigadier Meakins Returns to McGill

After a two-year absence on active service as deputy director-general of medical services for the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Brigadier J. C. Meakins returns to McGill this Fall to resume his position as Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. Dr. J. R. Fraser who acted as Dean during Dr. Meakins' absence again takes over the chairmanship of the department of obstetrics and gynaecology.

During his two years of service, Brigadier Meakins played a large part in modernizing the R.C.A.M.C., particularly in research in war medicine, as well as completing a tour of overseas duty. He contributed largely to the development of the Pulhems system of classification; night vision tests, which have been adopted by the British army; venereal disease control; the establishment of a system of professional services by medical officers in army reception centres, and examination of civilians for National Selective Service. He has also given close attention to nutritional research and to the problem of re-training men and women in the armed services for their return to civilian life after the war.

# Modern Languages at McGill

By
W. L. GRAFF

ONE truth is clearly emerging from the present conflict: narrow isolationism can only perpetuate and deepen the chasm that severs the world into hostile groups. The alternative is cooperation on an unprecedented scale, and cooperation presupposes a fair degree of mutual understanding, with the emphasis upon mutual. Canada will play an increasingly important rôle in the postwar world. Already her diplomatic representation has grown considerably, a trend which will undoubtedly continue. Not only economic but also cultural ties will bind her to more and greater parts of the globe. She will need a substantial body of men and women able to appreciate the peculiar modes and mentalities of other peoples.

There is no better approach to a people's mentality than through its language. In it are not only crystallized and recorded all significant experiences of the past, it also acts as a dynamic force through which a nation asserts its vitality in the present and expresses its yearnings and dreams. It is the medium in which the mysteries of the subconscious reveal themselves, but which also makes reflection and scientific and social progress possible. No kind of mental exercise tends to widen the horizon and to humanize outlook and attitude more than does the study of languages and cultures.

A language can be studied for different reasons. The science student may be interested merely in being able to read the publications of foreign scientists. He need not strive to speak the language or to understand it spoken. To him the knowledge of a vast amount of non-scientific vocabulary and of many idiomatic subtleties is irrelevant, as is also the ability to read literature. If he can interpret satisfactorily foreign scientific works his limited objective is reached. The Arts student, on the other hand, wants to read and appreciate the literature of a people, in the widest sense of the word. An ambitious task, the educative value of which is incontestable since it enables him to enter into the sinuous folds of foreign emotional and psychic ways. And in the wake of a better insight into alien points of view there follows, as a welcome additional benefit, that his own national characteristics appear in a better and truer perspective. But having gained these enviable advantages he may yet have failed to acquire great ease in speaking the language. Fluent speaking presupposes much practice of a special kind. And since to the layman fluency is the only criterion of linguistic proficiency, it is often argued that when it is lacking the time spent on foreign language study is time wasted. A patent error, the nuisance value of which every instructor in foreign languages and literatures has had occasion to regret. However, the ability to speak a language fluently is in itself also a precious asset. To the language teacher it is essential, as well as to him who by circumstances is placed in the necessity of using it in public life, in diplomatic functions or in private conversation. And it is readily admitted that in this respect our Colleges and Universities leave much to be desired. It is surprisingly little realized that this feature of language instruction requires a special approach and special facilities.

When the child learns to speak the mother tongue his mind is at first a blank and extremely receptive. No acquired speech habits must be overcome. For several years every effort is bent upon identifying names and articulated phrases with scores of daily experiences. Normally the child is steeped in a world of meaningful sounds of the one native tongue. Experience and speech are fused. Consciousness and reflection play hardly any part in this organically growing process. The whole complicated mechanism of the most highly functional device invented by man is playfully mastered by groping imitation.

When the adult learns to speak a foreign language his mind is already filled with native words and forms of speech. Experience and language have become so intimately bound that unbinding them to establish new relationships is difficult. The adult's mind is more analytically active, but this activity hardly gives him an advantage since it is strictly defined by acquired moulds. If he remains in his native environment, being able to switch to the strange medium of a foreign language only at intervals a few hours a week, the task of practising new speech habits is not easy. Even while it lasts the class period cannot take the place of the ramified life of daily experience and speech. The classroom is a rather artificial *milieu* in which the life of both student and professor manifests itself only fractionally, and not in the most natural existential way. What the child does playfully under the most favourable circumstances, the grownup must do by dint of hard work under the most adverse conditions. No longer can he rely on imitation alone: the model to be imitated is only seldom available and the established speech moulds, strengthened by a native atmosphere, continually interfere. Analytic and reflective processes must painfully assist in drawing new grooves and shaping new moulds for experiences snugly fitting others.

W. L. GRAFF, Ph.D. (Lov.) is Associate Professor of German and Chairman of the Department at McGill University.

The pronunciation of a language is a complicated articulation of meaningful sounds in accentual and rhythmical sequences. The sounds used in any particular language are not many, but within definite limits of recognized variability they must be just so as to quality, stress, timbre, duration and environmental relationships. A slight transgression of these limits is noticed as a dissonance by the native. It may even involve semantic disturbances or result in unintelligibility, not to mention the ugly shock it may give to an aesthetically sensitive ear. Even though two languages may use some fairly similar sounds besides radically different ones, they are rarely subject to the same conditions of accentual and rhythmical flow. Moreover, our organ of speech is so adjusted to the phonetic requirements of the mother tongue that an habitual basis of articulation is formed which it is difficult to change. And our ear is so used to interpreting all spoken sounds in terms of those prevailing at home that often we are not even able to hear how and where the foreign sounds differ from ours. Here as everywhere some people are sensitive and quick, others need a sort of psycho-analytic treatment and intensive drill.

All this goes to show that if left to the doubtful effect of chance imitation, with occasional oral practice as a troublesome interruption, the pronunciation of foreign languages in our schools will remain what it is at present, an unsolved problem. A problem especially acute in regard to French, chiefly because of the importance of that language in our Province, but also because French accentual and rhythmical features are so different from ours. The ideal solution would involve innovations in respect of curriculum, staff and equipment which for many reasons are premature. But the Foreign Language Departments of McGill have recommended the use of voice reproducing devices which would enable the student not only to hear his own pronunciation removed from the sphere of self-delusion, but also to compare it at leisure with the recorded pronunciation of his instructor, as often as necessary, at home. The possibilities of imitation are thereby multiplied at will. Under the guidance of a phonetically trained teacher his captured pronunciation can be analyzed in detail and its mistakes made perceptible even to an insensitive ear. The initial expense involved may appear great, the subsequent cost of handling would be negligible, and the benefits to thousands of boys and girls, future teachers and their pupils would be incalculable.

But pronunciation is one thing, the ability to say fluently what one has to say is another. For the amount of practice which speaking fluency requires the regular class period is inadequate for several reasons. The aim of an Arts education is not primarily to develop a practical skill. As far as foreign languages are concerned that skill can be acquired more quickly at any good commercial language school, where all the available time is devoted to it. The Arts student must be taught to grasp something of the spirit that lives in and through a language, to appreciate its beauty and literature, to penetrate into the mental and emotional attitude of a people and its great men and women. He must learn to appraise intellectual, moral and aesthetic values in order thus to become himself more devoted to what is true, good and beautiful. To do that much time is needed and comparatively little is left for conversational practice. Besides, the number of students in a class precludes any one from having many opportunities to speak. Only the teacher has command of the language and he can "converse" with only one student at a time. Finally the topics of conversation in the classroom lack much of that element of spontaneity, of fresh personal experience so stimulating and important in speech.

Yet it is a pity that our graduates are often so helpless when they attempt to speak the foreign tongue of their choice. It is true, if at any future time in life frequent opportunities and the proper environment are given, these students develop fluency quickly. Meanwhile they often cut a poor figure, and if they are called upon to teach the language they are severely handicapped and their shortcomings are passed on to their pupils. The remedy, it seems to me, must be sought extra-curricularly. Facilities must be provided for students and professors to meet informally in a setting as evocative of the foreign atmosphere and as conducive to natural behaviour as possible. This can be done by a variety of means, such as the use of fitting pictures and maps on walls, of illustrated magazines on tables, the singing of songs, the playing of gramophone records, both reciting and musical, the showing of slides and sound-films, the playing of games, the intercourse with educated natives of other speech communities, the performance of little plays. And with all that everybody would try to say in the foreign language what the moment suggests, with the generous help of staff and foreign guests.

All that was done along these lines before the war, successful though it may have been in a small way, fell far short of what could be done if these activities were recognized by the university as an important complement of curricular language instruction. What these activities need more than anything is a home, a well equipped Modern Language House, a place where everything connected with the languages on the curriculum can live and thrive in the most auspicious atmosphere. McGill is ideally situated to become the outstanding Modern Language Centre of Canada and one of the best on this continent. It is surrounded everywhere by Canadians of French tongue and heritage, it is placed in the heart of a cosmopolitan

metropolis which shelters large groups of many nationalities and boasts of the greatest port of the Dominion. Through this port not only merchandize but also spiritual and cultural possessions of many peoples are exchanged on an ever larger scale. If the study of Modern Languages is to occupy a more important place in the Canada of to-morrow, McGill by becoming its finest exponent will greatly augment her fame.

---

# History of Women Associates of McGill*

By
ANNE CHRISTINE WILLIAMS

MADAM PRESIDENT AND FELLOW ASSOCIATES:

We are going to talk together for a little while on one of the most fascinating subjects in the world—ourselves. Now, before we became Women Associates of McGill, we had several selves and were known by various names. One of the first of our predecessors was a group of McGill women who began a series of College Teas in the fall of 1905—a more or less Golden Age, when Edward VII was on the throne, a new Anglo-Japanese treaty had just been signed, and Andrew Carnegie had created in April his pension fund for retiring college professors.

The Club held three or four teas each season, usually in the library of the Physics Building, and always on Saturdays so that the men could come. No doubt they were very jolly occasions, but few details about them are available. The members paid dues (50 cents) and kept minutes. We know where they bought their cakes and their methylated spirits; we even know that their charwoman was a relative of the janitor at the Physics Building. But there is nothing told about the guests, nor why in 1913 the teas suddenly stopped altogether.

They never began again and no more was heard of the Club until 1922, when the balance of its funds—$15.75—was turned over to the McGill Women's Union.

At the same time—in the early nineteen-hundreds—another of our past selves flourished. This was the Ladies' Auxiliary to the McGill Y.M.C.A. It began when the Y's headquarters—dilapidated was the adjective used—were on Victoria St. When Strathcona Hall was built around 1904, the ladies helped to furnish it. (Dr. Osler subscribed $25, which they voted to spend on a single piece of furniture). The Auxiliary—of which Mrs. Frank Adams was president for twenty years—looked after Strathcona, served suppers to the students, and supervised the building, "marking and mending the linen and also counting it from time to time."

*A speech by MRS. ANNE CHRISTINE WILLIAMS, Corresponding Secretary of the Women Associates of McGill, at a meeting of that organization.

In October, 1914, when the campus was filled with drilling boys, Mrs. Walter proposed at a meeting of the Ladies' Auxiliary that a society be formed to do war work. To quote from the minutes: "It was agreed that the women of McGill should form a group for Red Cross work called the McGill Women's Union, Mrs. Walter to be convener and the other officers to be chosen from the Ladies' Auxiliary," which gave $250 from its funds for supplies. However, the wording adopted by the Union itself ran: "for active service in support of philanthropic and other effort as the need may arise."

Naturally at that time the war effort eclipsed all else. One of the first things the Women's Union undertook was to provide a parcel of comforts for each McGill man going overseas. Thus the name of our society will always be connected with the Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, known affectionately as the Princess Pats. This was not originally composed of McGill men, but as all the university contingents were used to fill its vacancies, it eventually became predominantly a McGill regiment.

It was sponsored by the Princess, daughter of the Governor-General. She attended a benefit concert arranged by the Women's Union in Montreal, a shy, golden-haired princess, all in white and straight from a fairy tale. When she returned to England in 1916, the McGill Women's Union took over the collection and forwarding of supplies to the Princess Pats. Many cards of thanks were received.

> DEAR MADAM: Please accept my thanks for the lovely cap and socks. There is a fine lot of fellows in this company, and we are quickly becoming accustomed to army life and *rules*.
>
> Sincerely,
> J. L. ADAMS.

Also, a large Red Cross workroom was open three days a week, first at Strathcona and later at the New Medical Building. Many came there who were not members of the Women's Union; they said they liked to work with us because we never had any quarrels. A specialty was the preparation of sphagnum moss dressings. Dr. Porter, who was the Government

authority on this work, instructed our group. The moss was used to save cotton needed for military purposes. We sent 25,000 of these dressings overseas.

In 1917 our secretary, Mrs. Lee, began writing a personal letter to every McGill man whose name was reported for honours or who had been wounded.

DEAR MRS. LEE:

Please accept my sincere thanks for your very kind letter of congratulations which has just reached me.

I assure you that the interest shown in us by those in Canada makes Honours doubly precious.

With Best Wishes,

Very sincerely yours,

ANDREW G. L. MCNAUGHTON.

In the Field,
March 17, 1918.

The McGill Women's Union received many letters of praise from the front and from hospitals in England. Under the presidency, first of Mrs. Walter and then of Mrs. Porter, it also raised the money to pay for supplies—$7460 during the war. I think we can all be proud of what our society did in these tragic four years.

The war is over, requests for aid in European rehabilitation are received, the University settlement asks for help, above all, the soldiers are returning, the McGill boys are coming home. We feel responsible for them, give teas, plan all kinds of small events in their honour, until at last the registrar tells us that the returned men are sufficiently entertained and occupied socially and that he approves of the idea of our helping to re-furnish Strathcona Hall.

The minutes show, I think, that this was a rather unsettled time for the Women's Union, a let down after the stress of war work. But in the fall of 1920 Sir Arthur Currie became Principal of McGill and gave us new inspiration by asking at once for our help. "Personally I will look to the McGill Women's Union to give to the university practical assistance, sympathy and moral support."

During this same winter a meeting was held to re-organize the Women's Union, which then stated that its aims were: first, to further social life in the university, and second, to perform some sort of social service.

Of our social activities the most brilliant by far was the reception at the McGill Centenary Reunion in October, 1921. The Art Gallery on Sherbrooke St. was secured for the occasion. Three thousand guests were expected and food supplies had been arranged when suddenly the Men's Reunion Committee sent word that at the football game that afternoon the students were to be told by loud speaker that they too would all be welcome afterwards at the reception. However, the caterer re-assured the anxious hostesses that if all the students did arrive, there would be such a crowd around the refreshment tables that most of the guests could never get near them. (As a matter of fact, few students came).

An awning was spread down the steps to the curb and as guests passed under it into the museum, they were greeted by young girls dressed in white with red scarves and directed up the great staircase. The walls of the staircase were a forest of palms and potted plants lent by the city of Montreal, and at the top gay music sounded from the band of the Royal Montreal Regiment—the Grenadiers—in scarlet full dress uniform. In short, the bicentenary committee will have high standards to live up to in 2021

In September, 1924, Sir Arthur again turned to the McGill Women's Union, asking them to "do all in their power to strengthen the bonds of sympathy and interest which exist between the university and the townspeople not directly connected with it," and "to keep this duty before them through the coming session" In response to this request our president, Mrs. Greenshields, arranged for monthly teas, called Town and Gown teas, to be held in the Winter Club throughout the season. Bridge and Mah-Jongg tables were provided and every member was urged "to bring at least one guest not connected with the university."

Up to this time our teas had been held no oftener than once a month. Hence it was a novel venture when Mrs. H. M. Mackay, who became our president in 1925, inaugurated weekly teas. These were held in the old Faculty Club on University St. and called Staff Teas, until in 1927 the name was changed once more to Town and Gown.

The big living-room of the Faculty Club was a charming place—a long room with a fireplace and a cozy built-in corner with red leather seats. There a group of us would sit while the men—for husbands flocked in—brought in, oh! such a tea. Do you remember the hot biscuits with bacon and cheese, the cake with thick rum icing? I can see the room now and Mrs. Willey sitting at a little table near the entrance, gloating over the numbers and announcing the total score at the end of the afternoon.

We were in the center of the roaring nineteen-twenties. Stocks were booming, balance sheets were rosy, and the economic experts swore that the New Era had arrived and prosperity was here to stay. So do not be too hard on us, especially as we always remembered the second aim of our Union—social service.

Now, in spite of the registrar's advice, Strathcona Hall never interested us greatly—perhaps because it was the special province of the Ladies' Auxiliary. This society was still active in the early nineteen-twenties, and as it was really our parent organization, I will follow it briefly to the end.

As time went on, the Student Christian Movement took over more and more responsibility for Strathcona, until at last it felt able to assume entire charge. Hence in 1926 a decision was made "that for the time being the Ladies' Auxiliary should cease to function but shall remain in existence so that if a future need for it should arise, it might be called into action." The interest from the funds—$700 in Government bonds—was to be used by a joint committee of Auxiliary and Women's Union members to send flowers to sick students.

After this the minutes stop, but in November, 1929, a lone entry states that the bonds were to be given outright to the Redpath Library to buy duplicate reference books, and that the Women's Union was to be informed that they would no longer have the bond interest to pay for flowers.

To return to 1919. At one of our meetings Miss Bolduc, head worker at the University Settlement spoke; she won our interest and sympathy and thus began our concern of many years for the Settlement—which had been founded by McGill alumnae before the World War. By the end of 1923 we had a special Settlement Committee, indeed, in our constitution of 1926 "work in connection with the university settlement" was listed as one of the purposes of the Union. Among other things we gave books for the library and helped equip a dental clinic. One of the high lights at each Annual Meeting was the report on the year's work at the Settlement, and every year we made a donation of from $50 to $100. Gradually, however, we began to divide our money between the Settlement and the University scholarship fund; the constitution of 1936 omitted specific mention of it; finally in 1939 the committee was discontinued.

Our second interest was working for students' welfare in conjunction with the Ladies' Auxiliary. When this society disbanded, we added to our Standing Committees, in March, 1927, a committee called Students' Interests.

The same problems rise again and again through the years. In 1921 we read: "Practically the whole business of the meeting centered round the subject of student housing." In other minutes it is found difficult to obtain the names of sick students from the hospitals; how to reach lonely ones from out of town is a subject of discussion. In some years the students are reported as showing but "slight response" or "lack of co-operation"; in other years they are thoroughly appreciative and grateful. In fact, the whole question of Students' Interests seems to fall under the heading of "Unfinished Business."

During all this time we were also much occupied with internal problems—of membership, fees, handling of funds, etc. Our first constitution was made in 1923, but as it did not prove satisfactory, a committee was appointed in 1926 to revise, or more accurately, to rewrite it. This second constitution was formally adopted in 1927. The years pass. We are writing 1930 on our minutes, 1931, 1932. The great depression is upon us. The blue chips are swept from the table, the banks in what we call "the Republic to the South of us" are closing. Armies of workers without jobs roam the streets. Even in our sheltered minutes appear teas for unemployed girls at the Y.W.C.A., which form in many cases the only meal of the day. And as the clouds gather, our own little storm in a teacup is brewing. Our name, "the glory and the nothing of a name," is threatened. McGill Women's Union and Women Students' Union of McGill are thought to be too much alike in wording. In spite of grumbling and dismay we vote to withdraw, out of courtesy to the students.

January 31, 1933, was the Election Day for our new name. On the blackboard at Strathcona Hall were written the proposed titles:

Association of McGill Women
McGill Women's Association
McGill Women's Club
McGill Women's Alliance
McGill Town and Gown
Women Associates of McGill

On the first ballot "McGill Women's Club" received the most votes, but "before the President could announce the vote it was moved . . . and seconded . . . to re-consider and this action was carried." After further debate another ballot was cast and this time Women Associates received more votes than all the others put together. So we walked out of Strathcona, Women Associates of McGill University at last.

Under our new name in the past eleven years our chief proceedings have been:

1) The establishment of a Reserve Fund, so far used only for our Annual Bursary, which is listed in the McGill announcement as follows: "This bursary of approximately $125 is available each year to men and women students in any Faculty. Scholarship and need will determine the award."
2) The Red Cross workroom which has entered on its fifth year under the inspiriting guidance of Mrs. Lyman.
3) The new Charter which replaces the third constitution of 1936 (And we all know how much we owe to Mrs. Latham for her work of many years in this field.)

In conclusion, I thank all those who have been so kind in giving me information; and I also thank many whom I have never seen, but who rise from the pages of the minute books to speak. In some mysterious way they belong to us and we belong to them, for no matter how far we look into the past or the future of the Women Associates, we are always seeing a part of ourselves. Perhaps that is why people like to form a club,—it gives them a sort of vicarious immortality.



*Associated Screen News*

ERIC A. LESLIE, B.Sc., '16
President, Graduates' Society



*Associated Screen News*

CHARLES F. SISE, B.Sc., '97
Graduates' Representative, Board of Governors

# Graduates' Society Elections

CHARLES F. SISE, B.Sc., '97, President of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, was elected Graduates' representative on the Board of Governors of McGill University as the result of balloting at the Graduates' Society election last summer.

As announced in our Spring issue, Eric A. Leslie, B.Sc., '16, was the sole nominee for President and Archibald D. Campbell, M.D., '11, was nominated for First Vice-President. Both were elected by acclamation, there being no other nominees. Owen C. Trainor, M.D., '20, of Winnipeg was elected Second Vice-President, also by acclamation.

Following the balloting for membership on the Executive Committee, S. Boyd Millen, B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30, and Clarence J. Tidmarsh, B.A., '16; M.A., '22; M.D., '24, were elected.

Mr. Sise, who will serve on the Board of Governors for three years, has been Honorary Treasurer of the Graduates' Endowment Fund and Chairman of its Investment Committee since the inception of the Fund in 1922.

Mr. Leslie, who holds the office of President for two years, was Honorary Treasurer of the Graduates' Society from 1939-'41.

Dr. Campbell, First Vice-President, also for two years, is Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology at McGill University and Chief of the Gynaecological Department of the Montreal General Hospital. He was a member of the Council of the Graduates' Society, 1934-'36, of the Executive Committee, 1941-'43, and Chairman of the Membership Committee, 1941-'43.

Dr. Trainor is Clinical Pathologist of the Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg, and was President of the Winnipeg Branch of the Graduates' Society, 1940-'44.

S. Boyd Millen, Executive Committee member for two years, is Vice-President of John Millen & Son, Ltd., Montreal. He was President of the Students' Society, 1929-'30, Undergraduates' Representative on the McGill Athletics' Board, 1926-'30, and Graduates' Representative, 1930-'33. He was on the Executive Council of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society, 1930-'32, and 1943-'45, and a member of its Nominating Committee, 1938-'40.

Dr. Tidmarsh, who was also elected to the Executive Committee, is Lecturer in Medicine at McGill University and was on the Executive Council of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society, 1938-'40, Vice-President, 1940-'42, and President, 1942-'44.

# The Financial Campaign of 1943-'44

By
F. CYRIL JAMES
*Principal and Vice-Chancellor*

THE history of any great university is a record of the dreams that men have dreamed. Sometimes those dreams are known to us only because they were written down by the men who sadly realized that circumstances made it impossible to realize them:

"The dreams that build their own triumphal arches
Of lath and plaster on a floor of silt
And never look behind to see them fall."

Sometimes, perchance, a happy combination of men and events make it possible for the dreams to be realized, and when that happens the historian is able to record a new chapter of growth and academic development.

The historian of the future will, I think, realize that McGill University is at present entering on such a chapter. The work of the Medical Faculty has been enlarged by the creation of the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry; the Faculty of Arts and Science enriched by the establishment of a Department of Geography; the work of the Faculty of Agriculture enlarged by the acquisition of Stoneycroft Farm. These are but a few examples, chosen at random, from the preparations that McGill has been making for the challenge that it, in common with all Canadian universities, will confront during the post-war years—but all of them are overshadowed by the splendid success of the financial campaign to augment the endowments of the University which was quietly conducted during the last academic session.

Looking backward for a moment to the closing stages of another world war, the free endowments of McGill University (other than land and buildings) stood, on May 31, 1917, at $7,957,697—a sum that was utterly inadequate for the great tasks that this University was called upon to perform. Strenuous efforts were made by the Chancellor, the Principal and the Board of Governors to raise these financial resources to a more adequate level. Sir William Peterson, during the Autumn of 1917, persuaded the Carnegie Corporation to make a grant of one million dollars to the general funds of the University, and I think that every McGill man and woman will feel a thrill of pride at the words of the document by which that grant was made:

". . . an appropriation of one million dollars to McGill University, Montreal, to be kept as a special Endowment Fund and the income thereof to be applied to the uses and purposes of the University; this grant to be in recognition of the noble and devoted service and sacrifice of McGill towards Canada's part in the great war, upon which depends the rule of law among nations and the freedom not only of Canada, but of the United States and of the democracies of the whole world."

Shortly after the war was over, a nation-wide endowment campaign was conducted to celebrate the Centennial, a campaign during which the McGill Graduates' Society rendered yeoman service, and something more than six million dollars was received from 5,851 contributors.

This generous assistance raised the financial resources of the University to an amount that seemed large indeed when compared to the 1917 figures that I have already cited. But the activities of McGill increased even more substantially. Year after year the University found that its expenditure exceeded its annual revenues, and the mounting deficits gradually consumed more than three million dollars of the new endowment, so that, in 1937 the members of the Board of Governors agreed, under the leadership of Sir Edward Beatty, to subscribe annually for the ensuing four years from their own pockets an amount sufficient to cover the annual deficits, while the members of the teaching and administrative staffs cooperated loyally in an effort to reduce expenditures to the lowest level compatible with effective education. By these efforts the budget was balanced, and aggregate expenditures have been kept within the bounds of total income since the 1939-40 session. The McGill Associates (a voluntary organization of friends, embracing both graduates and others) has followed the example set by the Governors in providing annual subscriptions to enlarge the general revenues of the University.

By these steps the financial strength of McGill was greatly improved, and the steady drain of annual deficits was eliminated, but it was clear to everyone that a substantial increase in total endowments was necessary as a prelude to the expansion of university activities which must occur during the post-war period. In order to ascertain the facts of the situation, the Board of Governors during the summer of 1943 set up two committees, a Needs Committee to determine the various directions in which the University might expand its activities, and a Financial Exploration Committee to study the problem of raising funds.

The Needs Committee, which included governors, administrative officers and members of the teaching staff, met regularly during the following months, and in consultation with the various faculties discussed a

series of long-range proposals involving the expenditure of something like forty millions of dollars. A summary of these needs, which ranged from increased salary scales and enlarged personnel to the construction of new residences and library facilities, is contained in the Annual Report for 1943-44, but in this article we are primarily concerned with the work of the Financial Exploration Committee.

Under the Chairmanship of Mr. J. W. McConnell, this committee included Messrs. G. C. McDonald, G. W. Spinney, A. B. Wood, the Chancellor and the Principal. It held very few meetings, since at the beginning the Chairman realized that the best method of exploration was to try and raise the funds that were needed. Without any fanfare of trumpets, and no publicity whatever, the sum of seven million dollars was raised during December of 1943, and the first three months of 1944. At the end of the fiscal year, on May 31st, 1944, the aggregate endowments of McGill University (other than lands and buildings) stood at the unprecedented figure of $24,202,489—while considerably more than a million dollars is still due from subscribers for the campaign.

The members of the Financial Exploration Committee would be the first to insist that the splendid result of this endowment campaign was primarily due to Mr. J. W. McConnell, and the Chancellor spoke for every member of the University family when he said, at the meeting of the Board of Governors which received the final report:

> "It is the unanimous feeling of this Board that the campaign which Mr. McConnell has so magnificently conducted is a unique event in the history of McGill. The great increase in the University's endowment, which is due in very large measure to Mr. McConnell's personal effort, will make possible an improvement of University salaries and an extension of our teaching and research facilities that constitute in themselves a notable landmark in our history.
>
> "We are also aware, however, of the deep interest in this University that Mr. McConnell has evoked from many business enterprises, and trust that these friendly relations may continue to the mutual profit of McGill and our benefactors."

In concluding this brief account of a campaign that has so greatly increased the University's ability to realize the dreams of those who envisage for McGill a great opportunity in the post-war development of Canada, I should like to add a footnote regarding the use of the new endowments. Although decisions have not yet been reached by the Board of Governors in regard to many of the projects submitted to the Needs Committee, especially those involving the construction of new buildings, the governors unanimously adopted the recommendation that a higher salary scale should be instituted throughout the University. This new scale, which will, at present interest rates, absorb more than four millions of the new funds into permanent endowment, went into effect on June 1, 1944, so that the first use of our new resources is to increase the ability of McGill to attract and hold outstanding scholars whose work will be worthy of the great traditions that we inherit and a contribution to the shaping of tomorrow.

---

## Principal James Visits British Columbia

Principal F. Cyril James was the convocation speaker at the annual convocation of the University of British Columbia on May 12, at which 334 students were awarded degrees. In his address, Dr. James stressed the challenge awaiting students graduating in these times, and praised the spirit of Canadian youth during the war. Denying that the universities have been a haven for slackers, he pointed out that in his experience he had had to deal with many more cases of men who wished to evade the science student regulations in order to enlist, than of men who wanted to stay in college when they should be on active service.

While at Vancouver, Dr. James also spoke to the Canadian Club on the subject of "Education for Tomorrow," an address that attracted wide attention and was favourably commented on editorially by the *Vancouver Daily Province*. A dinner meeting was held in Dr. James' honour by the Vancouver Branch of the McGill Graduates' Society.

On May 9, *en route* to Vancouver, the Principal stopped at Trail, and during the afternoon, accompanied by F. S. Willis, President of the Trail and District Branch of the McGill Graduates' Society, he visited the plants of the Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. at Tadanac. He later met with a number of local graduates at Mr. Willis' home at 5.30 prior to attending the banquet of the Associated Boards of Trade of Eastern British Columbia. Among those present were: Archdeacon F. H. Graham of Nelson, who graduated 50 years ago, A. L. McCallum, S. G. Blaylock, F. S. Willis, S. C. Montgomery, R. K. Blois, G. Gilbert, G. M. Williscroft, C. H. Wright, Dr. W. Laishley, T. H. Weldon, R. R. McNaughton, D. S. Wetmore, A. G. Dickinson, A. W. Moore, J. H. Nicholson, H. Charton, and R. Klinck, of the University Staff. At the banquet, Dr. James spoke on the subject "Foundations of Future Prosperity," dealing with the vast reconstruction problems which must be faced and overcome in the post-war years. The necessity of an effective world economy to avoid repeating the failure to realize the high ideals held after the last war, was stressed.

---

## Dr. Otto Maass Awarded Medal

The Society of Chemical Industry (Canada) medal for 1944 was awarded to Dr. Otto Maass, chairman of the McGill Department of Chemistry for his outstanding contribution to chemistry both at the university and in industry. Dr. Maass has long been closely associated with the pulp and paper industry and his research work in cellulose chemistry has been outstanding.

# Memories of Dr. John Bonsall Porter

By
RAMSAY TRAQUAIR

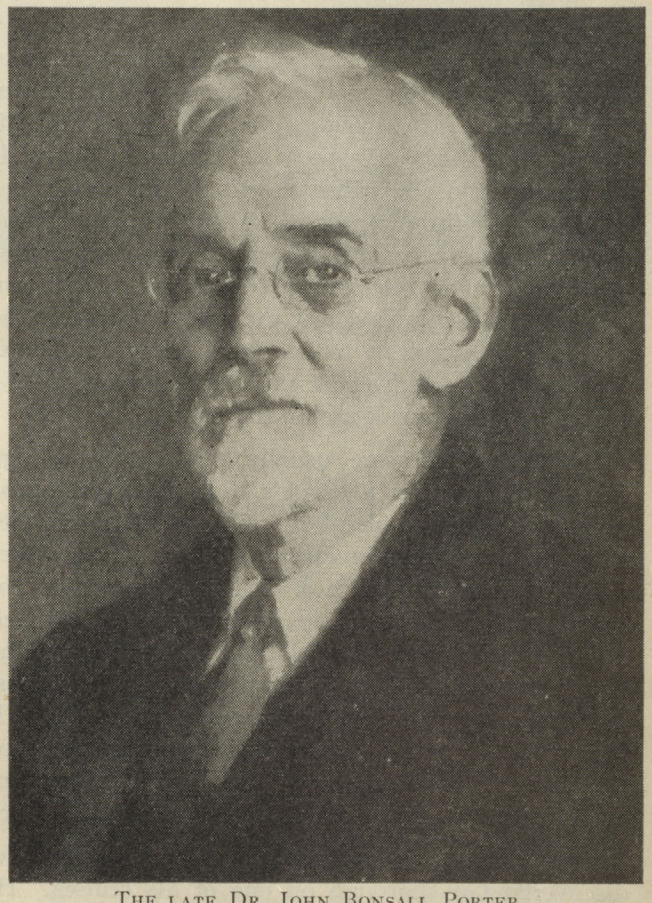
I FIRST met Dr. Porter in 1913, when, newly appointed to McGill, I attended my first Faculty meeting and was introduced to my future colleagues. I well remember the tall, slightly bent man, with keen eyes and a little grey pointed beard, who sat next to the Dean and who, even to the newcomer, was evidently a leading advisor in the councils of the Faculty. He was accompanied by an old leather portfolio out of which came an endless stream of documents, reports, notices of all kinds, solutions of every problem of action or of prodecure which might come before Faculty.

McGill gives her newcomers a cordial welcome and when the first flurry had died down and I began to be able to distinguish one face from another, I realized that there was one house in Montreal where I was always welcome and two new friends to whom I could turn freely for advice, Dr. J. B. Porter and his other self, Mrs. Porter.

Of Dr. Porter's distinguished professional career it is not my part to write, nor of his abilities as a teacher and an administrator. I have to tell of his genius for friendship. Porter was a man who collected friends with the zeal with which another man might collect Old Masters, and to this friendship I was privileged to be admitted.

As I remember it, our first common meeting-ground was on fly-fishing for trout. Porter was an expert and enthusiastic angler and I had been catching trout in the rivers of Scotland from about the age of seven years. So we discussed fishing, the merits of the dry fly and of the wet, the qualities of the red trout and those of the brown, up-stream fishing and down stream fishing, seatrout and lake trout and finally, we fished.

It was Porter's habit every spring, to take a selected party of young engineers on an inspection tour of mines. The party lived in a Pullman car and moved from place to place in search of new mines. One spring this excursion went to Cape Breton where there are not only mines but also trout and Porter suggested that I should come along, see Cape Breton, inspect a mine or two if I liked or seek out a trout stream if I liked that better. The season was early May. Mira Bay, near Sydney, was full of ice and of sea trout and under Porter's guidance I met two good things, the Nova Scotia sea trout and the Nova Scotia lobster. They were both in perfect condition



THE LATE DR. JOHN BONSALL PORTER

but I think it is the only time that I have ever had my line tangle in an icefloe when I was trying to land a two-pound seatrout.

In the following year the war broke out. McGill was caught up in the universal war effort and presently I found myself stationed at the recruit camp of Aldershot in Nova Scotia. Thence to the Porter's house at Guysborough was only a short journey, a cordial invitation arrived, and I found myself a welcome guest on every leave.

Those were the days before the motor car was ubiquitous. Our roads were rough and Porter would get a horse and buggy. Over roads which would stop any modern car we would plunge deep into the Nova Scotia woods. When the road got too bad for horse and buggy, that is, when it was no longer a road, we tied up the horse and tramped on over bog and barren to some far off still-water, almost unfished from one year to the next. Sometimes our baskets were heavy, always our sport was well-earned. Today these distant pools are almost inaccessible. The buggy is gone and the modern car is tied to the paved road.

---

RAMSAY TRAQUAIR, M.A., F.R.I.B.A., Emeritus Professor of Architecture and formerly Director of the School of Architecture, McGill University.

After the end of the war motor cars came into general use very rapidly, though the country roads remained very rough. Porter brought down a T model Ford which had to be wound up in front. It could not go quite anywhere that a buggy could, but it could go most places.

Tyres were then not very trustworthy, and the wise driver carried spares. One spring we drove down from Montreal to Guysborough through Maine with five spares tied to various parts of the car. The roads were abominable; it rained the whole time; we never had less than three punctures a day. So, out in the rain to change a tyre. I became an expert assistant tyre-changer and our time for changing came down to about three minutes. At the end of each day the punctured tyres went to the local garage and next morning we started again with five sound tyres. I have rarely enjoyed a motor trip more.

Country roads were usually made with a high rounded centre, like a whale's back and banking on corners was quite unheard of. Now the old Ford with all its virtues was an inveterate skidder and in greasy weather the exact centre of the whale back was the only safe place. Get to one side and the hind wheels began to slide down into the ditch. A good pull and up she came, to slide down on the other side. In those days we always carried a rope and block tackle. If the car finally and decisively slid into the ditch you tied one end of the rope to a tree, hooked the block on to the car and pulled. Motoring was a real sport.

Porter was very fond of yachting and, I am told, discovered Guysborough on one of his cruises. He had given up these long voyagings when I knew him but he retained his membership of the Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron and his schooner always flew the blue ensign and the three golden bells of the owner's flag. He was particular about flag etiquette. The Union flag always flew from his flagstaff when he was living in the house; it was duly hoisted every morning, lowered every sunset and dipped to salute any Canadian naval vessel which might visit Guysborough.

The yacht used to come out fairly often for a short trip down the bay or up the harbour (our harbour is eleven miles long). As crew he had a French-Indian fisherman, Alick Pitts, who came from a little, remote village on the Atlantic coast. Like all his kind, Pitts was born holding a tiller. He also acted as guide, man of all work, and friend. At one time Porter tried to teach him to drive a car but Pitts, like a true boat-sailer, could not resist putting on extra speed to tack round a corner and the effort was abandoned.

My house was within sight of the Porters but on the opposite side of the harbour. So we instituted a code of flag signals to indicate whether we were going fishing that day, when and where. It worked spasmodically. Had I been a yachtsman it would have worked better.

The Porters kept their house full of people, old and young, particularly young, for Porter was very fond of young people. Their visitors were often keen anglers. Now the fishing round Guysborough is not such as to attract anglers whose sole purpose is a big bag. We have no five pound trout in our lakes and very few salmon in our rivers. But a good angler who knows where to fish can always get a reasonable basket of trout and he will always have to work hard for it. So our countryside attracted anglers whose interest in their sport ran further than the basket. Porter was generally busy with some investigation. He was interested in having the streams and lakes restocked and personally supervised much of the stocking. He believed, I think rightly, that to stock a stream with small fry, fresh from the hatchery, was simply to provide the local eels with succulent meals and that success could only be obtained by small plantings of goodsized fish, widely distributed. As an experiment in acclimatization he had one of our streams stocked with brown trout. This experiment has been quite successful. The newcomers have increased very slowly, they never seem to have interfered with the native red trout and today goodsized brown trout keep turning up in our streams, evidently spreading from the original focus established by Porter's advice. The Brown trout is a sporting fish, he is rather more difficult to catch than the red, and he is undoubtedly a valuable addition to our streams.

At one time Porter made a study of salmon scales which I believe was of some value. He also did some work on an interesting form of salmon parr which is found in some of the Atlantic coast rivers. It grows to almost half a pound, never looses its parr markings and does not seem to go to the sea as a self-respecting parr should do.

When movie cameras came in which an amateur could use, Porter took up this art with much enthusiasm. He made quite a number of short films of trout and salmon angling, from the fall of the fly to the landing of the fish. One which I remember well showed the fall of the fly and the rise of the trout very well. Porter later took up coloured movies and made some good films of flowergardens as well as of scenery and clouds.

So we spent many happy vacations in Nova Scotia with a little work and much play and good companionship. But it was to be my lot to experience Porter's friendship in more serious matters. I found myself facing a serious illness, a bachelor, alone and about to be helpless for many weeks. It was Porter who took charge of my affairs, he came and without saying much about it, relieved me of all worries and anxieties,

*(Continued on Page 40)*



*R.C.A.F. Photo*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
AIR VICE-MARSHAL A. T. N. COWLEY
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc., '10
Awarded C.B.E.



MAJOR F. A. McTAVISH
R.C.E.
B.Eng., '33
Awarded D.S.O.



*R.C.N. Photo*

COMMANDER O. C. ROBERTSON
R.C.N.R.
App. Sci., 1923-'24
Awarded George Medal

# McGill University War Records—XI

By
**R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH**

SINCE the cards in McGill University War Records were counted for the Convocation Number of the NEWS, the number has increased by 259 to a total of 5,658 on August 20, 1944. Most of the increase represented new cards in the Canadian active service section. There have also been additions to the United States active service cards, which now total 469, and to the file representing the enlistment in the Active Army of students still taking their Medical Course at the University. The total of McGill men killed or missing has increased grievously to 222, and the prisoners of war now number 39.

As usual, the substance of all the personal news received is presented in the *On His Majesty's Service* section of this issue, so far as security and censorship regulations permit. A number of items of particular interest are also mentioned below. We wish once more to thank the large number of men and women on active service, also many friends of McGill at home, whose contributions of information and photographs have been gratefully received. More information and more photos will be welcome. Correspondence should be addressed to

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
c/o GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF McGILL UNIVERSITY,
3466 University Street,
MONTREAL.

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of THE McGILL NEWS Editorial Board, has been in charge of McGill University War Records since January, 1942.

or c/o Registrar's Office, McGill University. Information or photos, for the December issue of the NEWS should be forwarded at once. Preparation of this issue is already under way.

## ARTHUR THOMAS NOEL COWLEY, C.B.E.

**B.Sc. '10**

Recognition of outstanding administrative service in the Royal Canadian Air Force was afforded in the King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944, by the appointment of Air Vice-Marshal A. T. N. Cowley to be a Commander of the Order of the British Empire. Having served in the Royal Naval Air Service in the Great War and having for a time been a prisoner of war in Germany, Air Vice-Marshal Cowley joined the Canadian Air Service as a junior officer in June, 1922, and, with the number, C9, became a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force upon its formation on April 1, 1924. When the present war broke out, he was appointed Director of Air Force Manning and in that capacity created the recruiting organization which has since operated throughout the Dominion. Later, after serving as Air Officer Commanding, No. 4 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Calgary, Alberta, he became Air Member for Organization at R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, a post he held until November, 1943, when he was appointed to head No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto. He was serving in this capacity when the honour of Commandership in the Military Division of the British Empire Order was conferred upon him in June.



*Can. Army Photo*

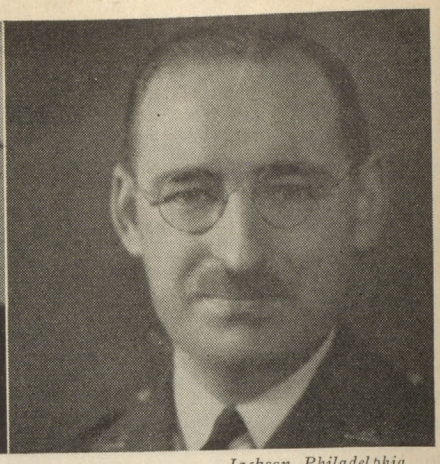
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

COLONEL G. L. CAMERON, D.S.O., V.D.
D.D.D.S., Can. Forces
D.D.S., '08
Awarded O.B.E.



*R.C.N. Photo*

COMMANDER F. A. PRICE
R.C.N.V.R.
Sci. 1924-'26
Awarded O.B.E.



*Jackson, Philadelphia*

COLONEL G. G. DUNCAN
M.C., U.S. Army
M.D., '26
Awarded U.S. Legion of Merit

## FRANK ALEXANDER McTAVISH, D.S.O.

**B.Eng. '33**

For gallantry and determined leadership of a Field Company of Royal Canadian Engineers in clearing underwater obstacles and explosives from the beaches at St. Aubin, France, on D-Day, June 6, 1944, Major F. A. McTavish, R.C.E., has been awarded the Distinguished Service Order. Landing near St. Aubin at H-Hour with one of his platoons, under heavy small-arms fire from the beach, Major McTavish was forced by casualties and by the explosion of four tanks nearby, with a consequent loss of communication, to scale the low cliff to reach the beach-master for consultation about the spot where obstacle-clearing was most urgently required. Following the consultation, some 1,800 yards of beach were cleared in a highly effective manner. All preparation and training for this vital work had been under McTavish's direction, with the result that his men, to quote the citation, "were at all times sure of themselves and of their ability to cope with what they might find." Their confidence and the skill with which they were directed contributed in no small measure to the success of the landings in their area.

## VINCENT OWEN WALSH, D.S.O.

**Eng. 1933-34**

Among the first honours announced for gallantry in Normandy was the award of the Distinguished Service Order to Major V. O. Walsh, Canadian Armoured Corps, for his skilful and courageous handling of the tanks under his command during close and bitter fighting near Authie on June 7, 1944. When a group of enemy tanks attacked the infantry he was supporting, Major Walsh "chose the correct moment" and, flinging his own armour into action, destroyed seven of the enemy, four of these falling to the tank under his personal command. As the enemy continued the attack against the infantry, Walsh led his tanks into a further counter-attack, which stopped the Germans completely. As his citation states, "By his determined leadership and tactical ability, he was successful in restoring a dangerous situation, while his personal courage was an example and inspiration to his men."

## OWEN CONNOR ROBERTSON, G.M.

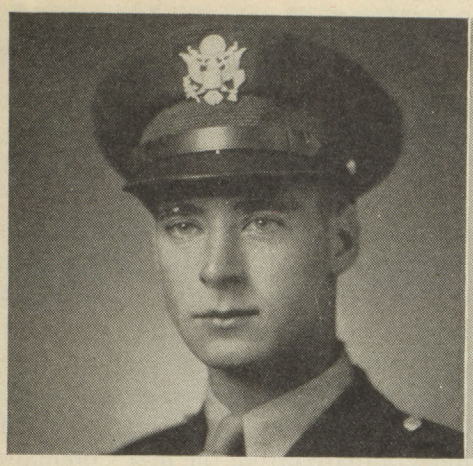
**App. Sci. 1923-24**

In announcing the award of the George Medal to Commander O. C. Robertson, R.C.N.R., King's Harbour Master, Halifax, Naval Service Headquarters revealed an incident of the present war which stirred in the memory of many Canadians recollections of that grim day in December, 1917, when Halifax rocked under the blast of an exploding munitions ship in the harbour. This time, thanks to the gallantry of Commander Robertson and the men who served under him, a comparable disaster was avoided. The citation, which in the Navy tradition is short and restrained, tells the inspiring story: The George Medal is awarded to Owen Connor Robertson, Commander, R.C.N.R., "for distinguished service in taking over command of a vessel, loaded with explosives, which caught fire in Bedford Basin, Halifax, 1943, when the officers and crew had abandoned efforts to save the ship. Commander Robertson directed the fighting of the fire . . . and brought the ship down harbour, finally beaching her. Due to his efforts, a major explosion in the harbour was avoided and the ship salvaged."

## GEORGE LYNCH CAMERON, O.B.E.

**D.D.S. '08**

A veteran of the Great War, in which he served as a combatant officer with the 9th Canadian Mounted Rifles and the 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade, winning the Distinguished Service Order and suffering



*Notman, Montreal*

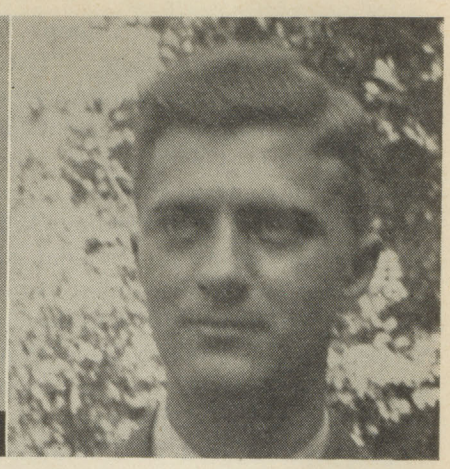
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. R. W. REIF
U.S. Army Air Corps
Com. 1941-'42
Awarded D.F.C. (U.S.)



*Millar, Montreal*

LIEUT. R. M. HESLAM
R.C.N.V.R.
Sci., 1938-'40
Mentioned in Despatches



MAJOR K. J. CHIAPELLA
M.C., U.S. Army
M.D., '39
Awarded U.S. Bronze Star Medal

wounds in April, 1918, Colonel G. L. Cameron, Deputy Director General of Dental Services for the Canadian Forces, serving at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, was appointed an Officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire in the King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944. A Past President of the Canadian Dental Association and an Honorary Member of the British Dental Association, practising his profession in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Colonel Cameron (then Major) joined the Active Army on the outbreak of war in 1939 and was appointed Dental Officer of Military District No. 12, Regina. Some months later, he was transferred to Ottawa, where his effective work resulted in promotion to the rank and appointment he now holds and in the honour he has now received. McGill joins with satisfaction in the congratulations, which, as a despatch from Ottawa has noted, Colonel Cameron has received from all parts of Canada.

## GARFIELD GEORGE DUNCAN
**M.D. '23**

For professional work of a high order and for "exceptionally meritorious conduct" in the South-West Pacific Area from August 28, 1942, to January 7, 1944, Lieut.-Col. G. G. Duncan, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has been awarded the United States Legion of Merit. Describing the particulars of his work, General Orders of the U.S. Army Forces in the Far East announced on April 11, 1944, that "his experimental work on the suppressive treatment of malaria had disclosed a method whereby a larger dosage of a drug than had previously been employed could be used without harm over relatively long periods of time." Continuing, the order stated that "by his professional skill and devotion to duty in conducting these experiments, Lieut.-Col. Duncan made an important contribution to the prosecution of the war in the Far East theater." Since the award was made Lieut.-Col. Duncan's promotion to Colonel has been announced; and we have been informed that his return to his home in Philadelphia on furlough was expected. Our congratulations on his award and our best wishes for the success of his furlough are extended.

## WALTER GRENFELL CONRAD, D.F.C. AND BAR
**B.A. '40**

Wounded in action over Tobruk in June, 1942, and awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross in January, 1943, for gallantry as a Fighter Pilot in operations over the Western Desert, Squadron Leader W. G. Conrad, R.C.A.F., has been awarded a Bar to the D.F.C. Announcing the award on August 10, 1944, Air Force Headquarters stated that since Conrad won the D.F.C. he had made numerous *sorties* from England, had destroyed at least seven enemy aircraft, and "had at all times proved himself to be a highly determined and keen fighter pilot." Last year, in August, he was shot down in operations over the French coast and was "missing" for nearly three weeks. Later, he returned to Canada on leave; and still later he assumed command of the R.C.A.F. Red Indian Squadron overseas. He is a son of the Reverend W. W. Conrad, M.A., and Mrs. Conrad, Richmond, Ontario.

## HENRY PERKINS HOPKINS
**M.D. '32**

To Lieut.-Commander H. P. Hopkins, Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, the United States Bronze Star Medal has been awarded for his services as a Regimental Surgeon, attached to a Regiment of U.S. Marines, during the operations in the Solomon Islands from September 21, 1942, to July 29, 1943. We are indebted to Dr. Alan Sampson, of Philadelphia, for the clipping from the *Journal of the American*

*Medical Association* which quotes Lieut.-Commander Hopkins's official citation. "Executing his duties under the most hazardous and trying battle conditions during three major engagements in the Matanikau River area on Guadalcanal," the clipping states, "Lieut.-Commander Hopkins displayed exceptional zeal, courage, and outstanding skill in ministering to the men under his professional care. His conduct throughout this vital combat period was in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service." The citation adds that "during the rehabilitation stage of the operations, he successfully handled the varied problems of sanitation in the tropics and reduced to a minimum the hazards of infection and disease."

### MOSES RALPH KAUFMAN
**M.D. '25**

Formerly Executive Officer and Instructor in the School of Military Neuropsychiatry at Lawson General Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia, Lieut.-Col. M. R. Kaufman, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has been awarded the United States Bronze Star Medal for his services from October 2, 1943, to June 13, 1944, as Neuropsychiatric Consultant to the U.S. Army Forces in the South Pacific Area. His services, the citation states, "were particularly distinguished in planning for the treatment of neuropsychiatric casualties in the combat zone during the Bougainville campaign in the Solomon Islands. By his untiring efforts and superior professional knowledge, he was able to return a high percentage of the men to duty. He displayed ability of the highest order in making neuropsychiatric surveys of the various divisions in this theater and giving advice to the commanders." His award, published in General Orders No. 987, was dated in the South Pacific Area, June 20, 1944.

### KARL JOSEPH CHIAPELLA
**M.D. '39**

For "valorous conduct in action against the enemy" Capt. K. J. Chiapella, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, son of Dr. J. O. Chiapella, of Chico, California, has been awarded the United States Bronze Star Medal. This decoration was won in Italy on the afternoon of February 29, 1944, when forty to fifty rounds of enemy artillery fire struck a few yards from the casualty clearing station where Capt. Chiapella was working, killing one man and wounding others. With complete disregard of continued shelling, Chiapella treated the new casualties and directed the evacuation of patients in the unprotected hospital tents to foxholes and shelters nearby. His coolness and bravery calmed the patients under the ordeal and, in the words of his citation, "prevented many casualties." His promotion to the rank of Major has been announced since the shelling of the hospital was reported.

### CLIFTON REXFORD COUGHLIN, D.S.C.
**M. Com. '39**

For his part in Atlantic convoy duties and particularly for his services in action against an enemy submarine while commanding the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Chilliwack*, Lieut.-Commander C. R. Coughlin, R.C.N.V.R., was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, July 18, 1944. Listed in McGill University War Records in 1939 as a "Candidate for Commission, R.C.N.V.R.", he was successful in his application and was gazetted as Lieut., with seniority dating from January 9, 1940. After wide experience at sea, he was appointed Acting Lieut.-Commander in 1943 and, having meanwhile graduated from the first Command Course of the Royal Canadian Navy at an East Coast port, was confirmed in this rank, January 1, 1944. No detailed citation accompanied the award on July 18. It was stated merely that H.M.C.S. *Chilliwack*, under Lieut.-Commander Coughlin, had taken a major rôle in trailing a German submarine, forcing it to the surface, and sinking it by shellfire. A number of German survivors were captured.

### ROY AUBREY McLERNON, D.F.C.
**Eng. 1938-39**

Credited in his official citation with "skill, gallantry, and resolution" in many *sorties* over enemy occupied territory and over the waters of the English Channel and the North Sea, Wing Commander R. A. McLernon, R.C.A.F., was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross on June 13, 1944. Having trained in Canada and served later as a Flying Instructor, he proceeded overseas in December, 1942, and was listed as "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," August 24, 1943. Returning to duty, after an adventurous few weeks, which, for security reasons, have never been publicly described, he was granted leave to Canada and later, after recrossing to Britain, was for a time assigned to command the Alouette Squadron, R.C.A.F., during a period of intense aerial activity. Though his citation does not identify the formation with which he was serving at the time the award was made, it states that his leadership had largely "contributed to the success of his squadron."

### GEORGE RICHARD HAMILTON PECK, D.F.C.
**B.Sc. '40**

A former member of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., and of the Royal Canadian Artillery, with which he served in Canada and overseas for nearly three years, Flying Officer (now Acting Flight Lieut.) G. R. H. Peck, Royal Canadian Air Force, was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross on May 15, 1944, for gallantry during a mine-laying *sortie* at night in the previous March. Describing the operation, in which Peck was serving as captain of a plane



*Sponagle, Truro*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

SQ. LDR. W. G. CONRAD
R.C.A.F.
B.A., '40
Awarded Bar to D.F.C.



*R.C.A.F. Photo*

WING CMDR. R. A. McLERNON
R.C.A.F.
Eng. 1938-'39
Awarded D.F.C.



F/O G. R. H. PECK
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc., '40
Awarded D.F.C.

for the first time, the official citation mentioned that, on the outward flight, one engine caught fire and became useless, despite which the flight was continued until the mine-laying mission was accomplished. On the return flight, when a second engine failed, Peck was forced to crash the aircraft at sea. So skilfully was this done, that all the crew escaped without serious injury and were rescued some hours later when their dinghy was sighted by a patrol. Throughout the flight and the subsequent hours afloat, the citation concluded, "this officer displayed inspiring leadership, great determination, and devotion to duty." He is a son of Hugh A. Peck (B.Arch., '11) and a brother of Capt. Hugh Sands Hamilton Peck (Sci., 1935-'36), Canadian Army.

## ROBERT WILLIAM REIF

**Com. 1941-42**

Though full details are not yet available, we have learned with satisfaction of the award to 1st Lieut. R. W. Reif, U.S. Army Air Corps, of the United States Air Medal, with four Oak Leaf Clusters, and subsequently of the United States Distinguished Flying Cross and the Purple Heart. All the awards, we are informed, were won in the present year, while Lieut. Reif was serving in a Flying Fortress of an American Bomber Group, engaged in almost continuous attack on German industrial cities and on military targets in occupied Europe. Lieut .Reif, whose parents live in Montreal, joined the U.S. Army Air Corps in January, 1942, and trained in New Mexico, later serving on operational duty in the State of Washington. He was posted overseas late in the autumn of 1943. He returned from overseas in June, 1944, and has now been posted for training as a Flight Instructor to the U.S. Army Air Corps training centre at Midland Field, Texas.

## HELEN ELIZABETH ARCHDALE, M.B.E.

**B.A. '29**

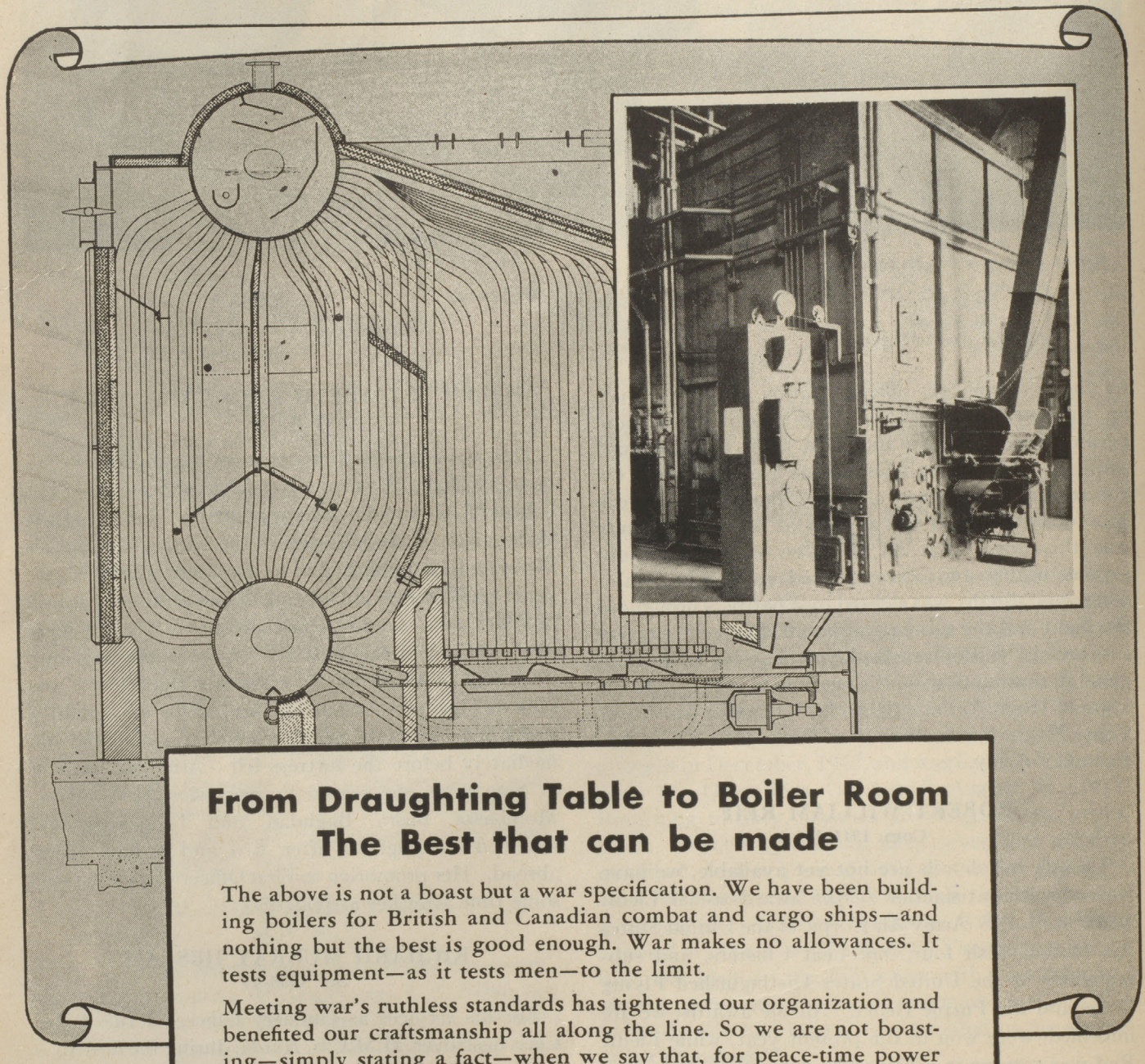
Described in press despatches as "the most travelled member of the Women's Royal Naval Service," First Officer H. E. Archdale was appointed a Member of the Order of the British Empire in the King's New Year's Honours List, published in London on January 1, this year. A Barrister of Gray's Inn and a former captain of England's women's cricket team, First Officer Archdale joined the W.R.N.S. early in the war and, in charge of thirty Wren wireless telegraphists, was sent to Singapore, where she served for nine months and whence she and her charges were evacuated immediately before the fortress fell. After the disaster at Singapore, she served in succession at Colombo, Mombassa, Basra, Baghdad, and Damascus, and returned to England after two and a half years' abroad. Her promotion to First Officer was announced some time after her arrival.

## RICHARD MURRAY HESLAM

**Sci. 1938-40**

For his services as Gunnery Officer of the Tribal Class destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Haida*, during the destroyer action off the French Coast on April 26, 1944, Lieut. R. M. Heslam, R.C.N.V.R., has been Mentioned in Despatches. Though no official citation accompanied the award, an eye-witness, writing in the press, described Lieut. Heslam's work as "a fine performance." Leaving McGill at the end of his second year, Heslam joined the Navy in 1940 and at the time of the action in which he won his award was serving as Lieut., with seniority dating from May 1, 1942. He is the son of G. H. Heslam, Principal of West Hill High School, Montreal, and is married to the former Miss Helen Giles, of Halifax, N.S.

# DESIGN AND INSTALLATION OF DOMINION TWO DRUM BOILER ADAPTABLE TO ALL TYPES OF FIRING AND AVAILABLE FOR A WIDE RANGE OF PRESSURES AND STEAM CAPACITIES



## From Draughting Table to Boiler Room The Best that can be made

The above is not a boast but a war specification. We have been building boilers for British and Canadian combat and cargo ships—and nothing but the best is good enough. War makes no allowances. It tests equipment—as it tests men—to the limit.

Meeting war's ruthless standards has tightened our organization and benefited our craftsmanship all along the line. So we are not boasting—simply stating a fact—when we say that, for peace-time power and heating needs, we shall be able to supply boilers which for design, engineering, construction and operating efficiency are the best procurable.

220T

# DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED

Head Office: LACHINE (MONTREAL) QUEBEC

Branch Offices and Works

OTTAWA · TORONTO · WINNIPEG · CALGARY · VANCOUVER

Agencies: REGINA · EDMONTON



*H. Pollard, Calgary*

MEETING OF McGILL GRADUATES AT RANCHMEN'S CLUB, CALGARY, ALTA., JUNE 14, 1944.
Front row (left to right): DR. WILLIAMS, DR. PALMER, DR. CHRISTIE-DOWLING, DR. MULLOY, MRS. SELLARS, MR. BOWNESS, MISS HARVIE, MR. KEITH, MRS. LAING, DR. LINCOLN, DR. CHRISTIE, DR. JOHNSON, DR. LEAMONTH, MR. PEARCE, DR. PARK.
Middle row: MR. COULTIS, MR. ROGERS, MR. PEELE, MR. YOUNGER, MR. MITCHELL, MR. PORTER, COL. MACGREGOR, DR. MORRIS, MR. FARTHING, MR. LANGSTON, MR. MACGREGOR
Back row: MR. MCMILLAN, MR. DE HART, MR. GEDDES, FLIGHT-LIEUT. DOWLING, MR. TEMPEST.

# President Again Tours Western Branches

LAST JUNE, Fraser S. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, completed his second successful tour of the western branches.

His first stop was at Edmonton on June 12, where a dinner of the Northern Alberta Branch was held at the University Cafeteria, twenty graduates being present. G. H. MacDonald, treasurer, was in the chair. Mr. Keith spoke, outlining recent developments at McGill, and Mrs. W. J. Melrose, 2nd vice-president described the progress of the R.V.C. and women's education. Mrs. O. J. Walker dealt with the McGill Department of Music. Mr. Keith presented a McGill crest to Mr. MacDonald for long service to the Graduates' Society, and another crest to the Northern Alberta Branch, as well as a handsome Canadian coat of arms to the University, which was accepted by Bob Wilson, brother of the Chancellor. At the conclusion of the meeting, elections took place, W. J. Dick being elected president replacing Dr. Rutherford, deceased. Mrs. W. J. Melrose was elected first vice-president, succeeding W. J. Hargrave who had been absent in Calgary for several years, and G. H. MacDonald was elected 2nd vice-president and treasurer, which latter position he has held for 20-30 years. The officers and executive committee were to appoint a secretary to succeed the Rev. Canon Carruthers, who had been in Winnipeg for some years.

At Calgary on June 14, an informal gathering of graduates took place at the Ranchmen's Club at 5 p.m., several members of the executive of the Calgary Branch of the Engineering Institute of Canada also being present.

Mr. E. W. Bowness organized the meeting and provided the refreshments, as well as acting as Chairman. In due course, he introduced Mr. Fraser Keith, who spoke briefly on some of the activities of the McGill Graduates' Society. He spoke of the great number of former McGill students who are in the Armed Forces in all parts of the world, and touched on the subject of the McGill graduates' contribution



*Gibsons, Winnipeg*

GRADUATES' MEETING AT WINNIPEG, JUNE 21, 1944

Seated (left to right): WALTER M. SCOTT, Sci., '95; FRASER KEITH, Sci., '03; OWEN TRAINOR, Med., '20; C. C. CARRUTHERS, Arts, 01; J. H. EDGAR, Sci., 03; C. W. FINCH, Arts, '09, Theol.,'92. Standing: H. C. BRIERCLIFFE, Sci., '11; ELLIS JARJOUR, Dent.'17; A. G. MEINDL, Med., '03; W. J. JOHNSON, U. of N.B., '13; T. E. PRICE, Sci., '10; W. C. REID, Sci., '10; THOS. H. KIRBY, Sci.,'13, PAUL LAMOUREUX, Eng., '43; GEO. E. COLE, Arts, '02; Sci.,'06; L. M. HOVEY, Sci., '25; E. P. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Sci., '99.



*Butcher & Runnals, Regina*

LUNCHEON AT REGINA, SASK., JUNE 16

Around table from left: URBAN GAREAU, Med., '17; V. LANE, D.D.S., '23; O. E. ROTHWELL, Med., '06; W. A. DAKIN, Med., '10; G. J. MCMURTRY, Med., '18; F. A. CORBETT, Med., '96; FRASER KEITH, Sci. ,'03; A. W. BLAIR, Med., '28; J. L. BROWN, Med., '28; D. MUNROE, Med., '06; A. N. HARDY, Med., '06; J. C. BLACK, Med., '04; F. W. BATES, Arts, '07.

to the war in a scientific capacity. He recalled several incidents in connection with the Graduates' Society that were familiar (and sometimes painfully) to a number of those present.

Mr. Hugh Farthing, K.C., thanked Mr. Keith for his kindness in visiting Calgary, and for the inspiring message he brought. At the close of this successful gathering, a photograph of the group was taken in the garden of the Ranchmen's Club. The following Calgary graduates were present to welcome Mr. Keith:

Dr. R. G. Williams; Dr. J. E. Palmer; Dr. Pearl Christie-Dowling; Dr. J. K. Mulloy; Mrs. Wm. Sellars; E. W. Bowness; Miss Joy Harvie; Mrs. D. H. Laing; Dr. W. A. Lincoln; Dr. Clara Christie; Dr. G. R. Johnson; Dr. G. E. Learmonth; S. K. Pearce; Dr. A. W. Park; S. G. Coultis (E.I.C.); J. V. Rogers (E.I.C.); P. F. Peele (E.I.C.); H. R. Younger; K. W. Mitchell; S. G. Porter; Lt.-Col. J. A. Macgregor; Dr. S. C. W. Morris and son; Hugh C. Farthing, K.C.; J. F. Langston (E.I.C.); J. G. MacGregor (E.I.C.); J. McMillan (E.I.C.); Joseph B. de Hart; A. V. Geddes (E.I.C.); Flight Lieutenant Dowling; F. C. Tempest (E.I.C.); J. E. Gage; D. S. Moffatt; and Dr. S. H. McLeod.

On the morning of June 16, Mr. Keith arrived at Regina and a luncheon at the Assiniboia Club was arranged, which the following graduates attended:

Drs. Warren Dakin, Urban Gareau, J. C. Black, O. E. Rothwell, F. A. Corbett, G. J. McMurtry, J. L. Brown, F. D. Munroe, A. W. Blair, A. N. Hardy, Vern Lane, and Mr. Fred Bates, principal of the Normal School. An informal talk was given by President Keith who also presented a plaque of the McGill coat of arms to the Society. During the afternoon, Dr. Corbett drove Mr. Keith around the city and a visit was made to the Cancer Clinic of the Grey Nuns' Hospital. On Sunday, June 18, Mr. Keith had a number of McGill graduates, personal friends, and their wives, to afternoon tea at the hotel. Those present were Dr. Allan and Mrs. Florence Blair, who presided at the tea table, Col. and Mrs. Ward Farrell, Dr. and Mrs. Gareau, Dr. William and Mrs. Allan, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Young, Dr. Alex and Miss McMurtry, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Carpenter, and Mr. Burns Bond.

It had been intended to visit Saskatoon on June 19, but unfortunately this had to be cancelled as Mr. Keith suffered a leg injury.

On Wednesday, June 21, Mr. Keith was entertained by McGill graduates in Winnipeg, under the chairmanship of Dr. Owen Trainor. With the president was W.J. Johnston, University of New Brunswick, '13, who is associated in public welfare work with Mr. Keith.

Those present included: Rev. C. W. Finch, B.A.,'90; Walter M. Scott, B.Sc., '95; E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, B.Sc., '99; Canon C. C. Carruthers, B.A., '05; Lieut.-Col. G. E. Cole, B.A., '02, B.Sc., '06; Lieut.-Col. J. H. Edgar, B.Sc., '03; A. G. Meindl, M.D., '03; T. E. Price, B.A., '07, B.Sc., '10; W. Cumberland Reid, B.Arch., '10; H. C. D. Briercliffe, B.Sc., '11; T. H. Kirby, B.Sc., '13; E. J. Jarjour, D.D.S., '17; O. C. Trainor, M.D., '20, the local chairman; L. M. Hovey, B.Sc., '25; and Paul Lamoureux, B.Eng., '43. Lieut.-Col. Cole acted as secretary of the meeting.

The gathering marked the first time in many years that Mr. Keith and Lieut.-Col. Edgar, classmates in applied science, were able to meet. The colonel produced the programme of their graduating banquet held in Montreal in 1903. All but four of the class who signed the programme are still living.

Mr. Keith gave a *resumé* of the work that has been done at McGill during the war. In all branches of research and training the University has contributed in such measure that McGill's effort will be remembered for all time. Many proposals for post-war education were discussed.

Following Mr. Keith's address the meeting turned to student day reminiscences, led by the *pro tem* secretary, for the gathering included graduates from as far back as 1890 and as recent as 1943. According to the secretary's report, "The now solemn President of the Graduates' Society was not overlooked, and scenes of the vintage of 1903 made him chuckle about incidents that he had thought long forgotten. Reminiscence might be a vice of old age, but in a gathering where old timers predominate, such vice is relished without thought of forgiveness."

The whole tour was a great success and everywhere the feeling was expressed that it should be made an annual custom, for such a visit helps materially in drawing the graduates closer to the University and maintaining their connection with and interest in it.

## Important Staff Changes

A number of important staff changes at McGill University have been announced recently. Dr. J. C. Meakins who returns from active service with the R.C.A.M.C. will resume his position as Dean of the Faculty of Medicine succeeding Dr. John R. Fraser. Dr. Meakins will also resume the chairmanship of the department of medicine succeeding Dr. E. S. Mills.

In the Faculty of Arts and Science Professor W. H. Hatcher has been appointed Assistant Dean to assist Dean Cyrus Macmillan in administration.

Professor J. P. Day succeeds Dr. J. C. Hemmeon who has retired, as chairman of the department of economics and political science.

Wing Commander A. H. S. Gillson is returning from active service with the R.C.A.F. to succeed Professor C. T. Sullivan as chairman of the department of mathematics.

In the Faculty of Engineering, Flight-Lieut. Leigh Bladon, has been released from the R.C.A.F., to become Macdonald professor of mining engineering.

Professor Fraser B. Gurd succeeds Dr. F. E. McKenty as chairman of the department of surgery in the Faculty of Medicine.

## French Summer School Enrolment Up

A greatly increased enrolment over last year was shown by the McGill French Summer School. Over 50 American students were among those attending.



McGILL GRADUATES AT ENGINEERING INSTITUTE OF CANADA, HALIFAX, APRIL, 1944

Seated, (*left to right*): FRASER KEITH, DEGASPÉ BEAUBIEN, JAMES F. KELLY, E. M. WOOLLCOMBE.

Standing: G. FRANK BENNETT, DR. ALAN CAMERON, R. E. HEARTZ, (DOUGLAS FRASER was also present).

## Canadian Federation of University Women Meets

The Executive Meeting of the Canadian Federation of University Women was held at the Macdonald Hotel in Edmonton, on May 6th. The president, Dr. Ursilla Macdonnell, retiring Dean of Women of the University of Manitoba, presided. Representatives from Vancouver, Calgary, Regina, Saskatoon, Winnipeg, Kingston, Ottawa and Montreal were welcomed by Mrs. Gandier, president-elect of the Edmonton Club.

A wide variety of interests of Canadian women was shown by the reports. That women are seriously considering the needs of the immediate future in industry, the home and the school was evident from the seven-page report of the Committee on the Post-War Rehabilitation of Women. The Scholarship Committee reported the awarding of a Travelling Scholarship to Miss Kathleen Butcher, a graduate of Queen's University and medallist in mathematics, and a Junior Scholarship to Miss Anne Underhill who graduated from the University of British Columbia with first class honours in chemistry and physics.

In addition to the reception of the reports the meeting adopted the resolutions sent in by member clubs. Each resolution dealt with some urgent need of the country as a whole, a further proof of the widespread interests of Federation members. An increase in the number of member clubs within the Federation and the growth of the International Federation by the formation of new groups in foreign countries in spite of war conditions were noted.

In the evening the visiting representatives were entertained by the Edmonton Club at a dinner in the new University Cafeteria where Dr. Macdonnell, the guest speaker, outlined the work that members might carry out especially in districts where only a few University women lived. Her suggestion that they become affiliated with the nearest group having membership in the Federation has been successfully tried in the west.



*Rice Studios*

W. F. MACKLAIER, K.C., B.C.L. '23
Nominated for President, Montreal Branch



RENÉ B. PERRAULT, B.Sc. '21
Nominated for Honorary Treasurer, Montreal Branch

# Montreal Branch Nominations

IN accordance with the By-Laws of the Montreal Branch Society, the nominations for vacant offices have been made by the Nominating Committee as given below. However, any group of ten members of the Montreal Branch Society may make other nominations in accordance with Article VI which reads as follows:

VI—ELECTIONS AND ANNUAL MEETING

The election of the officers shall take place at the Annual Meeting which shall be held on the third Tuesday in October of each year or at such other time as the Executive Council may determine. Nominations for all offices shall be made by a Nominating Committee prior to publication of the Autumn issue of THE MCGILL NEWS, and such nominations shall be therein published, provided that any ten members in good standing may nominate any other member for any office by placing in the hands of the Honorary-Secretary at least eight clear days before the date of such Annual Meeting a document nominating such member and bearing the signatures of the members nominating him as well as the signed acceptance of the member so placed in nomination; and the Honorary-Secretary shall notify the members of such nominations by publication in one or more newspapers in the City of Montreal at least six clear days before the date of such Annual Meeting. The Nominating Committee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting and shall consist of six members elected for two years, three of whom shall be elected in the even numbered years and three in the odd numbered years.

The election will take place at the annual meeting on Tuesday, October 17, 1944.

**For President.** Term two years.

WILLIAM FRASER MACKLAIER, K.C., B.C.L., '23.
Honorary Secretary, The Graduates' Society, 1939-'42. Partner in the law firm of MacDougall, Macfarlane, Scott & Hugessen, Montreal.

**For Honorary Treasurer.** Term two years.

RENÉ BRUNAY PERRAULT, B.Sc., '21.
Councillor, Montreal Branch Society, 1937-'39. Chairman, Dinner Committee, 1940. President, Cumming-Perrault Ltd., Montreal.

**For Executive Council.** Term two years. Five to be elected.

HON. F. PHILIPPE BRAIS, K.C., B.C.L., '16.
President of the Canadian Bar Association. Brais & Campbell, Advocates, Montreal.

H. D. BRYDONE-JACK, B.Sc., '11.
Personnel Dept., Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Montreal.

FRANCIS G. FERRABEE, B.Sc.,'24 (Dip. R.M.C., Kingston).
Vice-President and General Manager, Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Ltd., Montreal. Vice-President and General Manager, Sherbrooke Pneumatic Tool Co. Ltd., Sherbrooke, P.Q. Vice-President, Circo Employees Securities Corporation. Director, Wartime Prices and Trade Board. Commanding Officer and Major, No. 4 Reserve Divisional Ordnance Workshop, 1941-'43.

ELIOT S. FROSST, Arts, '19.
Charles E. Frosst & Co., Montreal.

ALBERT ROSS, M.D., C.M., '14.
Surgeon, Montreal.



**YOU SLEEP in COMFORT AND SAFETY**
**...BECAUSE PIPING IS ON THE JOB**

UNDER your car is the airbrake system—running the length of the train. There are the steam pipes of the heating system; hot and cold water and waste lines. Up ahead, in the engineer's cab, you'd see a spectacular array of valves, fittings and piping. A modern train is a maze of hidden piping which spells speed, safety, comfort. You'll find Crane valves, fittings and pipe—identified by name or marked with the initial "C"—on the job here, too.

**ARTERIES OF HOME AND INDUSTRY**
**...VALVES – FITTINGS – PIPE**

Crane Limited: Head Office: 1170 Beaver Hall Sq., Montreal

# CRANE AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES

Valve, Fittings and Fabricated Pipe Manufacturing Division
**CRANE LIMITED, Montreal, Que.**
Porcelain Enamelware Manufacturing Division
**PORT HOPE SANITARY Mfg. Co. Limited**
**Port Hope, Ont.**

Boiler, Radiator and Soil Pipe Manufacturing Division
**WARDEN KING LIMITED, Montreal, Que.**
Vitreous China Manufacturing Division
**CANADIAN POTTERIES LIMITED, St. Johns, Que.**

**NATION-WIDE SERVICE THROUGH BRANCHES, WHOLESALERS AND PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**


## McGill Associates Elect Officers

H. Greville Smith, C.B.E., vice-president and director Canadian Industries, Ltd., has been elected chairman of McGill Associates for the coming year. Other officers elected were: vice-chairman, M. M. Walter; secretary, R. de Wolfe MacKay; committee members, R. J. Beaumont, J. A. Eccles, E. P. Flintoft, K.C., G. Miller Hyde, Fred Johnson, J. R. S. McLernon, S. Jameson Martin, M.D., H. W. Molson, Gavin Miller, M.D., F. G. Robinson, Lionel O. P. Walsh, with Principal F. Cyril James, the president of the Graduates' Society, and the president of the Montreal Branch as *ex-officio* members. Elected to the committee last year and still having another year to serve were W. A. Arbuckle, G. W. Bourke, Ross Clarkson, H. E. Herschorn, and M. W. MacKenzie. Principal James was the speaker at the annual dinner.

## Alumnae Scholarships

The McGill Alumnae Society has awarded three scholarships to students in the Faculty of Arts and Science. The Helen R. Y. Reid Scholarship of $100 has been awarded to Miss Dorothy Russell, final year B.Sc. student; the Ethel Hurlbatt Scholarship, also of $100 was given to Miss Phyllis Curtis, a third year student in Arts; and the Susan Cameron Vaughan Scholarship of $100 was granted to Miss Vera Fawcett, second year Arts student.

## McLennan Hall to be Residence for Women Students

It has been decided to use McLennan Hall at 3480 Ontario Avenue as a women's residence in view of the overcrowding of Royal Victoria College according to a recent university announcement. Formerly the home of Miss Isabella C. McLennan, it was donated to McGill two years ago and last year was used as a male students' residence when Douglas Hall was allocated to students taking the army course. The army course will not be repeated this year so Douglas Hall will again be available as a men's residence, and McLennan Hall which will house 26 women students will be used as an annex to the Royal Victoria College. Any rooms in Strathcona Hall not required for the School for Teachers will also be available for women students this session.

## Students Tour Mexico

A group of over one hundred Canadian university students spent six weeks studying Spanish at the University of Mexico summer school this year. A large number of McGill students were in the party which also included students from the University of Toronto, Laval University, and the University of Montreal. All returned delighted with the experience and with a greatly improved knowledge of the Spanish language as well as a better understanding of the social conditions and culture of the country they had visited.



*Steffens-Colmer Ltd., Vancouver*

R. S. O'MEARA, B.Com., '21

## McGill Graduates Prominent in British Columbia Industrial and Scientific Research Council

R. S. O'Meara, B.Com., '21, played a prominent part in the recent organization of the British Columbia Industrial and Scientific Research Council. As Convenor of the Technical Advisory Committee it was his function to act as a sort of liaison officer between the main technical advisory committees and the provincial and federal government departments concerned. Mr. O'Meara also is acting Chairman of the New Industries Committee which will relate the work of the Council to industry in the province.

The War Metals Research Board was used as a nucleus in the approach to the larger organization, and J. N. Finlayson, B.Sc., '08; M.Sc., '09, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science at the University of British Columbia is Chairman of this board.

Other McGill graduates associated with Mr. O'Meara on the Council include the following: Adam Bell, Ph.D., '34, Deputy Minister of Labour of British Columbia; Neal M. Carter, Ph.D., '29, Fisheries Experimental Station; Dr. W. E. Cockfield, B.A., '13; B.Sc., '14; M.Sc., '15, Bureau of Geology and Topography; S. J. Crocker, B.A., '06; B.Sc.,'08, Managing Director, B.C. Equipment Co. Ltd; H. J. McLeod, B.Sc., '14, Head of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering Dept., U.B.C.; G. G. Moe, B.S.A.,'14; M.Sc., '21, Head of Department of Agronomy, U.B.C.; Dr. William Newton, B.S.A., '14, Science Service, Saanichton Experimental Farm; R. H. Stewart, B.Sc., '96, Mining Association of B.C.; J. M. Turnbull, B.Sc., '97, Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, U.B.C.; and Charles A. H. Wright, Ph.D., '21, Member of U.B.C. Senate Committee.

## Dr. McKechnie, U.B.C. Chancellor Dies

One of McGill's most prominent graduates, Dr. Robert Edward McKechnie, Chancellor of the University of British Columbia died in Vancouver on May 24, at the age of 83, only 12 days after he had presided over the convocation of that university on May 12, at which Principal F. Cyril James of McGill was the convocation speaker.

Dr. McKechnie graduated from McGill in Medicine in 1890, winning the Holmes Medal, and following graduation spent a decade as colliery surgeon at Wellington and Nanaimo, B.C. Between 1898 and 1900 he sat in the British Columbia Legislature as a Liberal, serving for a time as minister without portfolio. After 2 years at Vienna he settled in Vancouver permanently in 1903. He was appointed to the Senate of the newly-formed University of British Columbia in 1912 and a year later became a member of the Board of Governors. His appointment as Chancellor came in 1918 and during his 26 years in that office many far-reaching improvements took place. He carried on an active surgical practice and in 1920 he was elected president of the Canadian Medical Association. Dr. McKechnie held two honorary LL.D.'s, from McGill and the University of British Columbia, and was a commander of the Order of the British Empire. He also was the recipient of a King's Jubilee Medal, and in 1934 received the Good Citizen Medal of the Native Sons of British Columbia.

## Allan Institute of Psychiatry Officially Opened

On July 12 the official opening of the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry took place, making a new landmark in the progress of medicine at McGill. The Institute, formerly Ravenscrag, home of Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., and Lady Allan was donated to the Royal Victoria Hospital to be used in the treatment of psychiatric cases and to accommodate the psychiatric branch of the McGill medical faculty. A fifty-bed hospital has been created and four McGill research laboratories will operate in the Institute under the supervision of Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, first McGill professor of psychiatry and Director of the new Institute.

## New University Medical Officer

Due to the departure of Dr. Frank G. Pedley, university medical officer and assistant professor of public health and preventive medicine overseas to take a position in the health section of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, a new university medical officer, Dr. Charles S. Barker, has been appointed. Graduating from McGill in Medicine in 1932, Dr. Barker is an associate physician on the staff of the Royal Victoria Hospital. He has served with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and with the R.C.A.F. where he held the rank of Flight Lieutenant before returning to practice in 1943.

## Bessie Hall and The Travelling Libraries

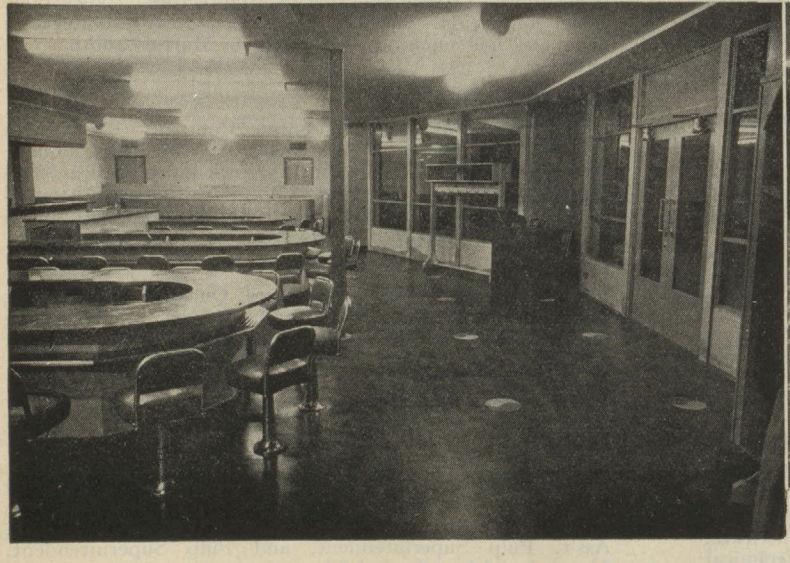
It is not given to every one so to infuse vitality into an institution that these two become almost inseparable in the minds of others. For thirty-five years Elizabeth G. Hall (who died on April 21, 1944) was literally the life of the McGill Travelling Libraries. From their foundation in 1900, under the guidance of Mr. C. H. Gould, by members of the McLennan family in memory of Hugh McLennan, until her retirement in 1936 "Bessie" Hall was the tireless and sympathetic administrator of what she liked to regard as beneficent Pandora's boxes which brought "sweetness and light" to the uttermost parts of Canada, otherwise bereft of any intellectual stimulation and enjoyment. The lumber camp, the lone telegrapher on the prairies, the isolated lighthouse-keeper, benefited as well as Women's Clubs, Boy and Girl Scouts, Military Camps, and clubs and societies galore in rural communities with no public library advantages. The value of this far-sighted service, so intelligently and sympathetically rendered by Miss Hall, has been proven in the passing years by the establishment of public libraries and rural library service in nearly all the Canadian provinces originally supplied by the McGill Travelling Libraries.

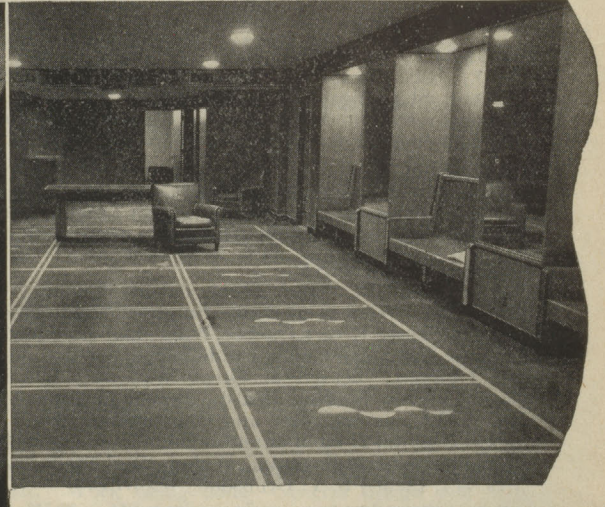


THE LATE ELIZABETH G. HALL, B.A. '91

Miss Hall's connection with McGill continued for the greater part of her life. She entered the University among the younger generations of "Donaldas" and graduated at the early age of nineteen as Valedictorian of her class. From her Irish ancestry she inherited a great generosity of nature and a sweetness of character, and in all her dealings with women and men and books she spread abroad what one of her life-long friends describes as "the dynamic radiance of her personality." Loneliness and hunger of the mind she ministered to with the books from her library department, but her personal contacts with thousands of friends are too numerous to mention except as an indication of the multiplicity of her interests and the breadth of her sympathies. Though she was busy with the many things involved in the household care of a library, she never lost sight of the spiritual import of books, and her devotion to her church duties added a deeper richness to her library service, so that from the barren coast of Labrador to the lofty forest ranges of British Columbia there are hundreds still alive who recall with inextinguishable gratitude her very present help in time of need.


# Where traffic is heavy . . .





ILLUSTRATED above are two of the many public rooms and offices in the new Canadian National Central Station in Montreal, floored with Marboleum and Dominion Battleship Linoleum. These floors will be easy on thousands of feet and pleasing to thousands of eyes—and will last for years, too.

DOMINION OILCLOTH & LINOLEUM CO. LIMITED
MONTREAL

Marboleum
and
DOMINION
Battleship
LINOLEUM

# Personals from St. Maurice Valley Branch



HON. WILFRID GARIEPY, K.C. COL. C. ERNEST CROSS

THE following personal notes dealing with members of the St. Maurice Valley Branch were sent for use in the Summer number but had to be held until this issue due to lack of space.

***ARCHAMBAULT, GEORGES**
B.Eng., '39. Aluminum Company of Canada Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—Planning engineer scheduling work in the Fabricating Mill. Work done since graduation—worked as Sales and Service Engineer with Minneapolis Honeywell Regulators for two years after graduation. Then changed to the Aluminum Company of Canada and spent 1½ years in Arvida as maintenance engineer. Working in Shawinigan Falls since then. Married and has no children.

***BUCKLEY, BERNARD P.**
Ph.D., '41. Research Chemist, Shawinigan Chemicals Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—chemical research. Work done since graduation—Industrial chemical research for the same Company. Single.

***CAMERON, A. J.**
B.Eng., '32. Canadian Industries Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work done since graduation—with C.I.L. since graduation on control and sales service work. Single.

**CROSS, C. ERNEST**
B.A., '05; M.D., '09. Three Rivers, Quebec, Colonel, R.C.A.M.C. Work being done—Surgeon Proprietor—50 Bed Hospital, Three Rivers, Quebec. Work done since graduation—Surgical Post Grad Courses, Edinburgh, Vienna, New York and Chicago. Served in Great War in R.C.A.M.C. in Canada—Pres. Medical Board. Served in present war in R.C.A.M.C. as organizer and commandant No. 1 Neurological Hospital 21 months, and as O.C. No. 1 General Hospital 21 months, both in England. Widower and has one daughter, Mrs. (Fl. Lieut.) S. V. Grimsdale, R.C.A.F.

***CRUTCHFIELD, CHARLES NELSON**
B.A., '08. Principal, Shawinigan Technical Institute, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—Technical Training and conducting War Emergency Classes. Work done since graduation—Teaching in the Province of Quebec since graduation. Secretary-Treasurer of the Canadian Teachers' Federation since January, 1934. Received Honorary LL.D. Degree from University of New Brunswick, August, 1943. Married and has three children.

***FREGEAU, J. H.**
B.Sc., '10. Divisional Manager, Commercial and Distribution Department, The Shawinigan Water & Power Company, Three Rivers, Quebec. Work being done since graduation—with the Shawinigan Water & Power Company since graduation. Married and has no children.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

***GARIEPY, WILFRID**
B.C.L., '02. Honourable Wilfrid Gariepy, K.C. Three Rivers, Quebec. Work being done—Barrister, practising in city of Three Rivers, Quebec. Work done since graduation—Practice of law, member of legislature of Alberta, Minister of the Crown, member of Parliament, alderman, school trustee, president fraternal societies and social clubs. Widower and has four children.

**HAMEL, J. ALBERT, C.E.**
B.Sc., '27. Paper Making School of Three Rivers, Quebec. Work being done—Professor of Paper Making. Work done since graduation—Professor in Three Rivers since 1927, also Consulting Engineer for the city of Three Rivers, Quebec. Married and has five children.

***HOOPER, HAROLD S.**
M.D., '21. Medical Director, Consolidated Paper Corp., Ltd., Grand'Mere, Que. Work being done—In charge of medical activities for Consolidated Paper Corp., and in charge of Laurentide Hospital in addition to doing private practise which is largely Surgical. Work done since graduation—Interneship Western Hospital, Montreal, Medical Superintendent of Western Hospital, Montreal for 18 months after which he came to Grand'Mere as Company Physician for the Laurentide Paper Company. On January, 1924 was made Medical Director and has continued in that capacity with the Laurentide Company and its successors. Married to Agnes M. Hay, Macdonald, 1921, and has two children.

***KAINE, GERALD**
M.D., '35. Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—General practice and medical officer of Aluminum Company of Canada, Shawinigan Falls. Work done since graduation—Interneship Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 1935-1939. In Shawinigan Falls since that time. Married and has no children.

***LACOURSIERE, ARTHUR**
B.Arch., '36. Architect, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—Private practice in architecture. Work done since graduation—Spent 3 years with other architectural firms and has since been on his own. Married and has two children.

***LINCOLN, DONALD A.**
B.Eng. '36 (Chem.). Aluminum Company of Canada Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—Assistant to the Chief Chemist. Work done since graduation—formerly employed by Canadian Celanese Limited at Drummondville, Quebec, where he did some work on an acetic anhydride plant. Single.

**LINDSAY, W. EDWARD**
B.S.A., '29. RR. No. 1, Ste. Flore, Quebec. Work being done—In partnership with E. M. Snilner in hog raising farm. Work done since graduation—Have increased output of hogs till they now ship about 450 annually. Single.

***LINDSAY, ROSS O.**
B. Eng. '34 (Chem.). Consolidated Paper Corporation, Laurentide Division, Grand'Mere, Quebec. Pulp Superintendent. Work being done—in charge of wood preparing, ground wood and sulphite departments. Work done since graduation—Has worked since graduation with the Consolidated Paper Corp. Ltd., as chemist, chief chemist, Ass't. Pulp Superintendent, and Pulp Superintendent. Married and has three children.

**LOSSING, FRED P.**
Ph.D., '42. Shawinigan Chemicals Limited, Research Lab., Research Chemist. Work being done—Research vinyl derivatives. Work done since graduation—Research on vinyl plastics. Married and has one child.

**McCOUBREY, JAMES A.**
Ph.D., '40. Research Chemist, Shawinigan Chemicals Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—research on vinyl derivatives. Work done since graduation—Sessional lecturer McGill Chemistry Department, 1940-41. 1941 to date at Shawinigan Chemicals. Married to M. G. Scarratt, Grad. Nurse, 1941, and has no children.

**MORGAN, RALPH T.**

B.Eng., '35. Canadian International Paper Company Field Engineer. Work being done—Maintenance and construction engineering, cost control in maintenance work. Work done since graduation—With same company since graduation. Has worked through woodyard, control, groundwood and engineering departments. Single.

**ROBERTS, L. H.**

B.A., '13; M.D., '14. Medical Officer, Shawinigan Water & Power Company, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—Industrial Physician. Work done since graduation—Service in France, England in last Great War. Medical Officer, Shawinigan Water & Power Company. Married and has one son.

***SCOTT, W. B.**

B.Sc., '20. Manager Laurentide Division, Consolidated Paper Corporation, Grand'Mere, Quebec. Work done since graduation—Continually in paper and board manufacture. Married and has two children.

**SHAW, T. P. G.**

B.Sc., '20; M.Sc., '22. Research Chemist, Shawinigan Chemicals Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—Development of vinyl plastics and their uses. Work done since graduation—consulting and analytical work, 1922-'24; plant research, 1924-'26; development of vinyl acetate resin plastic, 1926-1944. Married to Doris Wyman Teacher, Macdonald College, 1922, and has two children.

**STEWART, L. B.**

B.Sc., '27. Personnel Assistant, Shawinigan Water & Power Company, Montreal, Quebec. Work being done—general personnel and employee relations, job classifications. Work done since graduation—with Shawinigan Water & Power Company Apprenticeship course, Electrical Tester, Powerhouse Engineering Office, Powerhouse Superintendent, Field Engineer, and Personnel Assistant. Married and has one child.

**STIRLING, L. B.**

B.Sc., '23. Superintendent of Generating Stations, Shawinigan Water & Power Company, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—supervision of operation and maintenance of powerhouses. Work done since graduation—experimental work on model hydraulic turbines, engineering work connected with powerhouse operation. Married and has two children.

**STENSTROM, J.**

B.Eng. '40. (Chem.) Royal Canadian Air Force. Work being done—In training for Air Crew. Work done since graduation—was with a Paper Mill in Three Rivers for some time then with the C.I.L. in Belœil and with Stainless Steel Division of Shawinigan Chemicals, Ltd., till joining Air Force in January, 1944. Married and has no children.

---

The following additional items have recently been received for use in this issue:

**ANDREWS, F. H.**

B.Sc.Eng., '16. Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Unemployed due to illness since late 1940. Work done since graduation —1919-1919 Chemist, Supervisor, Night Superintendent, Canadian Electro Products Company, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. 1920—Assistant to General Superintendent, Dryden Paper Company, Dryden, Ontario. 1921-1929—Assistant Groundwood Superintendent Belgo Canadian Pulp and Paper Company, Shawinigan Falls. 1930-1933 Control Superintendent, Anglo Newfoundland Development Company, Grand Falls, Newfoundland. 1934-1940 Groundwood Superintendent and acting General Superintendent Consolidated Paper Corporation Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Married and has no children.



**BRADSHAW, FRED'CK W.**

B.Sc. with honours, '25. Chief Engineer, Consolidated Paper Corporation Ltd., Grand'Mere, Quebec. Work done since graduation—7 and a half years with Price Brothers & Co. Ltd. at Riverbend and Jonquiere, engineering and control work; one and a half years miscellaneous engineering work; since August, 1934, with Consolidated Paper Corporation Ltd., 3 years engineer with Research Dept., 6 years assistant Chief Engineer, since July 1, 1943, Chief Engineer. Married and has two children.

**DE TONNANCOUR, C. G.**

B.Eng., '40. Plant Supervisor, Canadian Resins & Chemicals Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec, Work being done —Chief Supervisor of operation and maintenance. Work done since graduation—Plant Research Shawinigan Chemicals Limited, assistant to development engineer. Married and has one daughter.

**HATFIELD, B. S. H.**

B.Chem.Eng., '34. Chief Chemist, Consolidated Paper Corporation Limited, Grand'Mere, Quebec. Work being done—Control and development work in newsprint and cardboard mill. Work done since graduation—6 months assaying in a pyrite copper mine, 3 years laboratory and development work in a copper retinery, then present position. Married and has one child.

**LAWRENCE, J. F.**

B.Sc., '13. Mechanical Engineer. Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—General Superintendent Consolidated Paper Corporation, Belgo Division. Married and had two boys one of which was killed Overseas.

**ROGERS, FRANK K.**

B.Eng.Chem., '42. Engineer, Shawinigan Chemicals. Instrument Department Work done since graduation—Research and industrial control work. Married.

**SNILNER, E. M.**

B.Sc., '36. St. Flore, Quebec. Work being done—Bacon Hog Production. Single.

**TANNER, W. J.**

B.Eng., '39. Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Work being done—Gas Scrubbing Plant, Aluminum Company of Canada. Work done since graduation—Worked for Canadian International Paper Company then to Aluminum Company. Single.

**TIRREL, D.**

B.Eng., '41. Chemical Engineer, Shawinigan Chemicals Limited, Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Was working with the Plant Research on Electric Carbide Furnaces until he joined up as a Paratrooper in July.

**TRUDEL, A.**

B.Eng., '37. Designing Engineer Shawinigan Chemicals Limited. Work being done—General design and Engineering Work. Work done since graduation—International Paper, Three Rivers (2 years), International Foils (2 years), Shawinigan Chemicals Limited to date. Married and has one child.

**WICKENDEN, J. F.**

B.Sc., '20. President John F. Wickenden Company Limited. Work being done—General Contractors and Engineers, Industrial construction—Schools, Hospitals. Work done since graduation—throughout Province of Quebec since 1926. Married and has six children. Eldest daughter now completing Junior year at McGill.

**WILSON D. D.**

Past Student 1934 to 1937. Sports editor Shawinigan Standard. Work being done—Sports reporting, soliciting advertising, copy writing, collections, etc. Work done since graduation—same as above. Married and has no children.

# A BELATED LETTER

By

SIDNEY LITHWICK, B. Arch. '43

*(A tribute to Professor Philip J. Turner, former Director of the McGill School of Architecture, who passed away August 13, 1943.)*

OTTAWA, ONTARIO,
April 7th, 1944.

Dear Professor Turner:—

Please forgive me for not having written sooner. Time and again I have thought of writing you but the pen could not fulfil the inspiration of the heart.

I thought that to-day, marking the first anniversary of my last day at college, would be an appropriate time to let you know how much we miss you. The pleasant memories of our acquaintance with you at the University seep through the more pressing matters of the day. We have so many reasons to be thankful to you for. So many thoughts of friendship.

We remember the architectural wisdom that your lectures always filled us with. Only now do we appreciate its significance. We remember the confidential and fatherly manner in which you advised us when we called upon you for assistance. We remember your cheerfulness at our Christmas parties and the hearty voice with which you sang the carols. The whole School of Architecture changed when you were appointed Director in 1939. The upper years no longer segregated themselves from the lower years. The School became one big happy family with you at its head.

We remember how in the fall of '39 you encouraged women to study Architecture, and with their entrance, broke an age-old tradition barring co-eds from the Engineering Building. And that same year we like to remember that it was thanks to you alone that the School remained open. For wasn't it you who protested so vigorously when the McGill Senate had decided to close up the School of Architecture for the duration. Your untiring efforts and protests were rewarded however, and they finally listened to you, even though the enrolment in the School was then at an all-time low. We know you'll be glad to hear that the number of students in '44 is double the figure of '39, with the female element making up one third of the total.

We remember how we celebrated the occasion of the Senate's decision to permit the School of Architecture to carry on! That was a splendid idea of yours,—to take the whole School on a trip to Ottawa to visit the New Supreme Court Building then under construction. The train-wreck we figured in, on the way back, gave you quite a shake-up, didn't it? But you hurried about, forgetting yourself and making sure that the rest of us were O.K.

On accepting the frequent invitations to visit your home on week-ends, we remember how glad Mrs. Turner was to see us. We can't forget her charming smile nor her delicious cookies. Remember how we used to sit around, chatting away the afternoon or evening. We often recall that on those evenings we never left your home in poor spirits.

And we knew that your interest in us would not cease when you retired in the Spring of '41. We were right too! For you came back ever so often to see how we were getting on.

We appreciated your gift of well over 300 books to the School. We labelled them the Philip J. Turner Collection. The Collection is kept in the little room opening off the main Architectural draughting room, which for years was your own office. It is still yours for we now call it the Turner Library. In this way your spirit at least is still with the School.

We know how unwilling you were to have others think you were an invalid during your latter years, and how active you remained even while so handicapped. To you, service to mankind was the prime purpose of life.

Again I beg forgiveness for my delay in writing. I hope you understand the purpose of this letter. We want you to know that we can't forget the little things that I have written about. Each little incident merely touches upon the make-up of your character. We had always hoped that upon graduating we could turn to you for more of that confidence and ambition with which you instilled us while studying at McGill. But now that you've left us we want you to know that we'll really miss you.

Not only us but all your students with whom you came into contact while serving as a member of the Staff for 33 years. We, and they, want you to know that we respected you as a professor but loved you as a father.

We'll never forget you. Fond memories linger on into eternity.

Architectural Class of '43,
per: SID LITHWICK.

## McGill Graduate Wins High Award

Squadron-Leader Kenneth A. Evelyn, B.Sc., '32; M.D., '38, R.C.A.F., one of McGill University's most brilliant graduates, who is at present engaged in aviation medical research has been awarded the Casgrain-Charbonneau Award, according to a recent announcement. He is credited with the development of the photo-electric colorimeter now widely used, while carrying on research at McGill where he won a number of prizes and fellowships. The nature of his present work cannot be divulged for security reasons, but it has received official recognition.

## McGill's Spring Convocation

About 425 degrees were granted at the Spring Convocation at McGill this year. Four honorary degrees were conferred, the degree of D.Sc. being given to K. M. Cameron, chief engineer of the Dominion Department of Public Works, and Dr. Evarts A. Graham, professor of surgery at Washington University, and the LL.D. degree being given to Hon. Thibaudeau Rinfret, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, and Graham F. Towers, first governor of the Bank of Canada, who delivered the Convocation address.

## VISION

*By Mildred Low*

Toronto's Bishop of early days
Was a target for both blame and praise.
His love of learning none could deny;
His zealous care for posterity.

"Where there is no vision," says the Good Book,
"The people perish." The far outlook
Of the men of a bygone century
Blue-printed Canada's destiny.

John Strachan, Scotch Presbyterian,
Becoming an ardent Anglican,
Held that his task, the cure of the soul,
Meant heart, mind, body, God's creature whole.

His relative by the marriage tie,
Equally in the public eye,
Was James McGill of Montreal,
Domiciled at Burnside Hall.

Said Bishop Strachan to James McGill,
"It's a fine estate. Have you made a will?"

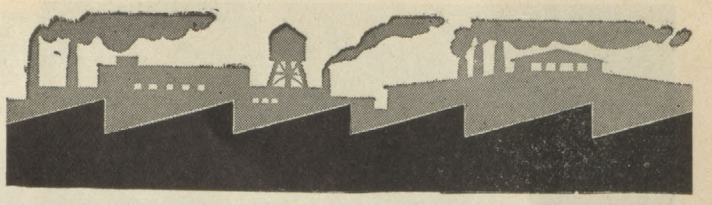
And James McGill to Bishop Strachan,
"Come, see my view from the upper lawn,
Where the slope of the mountain reaches down
To the brook that flows by the edge of the town.
I visualized this whole demesne
When my fur-trade made substantial gain.
I've planned and worked for many a year,
And Burnside to me is very dear."

"Yes," said the Bishop, "but when you're gone
Who's to be owner of farm and lawn?
With the city limits encroaching fast,
What will become of Burnside at last?
Have you given a thought to education,
The cultural needs of this growing nation?
For a school this makes a splendid site.
You're a man who has always done what is right
By his fellow-man. Now, how would it be
If you leave Burnside for a legacy,
Endowing a college to bear your name?
'Twould bring you everlasting fame."

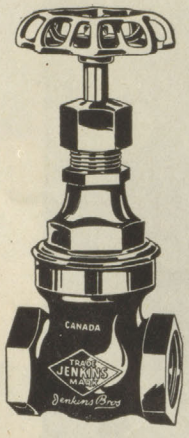
McGill pondered the obvious need.
"It's a grand idea, my Lord," he agreed.
"I'll work out the details this very day
And see a lawyer without delay."

And the Bishop responded, "Fair and square.
You're the gentleman I thought you were.
As God has prospered you in store,
So will men bless you forevermore,
Founding a university
For scholars in perpetuity."

The way of all flesh they have long since gone,
But fondly their memory lingers on,
So long as students in class-room and hall
Attend McGill in Montreal.

OUTSTANDING WAR SERVICE
HAS PROVEN
JENKINS DEPENDABILITY




● In plants producing munitions and implements of war, in Canada's extensive Naval Programme, and throughout the camps of our armed forces, Jenkins Valves have demonstrated their ability to meet exacting service requirements.

●

JENKINS BROS. LIMITED
617 St. Remi St., Montreal, Canada

JENKINS VALVES

*For every industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service . . . in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys.*

TRADE JENKINS MARK Jenkins Bros

JOHNS-MANVILLE
85 Years of Leadership in Serving
INDUSTRY - HOME - INSTITUTION

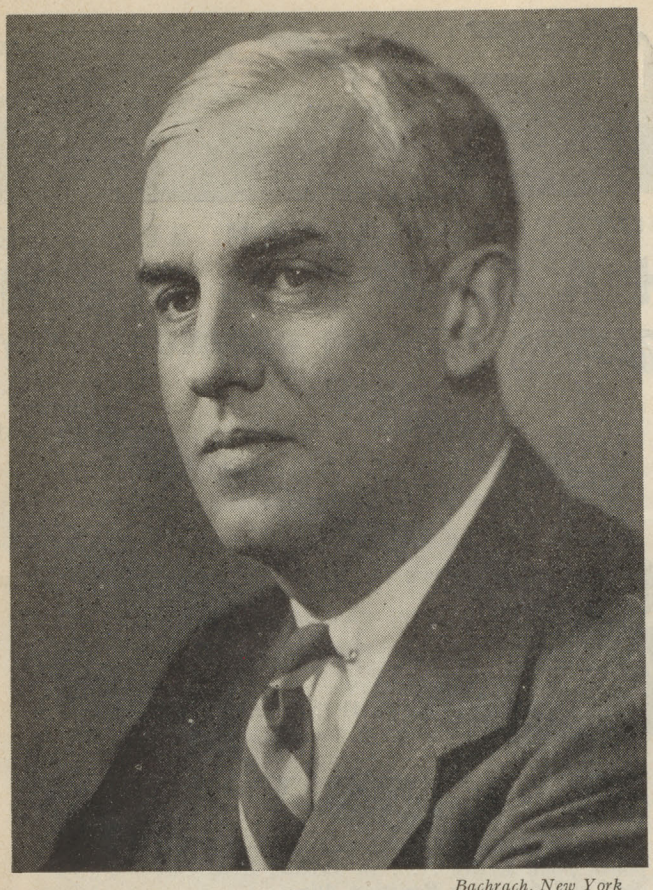
INDUSTRIAL BUILDING MATERIALS
J-M Built-Up Asbestos and Asphalt Roofs ★ J-M Roll Roofings ★ J-M Insulating Board ★ J-M Asphalt Tile Flooring ★ J-M Rock Wool Insulation ★ J-M Asbestos Wall Boards ★ J-M Acoustical Materials and Service.

INDUSTRIAL POWER PRODUCTS
J-M Packings and Gaskets ★ J-M Asbestos-Ebony switchboard material ★ J-M Industrial Insulations ★ J-M Transite Conduit ★ J-M Transite Pressure Pipe ★ J-M Refractory Cements ★ J-M Friction Materials.

GENERAL BUILDING MATERIALS
J-M Cedargrain Asbestos Siding Shingles ★ J-M Asbestos and Asphalt Roofing Shingles ★ J-M Rock Wool Home Insulation ★ J-M Asbestos Flexboard ★ J-M Decorative Insulating Board.

ENGINEERING ADVISORY SERVICE
Johns-Manville maintains a Dominion-wide organization to answer your special problems and serve you promptly. For information and free literature write your nearest Canadian Johns-Manville office, today!
PP-44

CANADIAN JOHNS-MANVILLE CO., LIMITED
*Mine and Factory:* Asbestos, P.Q.
MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER



*Bachrach, New York*

DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT,
President, McGill Graduates' Society of New York

## Prominent Professors Retire

The termination of the last academic session at McGill marked the retirement of a number of prominent professors. In the Faculty of Arts and Science, Dr. J. C. Hemmeon, William Dow professor of political economy and chairman of the department, H. E. Reilley, professor of physics, and Rev. A. R. George, sessional lecturer in oral English in the department of education all retired under the age regulations.

Dr. Hemmeon was educated at Acadia, Dalhousie, and Havard universities, receiving his Ph.D. from Harvard in 1906. He taught for a time at the University of Illinois before coming to McGill in 1909 where he has remained ever since, being chairman of the department of economics and political science since 1936. He has made a special study of labour questions and was a member of various arbitration boards.

Dr. Reilley graduated from McGill and in 1910 became demonstrator in physics, being eventually appointed professor of physics last March. Prof. Reilley has also been very active recently in connection with the army university course at McGill.

The Rev. A. R. George, formerly a minister of the United Church of Canada, in Ottawa, was born in England and educated at the University of Bristol and the University of London. He has been on the staff of McGill since 1932 as a part-time lecturer in oral English.

## Memories of Dr. John Bonsall Porter

*(Continued from Page 22)*

excepting those which must attend an illness. When I came out of hospital, cured of my bodily ills but suffering from that hospital acedia which none can know who have not been through it, it was Porter who took me in, Mrs. Porter, how can I separate that united couple, who nursed me, cheered me and helped me back into the world.

Once again I was to experience such kindness though not this time in so serious a case. I suddenly found myself, quite literally, laid low by a painful, though not a dangerous ailment. It was Porter who called the doctor, took me to the hospital, saw me comfortable and cheered my convalescence. Nor was mine the only case. In time of real need Porter was the active friend who took another's troubles on his own shoulders.

Then came the last years when we, his old friends, saw him give up, one by one, the activities which he loved. Yet he still retained the enjoyment of good music, books, young people and intelligent discussion. Old age for him mercifully did not last long, one morning he left us quietly, leaving us our memories. How can we mourn a life so fully lived and enjoyed and so gently left? Yet his old friends cannot but feel lonely.

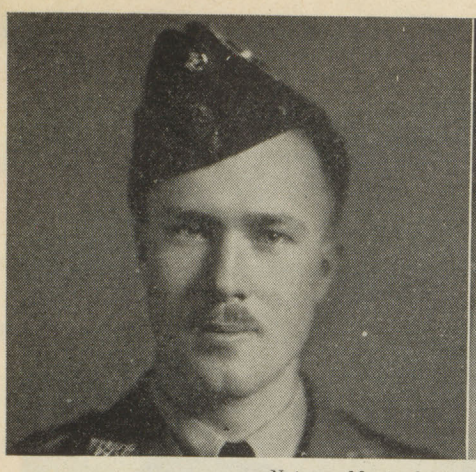
---

## McGill Establishes Nursing Degree

Beginning this session, McGill University will give a two year course of study for graduate nurses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Nursing, according to a recent announcement. The McGill school is the only one in Canada devoting its complete programme to the special preparation of graduate nurses. This step is the result of a report made by a Senate committee set up to study nursing education a year ago. Requirements for admission are senior matriculation or its equivalent, graduation from an approved school of nursing, and at least a year's practical experience in nursing.

This course has been established to meet the increasing need for specially prepared head nurses and supervisors in clinical services, as well as to provide special preparation for teaching and administrative work in hospital schools, and for public health nursing.

The plan calls for a first year general course, followed by specialization in the second year. In the first year selected courses in the faculties of arts and science, medicine, and the professional field will be given, while in the second year the course will consist of "nursing and allied subjects." For those wishing to specialize in teaching and supervision in hospitals and schools of nursing or in public health nursing, three years of satisfactory experience will be required as an entrance requirement to the degree course.



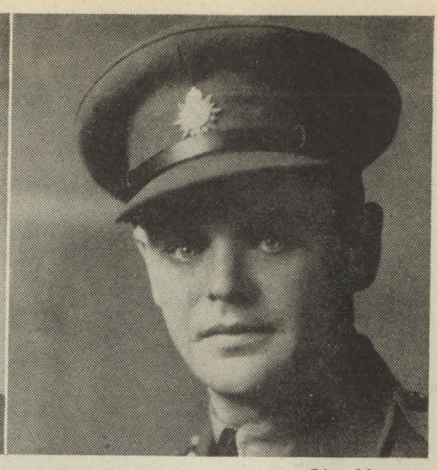
*Notman, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
LIEUT. R. O. YOUNG
Attached British Army
B.Com., '40
Died of Wounds in Normandy



*Montreal Star Photo*

WING CMDR. D. S. JACOBS, D.F.C.
R.C.A.F.
B.Eng., '37
Killed in Air Operations Overseas



*Rice, Montreal*

LIEUT. T. A. M. SMITH
Attached British Army
B.A., '40
Killed in Action in Normandy

# On His Majesty's Service—XX

***Edited by***
***R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH***

IN this twentieth quarterly installment of ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE, marking the end of the fifth year of the war, we present in the form to which our readers have become accustomed the latest news of McGill graduates and past students in all branches of wartime service. Evidence of the intensification of the war on all fronts is given in the casualty list, which is the heaviest we have yet had to publish, as well as in the lists of honours and awards and in the general service record, which reveal bitter fighting on land, at sea, and in the air, particularly in the theatres of Canadian operations in Italy and Normandy.

In presenting these lists, we again thank many contributors of information at home and abroad and ask for continued help of this nature. The correction of errors noted in the items below would also be appreciated. Please phone new information or corrections to the Graduates' Society's office (MArquette 2664), or write to

THE McGILL NEWS,
3466 University Street,
MONTREAL.

We remind our readers that the months given in brackets at the end of items below are used merely to indicate when the news reported was received or was known to be valid. In a quarterly magazine, we have found that this method of dating news is a great advantage from the reader's point of view.

As usual, we are adding a supplementary list at the end of this section, to permit the inclusion of news received after the closing of the regular columns on August 12, 1944, and before the date when the magazine finally goes to press. All items in the regular and supplementary lists are written in a manner conforming with the security regulations of the Press Censors for Canada.

## Casualties

WE record with regret and with deep sympathy for the families of those concerned the following casualties, reported in the period, April 25 to August 25, 1944. Casualties reported since August 25 and photographs received after that date will be published in our December number.

*Killed in Action*

ARCHIBALD, CAPT. CLARENCE MCDOUGALL (B.S.A., '31), Cape Breton Highlanders, Killed in Action in Italy, May 25, 1944. Capt. Archibald was the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Archibald, Park Street, Truro, N.S. He is survived also by his wife, the former Mamie Betts, and by four children.

BENNETT, MAJOR EDWIN RONALD (B.A., '38), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Killed in Action in Normandy, August, 1944. Major Bennett was the elder son of Capt. and Mrs. Ronald V. Bennett, Sackville, N.B., and was the husband of the former Janet Dobell, 1300 Redpath Crescent, Montreal.

BENNETT, LIEUT. HENRY HARRISON (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada, Killed in Action in Normandy, August 14, 1944. So reported in press notice, August 25, 1944. Lieut Bennett was the younger son of Capt. and Mrs. Ronald V. Bennett, Sackville, N.B. He and his brother, Major Edwin Ronald Bennett (B.A., '38), whose death in action is noted above, were nephews of Viscount Bennett, former Prime Minister of Canada.

GIBSONE, LIEUT. GEORGE DEREK (Arts, 1940-'42), 3rd Canadian Reconnaissance Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, Killed in Action at Ceprano, Italy, May 29, 1944. Lieut. Gibsone was the son of Mr. Justice G. F. Gibsone and of Mrs. Gibsone, 1 Des Grisons Street, Quebec, P.Q.

MARTIN, GUNNER SAMUEL VICTOR ("Jock") (Arts, 1930-'31), Royal Canadian Artillery, Central Mediterranean Force, formerly of the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Killed in Action in Italy, May 24, 1944. Gunner Martin was a son of Mrs. Henry Martin, 3424 Simpson Street, Montreal. His brother, Lieut. Henry Desmond Martin (B.A., '34), is serving in the R.C.A., C.M.F.

SARGENT, GUNNER ALBERT ELBRIDGE, JR. (Eng., 1941-'43), Royal Canadian Artillery, Killed in Action in Normandy, July 21, 1944. Gunner Sargent was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Sargent, 4675 Victoria Avenue, Montreal.

# Casualties



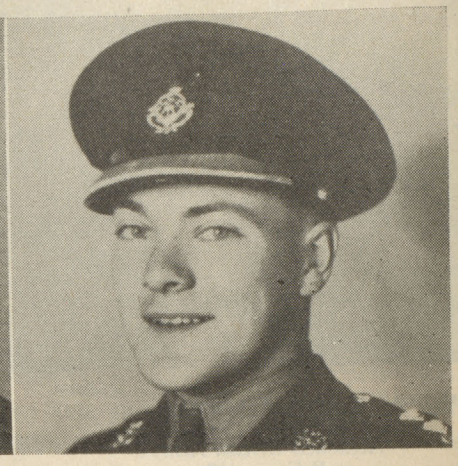
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

F/O V. P. HILLRICH
R.C.A.F.
Agr., 1939-'40
Killed in Air Operations, England



*Arless, Montreal*

LIEUT. J. E. MARTIN
Black Watch of Canada
B.C.L., '42
Wounded in Action in Normandy



LIEUT. G. D. GIBSONE
Canadian Armoured Corps
Arts, 1940-'42
Killed in Action in Italy



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. W. G. EPPLY
M.C., U.S.N.R.
M.D., '41
Died of Wounds in S.W. Pacific



*Nakash, Montreal*

SERGT. J. J. O'BRIEN
R.C.A.F.
Eng. 1933-'34
Died on Active Service



*Rice, Montreal*

P/O J. G. REDPATH
R.C.A.F.
Com., 1941-'42
Killed in Flying Accident



*Blank and Stoller, Montreal*

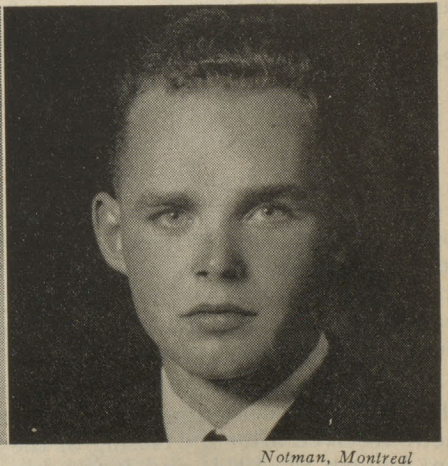
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. H. G. PALMER
R.C.O.C.
App. Sci., 1925-'26
Died of Injuries in Italy
(Casualty previously listed)



*Notman, Montreal*

GUNNER A. E. SARGENT
R.C.A.
Eng., 1941-'43
Killed in Action in Normandy



*Notman, Montreal*

LIEUT. G. A. MACLACHLAN
R.C.N.V.R.
Sci., 1939-'41
Missing at Sea

SMITH, LIEUT. THOMAS ANGUS MCCOY (B.A., '40), previously of the Victoria Rifles of Canada, Canadian Army, serving with the 2nd/6th Battalion, South Stafford Regiment, British Army, Killed in Action in Normandy, July 8, 1944. Lieut. Smith was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan L. Smith, 761 Upper Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

TRENHOLME, LIEUT. WILLIAM HENRY (B.Com., '40), Canadian Armoured Corps, Killed in Action in France, June 7, 1944. Lieut. Trenholme was the son of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Trenholme and the husband of the former Edith Marion Havard, Sherbrooke, P. Q.

### *Killed in Air Operations Overseas*

BEALL, SQUADRON LEADER GORDON SCOWCROFT (B.A., '38), Snowy Owl Bomber Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations over Belgium, May 28, 1944. Squadron Leader Beall was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Beall, 6187 Terrebonne Avenue, Montreal.

BROWN, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE C. (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press notice, August 14, 1944. Flying Officer Brown was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Brown, Grand'-Mere, P.Q.

HILLRICH, FLYING OFFICER VINCENT PHILIP (Agr., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations near Hornsea, East Yorkshire, England, June 9, 1944. Flying Officer Hillrich was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Hillrich, 10 St. Louis Avenue, Beaurepaire, P.Q.

JACOBS, WING COMMANDER DAVID SINCLAIR, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '37), Goose Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas, May 23, 1944. Wing Commander Jacobs was a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Jacobs, Ottawa, and is survived also by his wife, the former Josephine Kilbourn, and by a son, living at 10 Lumley Avenue, Toronto.

JOHNSON, FLYING OFFICER ROSS EVELEIGH (Com. 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, serving in a Typhoon Fighter Squadron, Killed in Normandy, June 15, 1944. Flying Officer Johnson was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Ross Johnson, 730 Lexington Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

LEWTHWAITE, PILOT OFFICER GEORGE A. (Teacher's Diploma, '33), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press notice, August 1, 1944. Pilot Officer Lewthwaite was a son of Mrs. W. D. Lewthwaite and of the late Mr. Lewthwaite, Outremont, P.Q., and was the husband of the former Madeleine Thompson, 7782 Champagneur Avenue, Montreal.

### *Killed on Active Service Overseas*

ATTO, MAJOR CLAYTON HOWARD (B.A., '32; Graduate Studies, 1932-'34), Royal Army Service Corps, British Army, Killed Accidentally while on Active Service in North Africa, May 22, 1944. Major Atto was a son of Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Atto, 274 Trenton Avenue, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q. He is survived also by his wife, the former Anne Rawley, of Quebec, P.Q., and by two children, all now living in England. His brother, Capt. Blake Atto, 1st Special Service Force, was killed in action in Italy on the same day, May 22, 1944.

PEACOCK, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAMSON FREDERICK (Sci. 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service Overseas. So reported in press notice, August 9, 1944. Flight Lieut. Peacock was a son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Peacock, 14 De Casson Road, Westmount, P.Q.

WOOLAVER, FLYING OFFICER ALLISON STEWART (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42) Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service Overseas, July 4, 1944. Buried in Brookwood Regional Cemetery, Surrey, England. Flying Officer Woolaver was a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Woolaver, Blomidon, King's County, Nova Scotia.

WEIR, SQUADRON LEADER RONALD STANLEY (App. Sci., 1923-'26), Royal Canadian Air Force, serving as a Test Pilot with the 2nd Tactical Air Force, Killed on Active Service in France, August 6, 1944. So reported in press notice, August 23, 1944. Squadron Leader Weir was a son of the late Mr. Justice and Mrs. Robert Stanley Weir, Montreal. He was a brother of Mrs. J. R. Goodall, 3421 Drummond Street, Montreal, and is survived also by three other sisters.

### *Killed in Flying Accident in Canada*

REDPATH, PILOT OFFICER JOHN GEORGE (Com., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Instructor, R.C.A.F. Station, Uplands, Ontario, Killed when training planes collided in mid-air near Carp, Ontario, August 3, 1944. Pilot Officer Redpath was a son of Wing Commander Ronald F. Redpath (Arts-Science, 1906-'10), and Mrs. Redpath, 4 Parkside Place, Montreal.

### *Killed in Flying Accident in United States*

CORSE, 2ND LIEUT. WAYNE YORK (B.Eng., '43), United States Army Air Corps, Killed on Active Service in the crash of a plane near Chatham Airfield, Savannah, Georgia, August 21, 1944. 2nd Lieut. Corse was the son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Corse, 3460 West Broadway, Montreal.

### *Died of Wounds Overseas*

EPPLY, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) WALTER GEORGE (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, United States Naval Reserve, Died of Wounds in the South-West Pacific Area. So reported in press notice, July 28, 1944. Lieut. Epply was a son of Joseph Epply and of the late Mrs. Epply, Manchester, New Hampshire, and is survived also by his wife, the former Diana Drury, 1523 Summerhill Avenue, Montreal.

PASCAL, CAPT. FRED (B.Sc., '31), Royal Canadian Artillery, Died of Wounds Overseas. So reported in press notice, August 19, 1944. Capt. Pascal was a son of Jacob Pascal, Montreal. He is survived also by five brothers and two sisters.

YOUNG, LIEUT. RICHARD OLIVER (B.Com., '40), Canadian Army, serving with the 8th Battalion, Royal Scots, British Army, Died, June 29, 1944, of wounds suffered in action in Normandy. Lieut. Young was a son of Mrs. H. O. Young, 4790 Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal. His younger brother, Lieut Peter B. Young, Can. Army, also on loan to the same unit of the British Army, was killed in action in Normandy, July 16, 1944.

### *Killed on Active Service in Canada*

STINSON, LANCE-CORPORAL ALBERT WILLIAM (Sci., 1943-'44), Active Canadian Army, Killed Accidentally by the premature explosion of a 3-inch mortar bomb during firing practice at Mount Bruno Military Camp, P.Q., July 6, 1944. Ten others were killed or fatally wounded by the same explosion. Lance-Corporal Stinson was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Wesley Stinson, 8 Riverside Avenue, Ville La Salle, P.Q.

### *Died on Active Service in Canada*

MAINGUY, PHILIP SPALDING (Sci., 1939-'40; Eng. 1940-'43), formerly Ordinary Seaman (Officer Candidate), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, June 12, 1944, of illness which developed while he was in training at H.M.C.S. *Prevost*, London, Ontario. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip N. Mainguy, 309 Strathearn Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.

O'BRIEN, SERGT. JOHN JOSEPH (Eng., 1933-'34), Royal Canadian Air Force, Radiolocator Branch, Died in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, July 27, 1944, after serving for three years in Canada, England, Northern Ireland, and West Africa. Sergt. O'Brien was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. John Joseph O'Brien, 10 Douglas Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

### *Presumed Dead*

DOULL, FLYING OFFICER HEDLEY FORBES (Eng., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, January, 1944, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," August 16, 1944. Flying Officer Doull was the son of G. R. Doull, 100 Weldon Street, Moncton, N.B.

GRINDLEY, PILOT OFFICER WILLIAM EDWARD (B.Com., '34), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously Missing after Air Operations Overseas, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 14, 1944. Pilot Officer Grindley was a son of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Grindley, 474 Grosvenor Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

KERR, WARRANT OFFICER LOUIS NOEL LYNDON (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing, Believed Killed, September 23, 1943," reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 7, 1944. Warrant Officer Kerr's next-of-kin was listed as his mother, Mrs. R. H. L. Kerr, Miramichi, St. Augustine, Trinidad, B.W.I.

MCALLISTER, FLYING OFFICER LESLIE DUNCAN (Phys. Ed.,'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Europe, March 29/30, 1943, is now listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," German authorities having reported to the International Red Cross that he was killed, March 30, 1943, and was buried, April 2, 1943, in Grave No. 10, Barchen Cemetery, Borough of Laren, Holland. Flying Officer McAllister was the son of J. D. McAllister, Mundare, Alberta.

# Casualties



*Notman, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
LIEUT. G. S. COOKE
Black Watch of Canada
B.A., '42
Missing in Action in Normandy



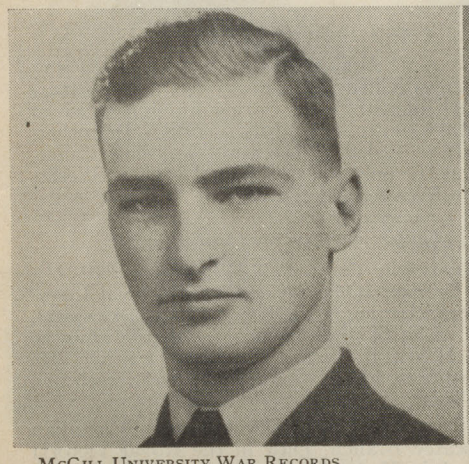

*Arless, Montreal*

ABLE SEAMAN M. H. WOODS
R.C.N.V.R.
Sci., 1940-'42
Missing at Sea

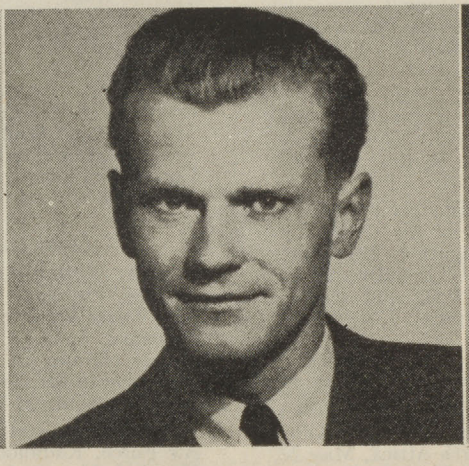


*Notman, Montreal*

CAPT. GORDON DOUGLAS POWIS
R.C.A.
Com., 1939-'40
Missing in Action in Normandy



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
FLT. LT. W. M. HALE
R.C.A.F.
Arts, 1938-'41
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



SQ. LDR. G. S. BEALL
R.C.A.F.
B.A., '38
Killed in Air Operations over Belgium



SQ. LDR. C. K. BARRETT
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1936-'37
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



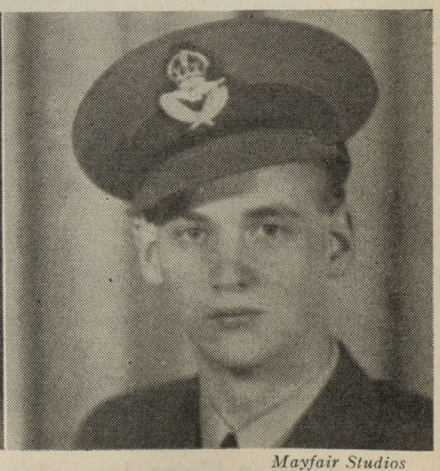
*Notman, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
F/O C. W. C. CROWDY
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1940-'42
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



*Notman, Montreal*

FLT. LT. J. A. C. CRIMMINS
R.C.A.F.
Med., 1939-'40
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



*Mayfair Studios*

F/O R. C. B. GARRITY
R.C.A.F.
Teacher's Diploma, '39
Missing after Air Operations Overseas

### *Missing at Sea, Believed Killed*

MACLACHLAN, LIEUT. GEORGE ALAN (Sci., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing at Sea in the sinking in the Atlantic of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield*, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, May 15, 1944. Lieut. Maclachlan is a son of Commander K. S. Maclachlan, R.C.N.V.R., and of Mrs. Maclachlan, 18 Richelieu Place, Montreal. His wife's address is 83 Cambridge Street, Halifax, N.S.

WATSON, LIEUT. (E) JOHN CRITTENDEN (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing at Sea in the sinking on Atlantic convoy duty of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield*, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, May 15, 1944. Lieut. Watson is a son of Mrs. John Crittenden Watson, Washington, D.C., and of the late Mr. Watson. His wife, the former Mary Davy, of Quebec, P.Q., is residing at 29½ Cameron Street, Dartmouth, N.S.

WOODS, ABLE SEAMAN (Officer Candidate) MERVYL HARRISON (Sci., 1940-'42), Missing at Sea in the sinking in the Atlantic of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield*, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, May 15, 1944. Able Seaman Woods is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Roland Woods, 43 Wicksteed Avenue, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q.

### *Missing in Normandy*

COOKE, LIEUT. GEOFFREY SOMERSET (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Missing in Action in Normandy, July, 1944. So reported in press notice, August 5, 1944. Lieut. Cooke is a son of the late J. H. Cooke and of Mrs. Cooke, 351 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

MULLIGAN, TROOPER WILLIAM ORR (Graduate Studies, 1940-'42), Canadian Armoured Corps, Missing in Action in Normandy, July 25, 1944. Trooper Mulligan is a son of the Reverend W. O. Mulligan and Mrs. Mulligan, 251 Melville Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

POWIS, CAPT. GORDON DOUGLAS (Com., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Artillery, Missing in Action in Normandy, July 25, 1944. Capt. Powis is a son of the late Capt. Paul Powis and of Mrs. Powis, 4824 Grosvenor Avenue, Montreal.

### *Previously Missing, Now in England, Wounded*

KEMP, CAPT. JOHN PATRICK GORDON (Eng., 1939-'40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Missing in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, August 7, 1944. Capt. Kemp is the only son of Major James Colin Kemp, D.S.O., M.C. (B.Sc., '08), and of Mrs. Kemp, 70 Forden Avenue, Westmount. P.Q. (Capt. Kemp has since been reported safe in England. He was known to be in hospital there, recovering from wounds, including a fracture of the right leg below the knee, August 24, 1944).

### *Previously Missing, Now Safe*

SCHOFIELD, PILOT OFFICER FREDERICK DAVID (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached a Dive-Bombing Mustang Squadron, Royal Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Europe, June 20, 1944. Pilot Officer Schofield is a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Schofield, 340 Ballantyne Avenue, North, Montreal West. P.Q. (Pilot Officer Schofield is now reported to have returned to his unit, September 6, 1944).

SHANNON, WARRANT OFFICER ROBERT CHARLES AUGUSTIN (Sci., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, June 29, 1944. Warrant Officer Shannon is a son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Shannon, 343 Clarke Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. (W. O. Shannon has since been reported safe in England in press notice, September 1, 1944).

### *Previously Missing, Now Prisoner of War in Germany*

SHAW, LIEUT. JAMES MARVIN, JR. (Arts, 1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Corps, formerly of the R.C.A.F., Missing after Air Operations over Europe, June 16/17, 1944. Lieut. Shaw is a son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Shaw, 309 Riverdale Drive, Toronto. (Lieut. Shaw has since been reported by his parents to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, Sept. 2, 1944).

### *Missing After Air Operations Overseas*

BARRETT, SQUADRON LEADER CLAYTON KEITH (Sci., 1936-'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, June 14, 1944. Squadron Leader Barrett is a son of the late Clayton E. Barrett and of Mrs. Barrett, 947 Wolfe Street, Montreal.

BURROWS, FLYING OFFICER JOHN WOOLLATT (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, April 28, 1944. Flying Officer Burrows is a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Burrows, 163 Portland Avenue, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q. His brother, Lieut. Dudley Frederick Burrows (B.Com., '42), is serving with the Royal Can. Artillery, Overseas.

BYERS, FLIGHT LIEUT. ALAN GORDON (B.Com., '36), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Flying Operations in Newfoundland.—R.C.A.F. Casualty List, June 2, 1944. Flight Lieut. Byers is a son of Dr. W. Gordon M. Byers (M.D., '94; Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmology, McGill University) and of Mrs. Byers, 1458 Mountain Street, Montreal. His wife is living at 1547 McGregor Street, Montreal.

CLUFF, FLIGHT SERGT. ROBERT FRASER (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in R.C.A.F. Casualty List, May 31, 1944. Flight Sergt. Cluff is a son of Mr. and Mrs. James Cluff, Huntingdon, P.Q.

CRIMMINS, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN ALLAN CAMERON (Med., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in R.C.A.F. Casualty List, June 21, 1944. Flight Lieut. Crimmins's wife and 16-month-old son are living at Sprucecliff Cottage, Cape Tormentine, N.B.

CROWDY, FLYING OFFICER CHARLES WILLIAM CYRIL (Sci., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, April 24/25, 1944. Flying Officer Crowdy is a son of Dr. C. T. Crowdy (M.D., '13) and of Mrs. Crowdy, 73 Westminster Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.

DUGUID, FLYING OFFICER JAMES IRVING (Arts, 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, July 25, 1944. Flying Officer Duguid is a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Duguid, 2204 Girouard Avenue, Montreal.

FARRELL, SQUADRON LEADER DESMOND WILLIAM (Eng., 1935-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in the R.C.A.F. Casualty List, July 13, 1944. Squadron Leader Farrell's wife is living at 3449 Ontario Avenue, Montreal.

GARRITY, FLYING OFFICER RICHARD C. B. (Teacher's Diploma, '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, June 17, 1944. Flying Officer Garrity is a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Garrity, 6039 Verdun Avenue, Verdun, P.Q. His brother, Sergt. Neville Garrity, R.C.A.F., was killed in air operations overseas, April 22, 1944.

HALE, FLIGHT LIEUT. WARREN MACAULAY (Arts, 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. Flight Lieut. Hale was the pilot of a bomber which took off from Britain on a Special Mission on the night of May 31, 1944, and has not been heard from since. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Warren K. Hale, 3193 The Boulevard, Westmount, P.Q.

HALL, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES DICKIE (B.Eng., '38; M.Sc., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. Casualty listed officially, July 22, 1944. Squadron Leader Hall is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Hall, Ridgewood Road, Toronto. His wife, the former Louise Blaylock, of Trail, B.C., and his infant daughter are living in England.

KENNY, FLYING OFFICER JAMES HENRY FREDERICK (Sci., 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press despatch, August 6, 1944. Flying Officer Kenny is a son of Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Kenny, Buckingham, P.Q. His brother, Flying Officer Robert Allan Kenny (B.Eng., '39) is a bomber pilot of the R.C.A.F., serving overseas.

KIMBER, FLYING OFFICER GORDON STANLEY (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 13, 1944. Flying Officer Kimber is a son of S. B. Kimber, Royal Bank Building, Montreal.

LANFRANCHI, FLYING OFFICER JAMES LEON (Arts, 1937-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, June 28, 1944. Flying Officer Lanfranchi is a son of Mrs. Guido Lanfranchi, 968 Cathedral Street, Montreal.

MCLEOD, FLYING OFFICER DONALD CAMERON (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng. 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 14, 1944. Flying Officer McLeod is a son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Cameron McLeod, 32 Shorncliffe Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

# Casualties



*Meyers*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
F/O J. I. DUGUID
R.C.A.F.
Arts, 1940-'42
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



*Nakash, Montreal*

F/O J. L. LANFRANCHI
R.C.A.F.
Arts, 1937-'38
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



*Meyers*

F/O J. W. BURROWS
R.C.A.F.
B.Eng., '40
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



*Jacoby, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
LIEUT. R. H. STEVENSON
R.C.N.V.R.
B.Com., '42
Prisoner of War

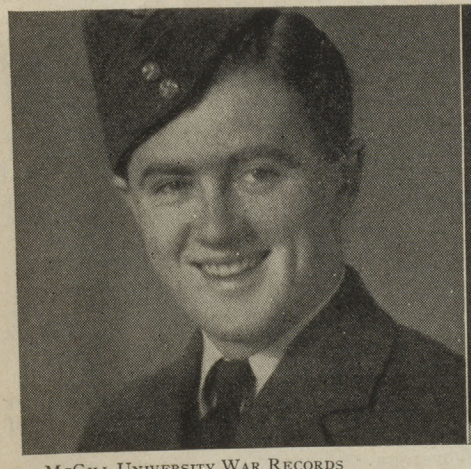


*Karsh, Ottawa*

LIEUT.-CMDR. DUNN LANTIER
R.C.N.V.R.
Eng., 1938-'39
Prisoner of War



W/O R. S. CLENDINNENG
R.C.A.F.
Sci.-Eng., 1938-'40
Prisoner of War



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
W/O R. C. A. SHANNON
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1940-'42
Previously reported Missing after Air Operations Overseas, now Safe in England.



*Notman, Montreal*

GUNNER S. V. MARTIN
R.C.A.
Arts, 1930-'31
Killed in Action in Italy




*Rice, Montreal*

ORDINARY SEAMAN P. S. MAINGUY
R.C.N.V.R.
Sci.-Eng., 1939-'43
Died of Illness in Canada

McRobie. Squadron Leader Ian MacKenzie (Com., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in the R.C.A.F. Casualty List, July 17, 1944. Squadron Leader McRobie is a son of Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. F. M. McRobie, 647 Grosvenor Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. His brother, Paymaster Commander Donald Robertson McRobie (B.Com., '34), R.C.N.V.R., is serving at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S.

Miles, Pilot Officer Fred Dunbar (Arts, 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press notice, August 11, 1944. Pilot Officer Miles is the only son of Mrs. G. F. Baillie, 540 Outremont Avenue, Outremont, P.Q.

Pergantes, Flight Sergt. Harry Peter (Eng., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 8, 1944. Flight Sergt. Pergantes is the son of Mr. Peter Pergantes, 75 St. John St., Quebec, P.Q.

Singer, Flight Sergt. Jacob Harry (Eng., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 17, 1944. Flight Sergt. Singer is a son of Mr. Nathan Singer, 58 Nelson Avenue, Outremont, P.Q.

Smith, Flying Officer Earl Huntley (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press notice, August 2, 1944.

### *Prisoners of War*

Clendinneng, Warrant Officer Roy Sinclair (Sci., 1938-'39; Eng., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing on Active Service after Air Operations over Berlin, March 24/25, 1944. Officially reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, May 22, 1944. Warrant Officer Clendinneng is a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Clendinneng, 7510 Querbes Avenue, Montreal.

Howard, Warrant Officer George Beverly (Agr. 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported Missing after Air Operations Overseas, April 13, 1944, officially listed as a Prisoner of War in Germany, May 28, 1944. Warrant Officer Howard is a son of G. A. Howard and of the late Mrs. Howard, Shawville, P.Q.

Lantier, Lieut.-Commander Dunn (Eng., 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, who survived the sinking of H.M.C.S. *Ottawa* in 1942 and was wounded in a destroyer action in the Bay of Biscay in 1943, was listed as "Missing" in the sinking off the Coast of France of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Athabaskan*, April 29, 1944. Since reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany. Lieut.-Commander Lantier is a son of Lieut.-Col. J. P. Lantier, C.D.C., attached No. 3 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, and of Mrs. Lantier.

Lepine, Flying Officer Joseph Hector Charles Auguste, D.F.M. (Diploma Course, Macdonald College, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas—R.C.A.F. Casualty List, May 30, 1944. Since reported by the International Red Cross to be a Prisoner of War in Germany. So listed, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, June 19, 1944. Flying Officer Lepine is a son of Hector Lepine, 84 Ste. Anne Street, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.

O'Leary, Sergt. Michael Brian (Arch., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over France, May 8, 1944. Reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, June 20, 1944. Sergt. O'Leary is a son of Grattan O'Leary, Associate Editor of the *Ottawa Journal*, and of Mrs. O'Leary. His brother, Pilot Officer Owen O'Leary, R.C.A.F., has been missing since August 18, 1943.

Stevenson, Lieut. Richard Henry (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing in the sinking off the Coast of France of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Athabaskan*, April 29, 1944. Reported by the International Red Cross, June 30, 1944, to be a Prisoner of War in Germany. Letters from him to his parents, received since then, report that he is in good health, and is receiving satisfactory treatment for burns and minor injuries. Lieut. Stevenson is a son of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Stevenson, 3564 Marlowe Avenue, Montreal.

### *Wounded*

Baker, Capt. George P. (B.Com., '30), Canadian Armoured Corps, Slightly Wounded in Action in Italy, May 26, 1944.

Berry, Sergt. John Clarence (Agr., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Artillery, Wounded in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, June 24, 1944.

Chisholm, Corporal Francis Harold Bruce (Sci., 1942-'43), Canadian Infantry, Wounded in Action in Normandy, July, 1944. (Official information has been received by his father that his wounds, in the arm and shoulder, are not of a dangerous nature, July 29, 1944).

Coleman, Lieut.-Col. Rowan Corry, M.C. (B.A., '36), Canadian Infantry, wounded in action in Italy, May 23, 1944.

Compton, Lieut. Neil Marriott (B.A., '43), Canadian Infantry, on loan to the British Army, Wounded in Action in Normandy, July 16, 1944. (Bullet wound in the back, missing the spine. Recovering satisfactorily in hospital in England, July 29, 1944).

Diplock, Lieut. David Donald (B.A., '42), Canadian Army, attached British Army, Wounded in Action, in Normandy, July 6, 1944. Reported wounded for the second time, July 21, 1944.

Eden, Lieut. George Charles (Sci., 1938-'40), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, formerly Capt., Canadian Forestry Corps, Overseas, Dangerously Wounded in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, August 16, 1944.

Finestone, Capt. Bernard Julius (B.Com., '41), Canadian Armoured Corps, Central Mediterranean Force, Wounded in Action in Italy (shrapnel wound of the leg), May 30, 1944. Invalided to Canada, August, 1944.

Horwood, Lieut. Robert Alexander (Com., 1938-'40), Canadian Infantry, Wounded in Action in Normandy, July, 1944. (Lieut. Horwood suffered shrapnel wounds of the right leg and was reported to be recovering in hospital in England, August 2, 1944).

Kirsch, Capt. Archie (M.D., '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, serving as Medical Officer, a Canadian Infantry Battalion, wounded (bullet wound of the right leg) during the landing of Canadian troops in Normandy, France, June, 1944.

Knox, Lieut. George Blake (B.C.L., '41), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy, August 12, 1944. Reported to be recovering in England from grenade wounds of the back and legs, August 23, 1944.

Louson, Capt. Ian Herbert (Arts, 1927-'29), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, August 8, 1944.

MacCallum, Acting Major Donald Charles (B.Eng.,'38), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded Overseas. So listed, Army Casualty List, July 28, 1944.

McCaw, Lieut. Charles Wilkie (Teacher's Diploma, '34), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, August 3, 1944.

Martin, Lieut. John Edward (B.C.L., '42), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy, July, 1944. (Lieut. Martin suffered serious wounds of the right leg and was placed on the list of those "Dangerously Ill," July 25, 1944).

Menzies, Lieut. Donald Crerar (B.Com., '39), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action Overseas. So reported, Army Casualty List, August 21, 1944.

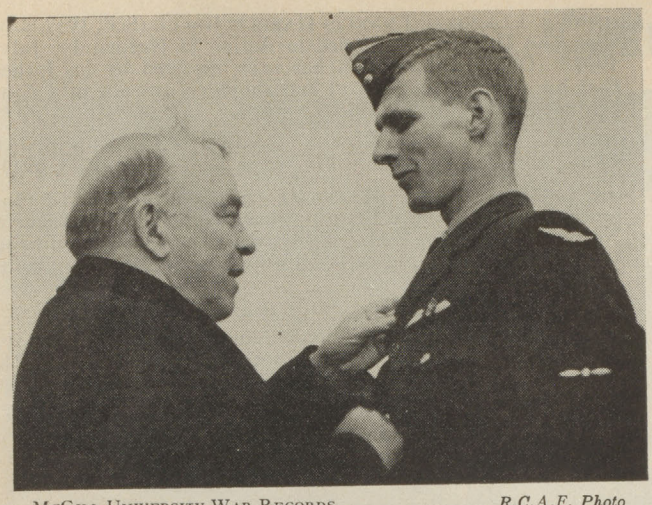
Miller, Lieut. Zavie (B.Eng., '43), Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Wounded in Normandy. So reported in press notice, August 16, 1944.

Montgomery, Major Brockwell Lough (B.Eng., '34), Royal Canadian Engineers, Central Mediterranean Force, Slightly Wounded in Action in Italy—Army Casualty List, July 3, 1944.

Olsen, Private Rolf (Sci., 1941-'42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, August 9, 1944.

Patch, Lieut. Colin Morgan (Sci., 1941-'43), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, on loan to the British Army, Seriously Wounded in Action in Normandy, July, 1944. (Lieut. Patch, who suffered a severe gunshot wound of the left foot, was reported recovering in hospital in England, August 3, 1944).

Rothschild, Major Robert Phineas (B.Eng., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Severely Wounded in Action in France. So reported in press notice, August 8, 1944.



McGill University War Records *R.C.A.F. Photo*

F/O J. H. F. Kenny
R.C.A.F.
Eng.-Com., 1939-'41
Missing after Air Operations Overseas

Schneiderman, Capt. Clarence K. (B.A., '39; M.D., '41)' Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Medical Officer, Highland Light Infantry of Canada, Wounded in Action in France (shrapnel wounds of the hand and arm), June 16, 1944. (Reported to have recovered from the injury and to be at duty in Basingstoke Neurological Hospital, England, July 26, 1944).

Shearman, Private George E. W. (Teacher's Diploma, '42), North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Wounded in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, July 20, 1944.

Smith, Lieut. Craig Neelands (Med. 1941-'42), 22nd Canadian Armoured Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action in Normandy. Reported recovering in hospital in England, August 23, 1944.

Smith, Major Gordon Carington (B.Sc., '30), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action Overseas. So reported, Army Casualty List, July 6, 1944.

Stuart, Capt. Campbell Lewis (Arts, 1939-'40), Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy, July, 1944. So reported in press notice, August 4, 1944.

Wood, Lieut. William McKenzie (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy. So reported in press notice, August 5, 1944.

Wright, Lieut. Henry Hume (Arts, 1939-'40), 4th Reconnaissance Regiment (Princess Louise Dragoon Guards), Can. Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action in Italy, May 18, 1944.

### *Injured Overseas*

Archibald, Lieut. Arthur John (Sci., 1933-'34), Canadian Armoured Corps, Injured by Gasoline Burns in France. So reported in press notice, August 24, 1944.

Evans, Capt. Ronald MacKinnon (B.Sc., '39), United States Army, injured (broken left arm and severe injury to right arm) while on combat duty in Italy, May 22, 1944.

McKeown, Lieut. Mark Andrew (Law, 1941-'42), Headquarters, Royal Canadian Artillery, British Western European Force, injured on Active Service in France, June, 1944. Injury reported, Army Casualty List, July 18, 1944. (Lieut. McKeown's family have been advised that the injury, to his left ankle, was not serious and that he remained at active duty).

Winkler, Capt. Israel (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Injured Overseas. So reported, Army Casualty List, July 28, 1944. (Capt. Winkler suffered a knee injury in France on D-Day, June 6, 1944, but remained on duty until June 26 when he was invalided for surgical treatment to England. He was reported convalescing satisfactorily, July 31, 1944).

## Honours and Awards

THE following honours and awards have been reported in the period, April 25 to August 20, 1944. Further reference to a number of these awards appears in the *McGill University War Records* section of this issue. Awards reported since August 20 will be listed in our December number.

### *Commander of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

Cowley, Air Vice-Marshal Arthur Thomas Noel (B.Sc., '10), Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto, King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944.

### *Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

Cameron, Colonel George Lynch, D.S.O., V.D. (D.D.S.,'08)' Canadian Dental Corps, Deputy Director of Dental Services, National Defence H.Q., Ottawa, King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944.

Price, Commander Frederick Avery (Sci., 1924-'26), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Liaison Officer for the Royal Canadian Navy at the Admiralty, London, England, King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944.

### *Distinguished Service Order*

Blackader, Brigadier Kenneth Gault, M.C., E.D. (Sci., 1915-'16), Canadian Army, August 12, 1944, for gallant leadership during the invasion of Normandy, June, 1944.

McTavish, Major Frank Alex (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Engineers, August 12, 1944, for gallant clearing of enemy mines from the waters and beaches of Normandy during the landing operations, June, 1944.

Walsh, Major Vincent Owen (Eng., 1933-'34), Sherbrooke Fusilier Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, August 12, 1944, for gallantry during the invasion of Normandy, June, 1944.

### *George Medal*

Robertson, Commander Owen Connor S. (Applied Science, 1923-'24), Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, Commander, H.M.C. Dockyard and King's Harbour Master, Halifax, N.S., June 8, 1944, for gallantry in the handling of a burning munitions ship in Bedford Basin, Halifax, in 1943.

### *Distinguished Service Cross*

Coughlin, Lieut.-Commander Clifton Rexford (M.Com., '39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Commanding the Corvette, H.M.C.S. *Chilliwack*, July 18, 1944, for successful action in the Atlantic against an enemy submarine.

### *Bar to Distinguished Flying Cross*

Conrad, Squadron Leader Walter Grenfell (B.A., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, August 10, 1944, "for his continued display of keenness and determination as a fighter pilot." Since the award to him of the D.F.C. in January, 1943, he has destroyed at least seven enemy aircraft.

### *Distinguished Flying Cross*

McLernon, Wing Commander Roy Aubrey (Eng., 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, June 13, 1944, for "skill, gallantry, and devotion" in air operations overseas.

Peck, Flying Officer (now Acting Flight Lieut.) George Richard Hamilton (B.Sc., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, May 15, 1944, for gallantry as Captain of a plane during mine-laying operations in enemy waters, March, 1944.

### *Member of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

Archdale, 2nd Officer Helen Elizabeth (B. A., '29), Women's Royal Naval Service, for services at Singapore, Ceylon, Mombassa, Basra, Baghdad, and Damascus. Award announced in the King's New Year's Honours List, London, January 1, 1944. Miss Archdale has since been promoted to 1st Officer and is serving in England, June, 1944.

HENDERSON, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN TASKER (B.Sc., '27; M.Sc., '28), Royal Canadian Air Force, Newfoundland. Award reported by Graduates' Society, August 17, 1944.

LEBLANC, CAPT. ARTHUR JOSEPH (Sci., 1932-'33), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944. (Capt. Leblanc who joined the R.C.E. as a Sapper in June, 1940, was wounded in action at Dieppe, while serving as Lieut., in August, 1942).

MCMASTER, CAPT. DAVID ROSS (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, June 8, 1944.

### *Air Force Cross*

GALE, SQUADRON LEADER EDWARD B. (Teacher's Diploma,'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Overseas. Award announced in press notice, August 17, 1944.

### *Mentioned in Despatches*

COUNSELL, ACTING MAJOR ERIC M. (Lecturer, Department of Classics, McGill University), Royal Canadian Artillery, serving as a Staff Officer in Italy, July 25, 1944.

HESLAM, LIEUT. RICHARD MURRAY (Sci., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, July 11, 1944, for gallantry while serving as Gunnery Officer of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Haïda*, during an action with enemy destroyers off the Coast of France, April 26, 1944.

MEDINE, LIEUT.-COL. MEYER MARVIN (M.D., '36), Royal Army Medical Corps, who received the O.B.E. in 1942 for services in the Middle East, has now been Mentioned in Despatches, according to notices in the press, April 29, 1944.

TODD, LIEUT. TERENCE CHARLES (B.A., '37; Med., 1937-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, serving as an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Fennel*, July 18, 1944, for his part in action against an enemy submarine.

WANKLYN, CAPT. DAVID ANGUS (Sci., 1921-'22), Quartermaster, No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, July 25, 1944.

YOUNG, MAJOR DONALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '35), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Central Mediterranean Force, July 25, 1944.

### *Commendation*

BROWN, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM RUSSELL (Com., 1936-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, serving in Canada, King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944.

### *Associate of the Royal Red Cross*

WEBSTER, LIEUT. (Physiotherapy Aide) EFFIE BERYL (B.A.,'38), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, serving in Canada, King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944.

PORTEOUS, FLIGHT LIEUT. (Matron) JESSIE E. C. (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Matron of Nursing Services, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, King's Birthday Honours List, June 8, 1944. Flight Lieut. Porteous now holds the rank of Squadron Leader (Principal Matron), R.C.A.F. Headquarters.

### *Canadian Efficiency Decoration*

ANGLIN, COLONEL WILLIAM ARTHUR IVES, O.B.E., M.C. (Arch., 1910-'14), R.C.A., Can. Military Headquarters, Overseas, May 27, 1944.

ARMITAGE, MAJOR CLIFFORD DAIGNEAU (B.Com., '24; C.A.,'30), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, June 24, 1944.

JAQUAYS, LIEUT.-COL. HOMER MORTON, JR. (B.Sc., '30), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Active Army, April 22, 1944.

PENDRIGH, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT MURRAY (M.D., '21), R.C.A.M.C., District Medical Officer, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B., June 24, 1944.

SEWELL, MAJOR ROBERT CHARLES HOPE (Arts, 1920-'21), Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars, No. 4 District Depot, Montreal, May 27, 1944.

### *United States Legion of Merit*

DUNCAN, LIEUT.-COL. GARFIELD GEORGE (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army "for outstanding services in the Southwest Pacific Area, August 28, 1943, to January 7, 1944."



MCGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS — *Telegram, Toronto*

SQ. LDR. J. D. HALL
R.C.A.F.
B.Eng., '38; M.Sc., '39
Missing after Air Operations Overseas

### *United States Silver Star*

FOSTER, BRIGADIER HARRY WICKWIRE (App. Sci., 1921-'22), now of the Canadian Army Overseas, June 20, 1944, for his services while in command of the Canadian forces co-operating in the occupation of Kiska, Aleutian Islands, 1943. This honour is additional to the award of the United States Legion of Merit, announced, April 13, 1944.

### *United States Bronze Star Medal*

CHIAPELLA, CAPT. KARL JOSEPH (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for valorous conduct in evacuating patients from a shelled hospital in Italy on February 29, 1944.

HOPKINS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HENRY PERKINS (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, for gallantry and devotion to duty while serving as Regimental Surgeon, a Marine Regiment, in the Solomon Islands, September 21, 1942, to July 29, 1943, including three major engagements in the Matanikau River area, Guadalcanal Island.

KAUFMAN, LIEUT.-COL. MOSES RALPH (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for professional services of a high order as Neuropsychiatric Consultant for the U.S. Army Forces in the South Pacific Area from October 2, 1943, to June 13, 1944.

### *U.S. Distinguished Flying Cross*

REIF, 1ST LIEUT. ROBERT WILLIAM (Com., 1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Corps, serving as crew member of a Flying Fortress in the European war zone, who won the United States Air Medal early in 1944 and has since been awarded four Oak Leaf Clusters, awarded the United States Distinguished Flying Cross, May, 1944.

### *United States Air Medal*

HENDEL, CAPT. JAMES NORMAN (Arts, 1937-'39), U.S. Army Air Corps, June, 1944, "for exceptionally meritorious achievement while participating (as pilot of a Flying Fortress) in five separate bomber combat missions over enemy-occupied Europe."

## General Service Record

### United States Forces

ADAMS, LIEUT. JOHN RICHARD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Particulars of service not reported. (June).

ANGEVINE, LIEUT.-COL. DANIEL MURRAY (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 1st General Medical Laboratory, U.S. Forces in France. (July).

ARMSTRONG, 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM BENNETT (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (August).

ASHDOWN, 2ND LIEUT. DAVID SPANTON (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (August).

Ayer, Lieut. John P. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Post Surgeon, Service Unit No. 2125, Overseas. (June).

Bagnall, Lieut.-Col. William S. (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Division Surgeon, Camp Gruber, Oklahoma. (August).

Barlow, Lieut.-Commander Frank Aloysius (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Air Station, Floyd Bennett Airfield, Brooklyn, N.Y. (June).

Bazar, Lieut. Philip S. (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of X-Ray Service, a U.S. Army Hospital in the Solomon Islands. (May).

Beeson, Capt. Harold G. (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of General Surgical Section, 54th General Hospital, New Guinea. (June).

Berne, Capt. Eric Lennard (B.A., '31; M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Assistant Chief, Neuro-Psychiatry Section, Baxter General Hospital, Spokane, Washington. (May).

Bonner, Capt. Harold Chapman (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, 60th General Hospital Unit, New Guinea. (June).

Boswell, Capt. Henry Aird (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 45th Evacuation Hospital, Overseas. (July).

Buchanan, Capt. Arthur Paul (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, New Caledonia. (July).

Buckman, Capt. Charles (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Abbott, Oregon. (June).

Burke, Lieut.-Commander George T. (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has returned from duty with the U.S. Marines in Samoa and is stationed at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Long Beach, California. (May).

Caldwell, 1st Lieut. Jesse Burgoyne, Jr. (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Croft, South Carolina. (June).

Cameron, Lieut.-Commander Dwight (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, after two years' service at sea in the battleship, U.S.S. *Texas* and later service at the Naval Hospital, St. Alban's, Long Island, was appointed to duty at the Naval Section Base, Bar Harbor, Maine, May 23, 1944.

Campbell, Capt. Chester Russell (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas. (June).

Caughey, Capt. Edgar H. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Panama Canal Department. (June)

Cavanaugh, Capt. Thomas J. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 5th General Hospital, was promoted to Major, January 1, 1944, and is serving with his unit in England. (June).

Chipman, Major Sidney S. (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 3rd Auxiliary Surgical Group, serving in Great Britain. (June).

Collins, 2nd Lieut. Robert Murray (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (August).

Danforth, Capt. Albert Leroy (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland. (July).

Davis, Major Hugh Peter (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served with an Evacuation Hospital (Roosevelt Hospital Unit) in Tunisia in 1943, was serving in Italy as of February 1, 1944. (June).

Davis, 1st Lieut. Robert L. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, Station Hospital, Kingman Army Air Field, Kingman, Arizona. (June).

Degnan, George (M.D., '39), who served for two years under the American Red Cross at King's College Hospital, London, England, has since completed nearly a year of service as Resident Surgeon, Horton Emergency Hospital, Epsom, Surrey, England. (June).

Derrick, Capt. Eugene Dewar (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is in charge of emergency surgery in a hospital unit operating in Normandy. (July).

Doyle, Lieut. John De Veer (D.D.S., '31), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Kilmer, New Jersey. (June).

Dugdale, Capt. Frederick Earle (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Particulars of service not reported. (August).

Duncan, Lieut. John Alexander (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving on a Hospital Ship in the New Guinea Area. (June).

Dunfield, Capt. Vernon M. (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp McCain, Mississippi. (June).

Filson, Lieut. Homer Willis (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Main Dispensary, U.S. Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa. (June).

Gardner, Lieut. (Junior Grade) Frederick Schneerer (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Medical Center, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida. (June).

George, Lieut.-Commander Everett M. (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Clay*, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (May).

Gladman, Capt. Arthur Everett (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, McClellan Field, California. (June).

Godfried, Capt. William (D.D.S., '41), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, has served for 18 months as Dental Surgeon, a Station Hospital, New Caledonia. (April).

Goodrich, Capt. Frederick W. (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, attached, a Bomber Group, Overseas. (May).

Graham, Capt. Ernest Edward (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Medical Officer, Ninth Air Force Service Command Unit, England. (June). Information as above passed for publication by Press Censor, Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, May 30, 1944.

Groper, Capt. Morris J. (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, Station Hospital, Kirkland Field, Albuquerque, New Mexico. (May).

Haley, Lieut. Edgar R. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Fletcher General Hospital, Cambridge, Ohio. (July).

Hanlon, Lieut.-Commander Francis Woodward (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Tacoma, Washington. (July).

Hastings, Capt. Wade Allen (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 264th Medical Battalion, Overseas. (June).

Hayden, Capt. Robert Sheldon (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, promoted to Major, January, 1944, whilst serving as Radiologist with a Station Hospital, New Caledonia. (June).

Hendel, 2nd Lieut. Charles William, 3rd (Sci., 1938-'40), U.S. Army Air Corps, pilot, serving in a P-47 (Thunderbolt) Squadron in North Africa. (June).

Hendel, Capt. James Norman (Arts, 1937-'39), U.S. Army Air Corps, pilot, serving in a B-17 (Flying Fortress) Squadron in England. (June).

Henderson, Lieut.-Commander Donald George (B.Sc.,'27; M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Fleet Hospital 107, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Cal. (August).

Holmes, Lieut. (Junior Grade) Stuart W. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Seattle, Washington. (May).

Hogle, Capt. John Russell (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is serving as Ward Surgeon of a Station Hospital, which the unit built from foundation to roof, in the foothills of the Owen Stanley Mountains, New Guinea. (July).

Hunter, Major William Andrew (M.D., '17), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served as a Captain in France with the Royal Can. Army Medical Corps in 1917-'18, joined the U.S. Army, August 28, 1942, and is now serving at the Station Hospital, Camp Croft, South Carolina. (June).

Johnson, Major Festus Augustus (M.D., '17), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Army Terminal, Miami, Florida. (July).

Johnson, Major William Warner (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 112th General Hospital, Overseas. (May).

Johnstone, 2nd Lieut. William Campbell (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (August).

Kelly, Capt. John Carleton (D.D.S., '41), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, 301st Medical Battalion, Camp McCoy, Wisconsin. (July).

Larson, Major Charles P. (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Laboratory Service, 50th General Hospital, Overseas. (July).

Leimbach, Capt. John Herbert, Jr. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 128th Evacuation Hospital, Overseas. (July).

Legge, Lieut.-Commander Robert Farjeon (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has been promoted to Commander. (July).

McGuigan, Lieut.-Commander Robert Alister (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who was at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese attacked in December, 1941, and has since served in Australia, has returned to duty in the United States. (June).



McGill University War Records

Capt. John Patrick Gordon Kemp,

1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment), of Canada, Previously Reported Missing in Action in Normandy, Now in England, Wounded



McGill University War Records

Capt. C. K. Schneiderman, R.C.A.M.C.
Attached Highland Light Infantry of Can.
B.A., '39; M.D. '41
Wounded in Action in Normandy

McKinnon, Lieut.-Commander Douglas David (M.D., '27), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has returned from an extended tour of duty with the Pacific Fleet and is stationed at the U.S. Naval Hospital, Corona, California. (May).

Mahoney, Capt. John Joseph (D.D.S., '29), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Patrick Henry, Newport News, Virginia. (July)

Manley, Capt. Wilber J. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 23rd General Hospital, Overseas. (July).

Marks, Capt. Moses Isaac (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Clinic, Newport Army Air Field, Newport, Arkansas. (June).

Michael, Lieut.-Commander Paul (B.Sc., '28; M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has been promoted to Commander. (May).

Miller, Major Noah (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Italy. (July).

Moser, Lieut.-Commander John Hardison (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving in the Pacific area. (June).

Murphy, Capt. Robert G. (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 48th Evacuation Hospital, India, promoted to Major, April 18, 1944.

Patch, 2nd Lieut. Peter Ernest (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (August).

Peers, Capt. Robert Stewart (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Medical Service, 139th Station Hospital, New Guinea. (June).

Peets, Lieut. Donald Leonard (B.Sc., '41), U.S. Army, Coy. "B," Camp Ritchie, Maryland. (July).

Perley, Chaplain (Capt.) Martin (B.A., '30), U.S. Army, Post Chapel, Fort Custer, Michigan. (June).

Phillips, 2nd Lieut. Melvin Wilbur (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (August).

Pulrang, Major Floyd Stanford (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Callan Hospital, San Diego, California. (May).

Quinn, Lieut. Robert William (M.D., '38), Medical Corps U.S. Naval Reserve, after a tour of duty at sea, is Officer in Charge, Medical Department, a Naval Air Station Hospital, Maryland. (June).

Redewill, Capt. Francis Hamilton (M.D., '37), U.S. Public Health Service, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. (June).

Reider, Major Reuben Frank (B.Sc. [Arts] '28; M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, State Board of Health, Columbia, South Carolina. (June).

Reilly, Lieut. (Junior Grade) Eugene Vincent (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Overseas. (August).

Sbarbaro, Lieut.-Commander Victor Eugene (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, now serving, U.S. Naval Convalescent Hospital, Banning, California. (August).

Schnebly, The late Lieut. Clarence Dexter (Eng.,1930-'32), U.S. Army Air Corps, previously of the Royal Canadian Air Force, killed while on operational duty over Germany, May 21, 1943, was remembered in a memorial service held in the United Church in Montreal West, P.Q., the Reverend Dr. G. Campbell Wadsworth officiating, May 21, 1944.

Simburg, Capt. Earl Joseph (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Will Rogers Air Field, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (July).

Smith, Capt. A. Macrae (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 8th General Hospital, New Caledonia. (July).

Steinmayer, Lieut. (J. G.) Otto Christophe (B.A., '42), U.S. Navy, serving with an L.C.T. Flotilla in the Pacific area. (June).

Syrop, Capt. Harold Maurice (D.D.S., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, stationed Meridian, Mississippi. (June).



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *R.C.A.F. Photo*

P/O F. D. SCHOFIELD (left)
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1939-'40
Previously Missing after Air Operations Overseas
Now Reported Safe

TORESON, LIEUT. WILFRED EARL (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Details of service not reported. (June).

UDOW, PRIVATE ALFRED BERNARD (B.A., '39; M.Sc., '40), Adjutant-General's Office, U.S. Army, New York Port of Embarkation, New York, N.Y. (June).

VERNON, MAJOR HOLLIS EDWARD (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 115th Evacuation Hospital, Camp Shelbourne, Mississippi. (June).

WALKER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HENRY (D.D.S., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Dental Dept., 121st Station Hospital England. (June).

WALSH, CAPT. GERALD JOSEPH (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has been retired from Active Service on medical grounds and has resumed private practice in Miami, Florida. (June).

WHEELER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER GEORGE W. (D.D.S., '27), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, reported for active training, Great Lakes Training Station, Illinois, May 24, 1944.

WOODS, CAPT. ROBERT PIRRIE (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 10th Medical Laboratory, France. (June).

WOOLINGTON, LIEUT. SAM SWARTZ (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Lovell General Hospital, Fort Devens, Mass. (July).

YELIN, LIEUT. GABRIEL (B.A., '31; M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Laboratory Service, Bruns General Hospital, Santa Fe, New Mexico. (June).

## British Forces

BUTTENSHAW, BRIGADIER ALFRED SYDNEY, D.S.O. (B.Sc.,'10), who joined the R.C.O.C. in 1910 and transferred to the Royal Army Ordnance Corps in 1921, is now Commandant, Headquarters and Training Establishment, Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, England. (August).

STAIRS, SUB-LIEUT. (A) DENIS WEBB (Eng., 1940-'41; Sci., 1941-'42), R.N.V.R., is serving at sea in an Aircraft Carrier of the Royal Navy. (July).

WALLACE, SERGT. ARTHUR WILLIAM (B.Arch., '26), Royal Army Service Corps, Cairo, Egypt. (July).

WILSON, LIEUT.-COL. ROGER (M.D., '34), R.A.M.C., who has served in the Middle East and the Western Desert since 1941, is serving as Officer in Charge, Surgical Division, No. 16 General Hospital, R.A.M.C., Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. (April).

## South African Forces

WYKES, LIEUT. ERIC ROBINSON (B.Sc., '30; M.Sc., '31), South African Engineers Corps, who was injured while serving with the Eighth Army in the Western Desert in 1943, has been discharged from the South African Army on medical grounds and has resumed civilian life in Johannesburg.

## Promotions

*Navy*

BERLIN, SAUL SCHNAIR (B.A., '28), to Acting Paymaster Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

BOLTON, RICHARD ERNEST (Arch., 1924-'27), to Lieut.-Commander (S. B.) (E), R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

BROOKS, CALEB EMERSON (M.D., '25), to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

CARLISLE, JAMES (B.Sc., '30), to Acting Electrical Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

COOLICAN, DENIS MURRAY (B.Eng., '33), to Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

DARLING, THOMAS CREIGHTON (B.Sc., '27), to Electrical Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

DE BELLE, JOHN ERNEST (M.D., '26), to Surgeon Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

DENTON, RONALD LYMAN (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

GOULD, ARTHUR HENRY GRAHAM (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '42), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from April 12, 1944 (June).

GOULD, GEORGE CUMMINGS (Arts, 1938-'43), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from April 12, 1944.

HARGADON, KEVIN LAWRENCE MICHAEL (B.A., '42), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy. (June).

JOHNSON, ARNOLD LIVINGSTONE (B.A., '35; M.D., '40), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

MCAVITY, JOHN ALLAN (Sci., 1923-'24), to Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of rank), July 1, 1944.

MCMASTER, WILLIAM ROTHWELL (B.Com., '30), to Paymaster Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

MAUGHAN, GEORGE BURWELL (M.D., '34; M.Sc., '38), to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

MAXWELL, HERRIES STIRLING (B.Arch., '28), to Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

OUIMET, PAUL ALDERIC (B.C.L., '43), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Overseas, with seniority from March 15, 1944.

PIDCOCK, PAUL MORTIMER (B.Eng., '38), to Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

POLLACK, ISIDORE CONSTANTINE (B.A., '35), to Acting Paymaster Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

ROBB, JAMES PRESTON (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

ROSS, ALAN SIMPSON (M.D., '27), to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (Confirmation of Rank), July 1, 1944.

ROUNTHWAITE, FRANCIS JOHN (B.Sc., '42), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from October 12, 1943.

ROUNTHWAITE, HARRY LESLIE (B.Sc., '42), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from October 12, 1943.

SHAPIRO, GERALD SHERWIN (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), to Paymaster Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., April 5, 1944.

SMITH, KENNETH GEORGE WATSON (Sci., 1941-'43), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, March 25, 1944.

TAYLOR, JOHN SUTHERLAND (B.Com., '31), to Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from August 1, 1943.

TODD, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (B.Eng., '41), to Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from November 23, 1942.

TRIHEY, HARRY O'NEILL (Law, 1938-'39), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., May 24, 1944.

WHITING, DOUGLAS PATERSON (Sci., 1940-'42), to Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., Overseas, March 15, 1944.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT LYMAN (B.A., '30), to Acting Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R., July 1, 1944.

### *Army*

ABRAHAM, JOHNSTON WILLIAM, M.M. (D.D.S., '23), confirmed in rank of Major, C.D.C., Active Army, May 13, 1944, with seniority from July 15, 1943. (*Canada Gazette*, July 1, 1944).

BATSHAW, MANUEL GILMAN (B.A., '37), to Lieut., Can. Army, Army Examiner, Dept. of Personnel Selection, District Depot No. 4, Longueuil, P.Q. (June).

BAZIN, ALFRED RANDOLPH (B.A., '27), to Lieut.-Col., R.C.A. M.C., Overseas. (June).

BOURNE, FREDERICK MUNROE (B.A., '31; M.D., '37), to A/Major, R.C.A.M.C., Italy, January 15, 1944.

BROWN, HUGH CAREY (B.Eng., '36), to Capt., R.C.C.S., Italy, July, 1944.

CALDER, JAMES ALLAN (Arts, 1926-'29), to Acting Brigadier, Canadian Army Overseas, August 10, 1944.

CLEVELAND, EDWARD THORBURN (D.D.S., '23), to A/Major, C.D.C., Italy, February 1, 1944.

DELAHAYE, ALLEN LESLIE (M.D., '13), confirmed in rank of Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, April 27, 1944, with seniority from April 15. (*Canada Gazette*, June 24, 1944).

DODD, JOHN GORDON (B.Com., '32), to Capt., Can. Infantry Corps, Overseas. (June).

EIDINGER, STANLEY LOUIS (B.A., '43), to Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army. (May).

FYSHE, THOMAS GREGOR (B.A., '31; M.D., '36), to A/Major, R.C.A.M.C., Italy, January 15, 1944.

HERON, MALCOLM JOHN (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, May 22, 1944.

HERSCOVITCH, OSCAR R. (M.D., '43), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Saint John, N.B. (June).

HILL, WALTER HENRY PHILIP (B.A., '30; M.D., '34), to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July)

HUTCHINS, JOHN ANDERSON (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35), to A/Major, Can. Army Overseas. (May).

KENT, LEONARD E. (D.D.S., '23), to A/Lieut.-Col., C.D.C., Overseas. (May).

KOBERNICK, SIDNEY DAVID (M.D., '43), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, May 22, 1944.

LOCKE, JOHN CRAIG (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A. M.C. (June).

MACCALLUM, DONALD CHARLES (B.Eng., '38), to Major, Can. Armoured Corps, Overseas. (June).

MCCOLM, GEORGE TOZER (B.A., '43), to Lieut., R.C.A., Active Army, May 13, 1944.

MCDOUGALL, COLIN MALCOLM (B.A., '40), to Major, Can. Infantry Corps, Overseas. (June).

MACKEEN, ROBERT ARTHUR HALIBURTON (M.D., '24), to Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, March 17, 1944. (*Ganada Gazette*, June 10, 1944).

MCKIM, LAURIE HAMILTON (M.D., '12), to A/Colonel, R.C.A. M.C., N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, March 21, 1944.

MCKINNEY, GORDON HAMILTON (D.D.S., '43), to Capt., C.D.C., Overseas. (May).

MCLERNON, ROBERT ROSS (B.Com., '35), to Acting Major, R.C.A., Active Army, April 11, 1944.

MCMURRICH, ARTHUR REDPATH (B.Com., '39), to Capt., Can. Infantry Corps, Overseas. (June).

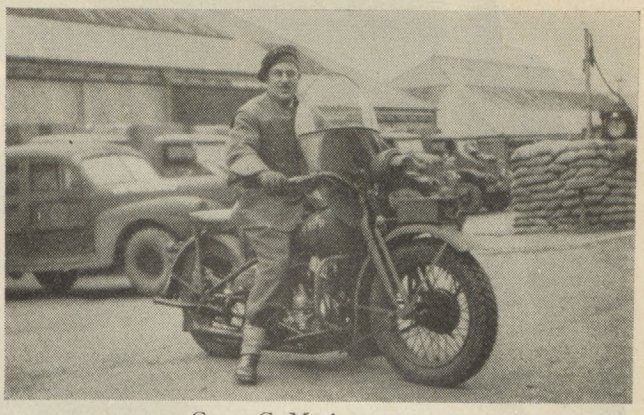
PATCH, PETER RAMSEY (B.Eng., '42), to Capt., R.C.O.C., Overseas. (April).

PATERSON, JOHN ROSS (B.A., '29), to Lieut., R.C.A., Jacques Cartier Barracks, Montreal South, P.Q. (May).

RITCHIE, KENNETH STEPHEN (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., to Lieut.-Col., Assistant Director of Medical Services, Can. Military H.Q., London, England. (May).

RANDALL, HERBERT SAMUEL (M.D., '43), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, May 21, 1944.

STEVENSON, JAMES ALEXANDER FRANKLIN (B.A., '37; M.A.,'38; M.D., '42), to Capt., R.C.A.M.C., attached for research duty to the University Clinic, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal. (June).



CAPT. C. M. ARCHIBALD
Cape Breton Highlanders
B.S.A., '31
Killed in Action in Italy

TENNANT, PERCY STUART (M.D., '21), confirmed in rank as Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, May 5, 1944, with seniority from April 15, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, June 17, 1944).

WARD, CLIFFORD VINCENT (M.D., '26), confirmed in the rank of Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, April 28, 1944, with seniority from April 15. (*Canada Gazette*, June 24, 1944).

### *Air Force*

BAXTER, ROBERT GORDON (B.Sc., '33; M.D., '38), to Wing Commander, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Overseas, June, 1944.

GRAY, LEON IRVINE RANDOLPH (B.Eng., '40), to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Instructor, No. 14 Service Flying Training School, Aylmer, Ont. (June).

JACKSON, STANLEY WEBBER (B.Com., '41), to Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas, April 14, 1944.

LOOMIS, JAMES GORDON MANN (B.Eng., '36), to Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Engineering Branch, Overseas. (July).

MCMARTIN, DONALD WEIR (B.Eng., '35), to Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch, Overseas. (July).

NICHOLLS, GEORGE VAN VLIET (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), to Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F., Judge Advocate General's Office, London, England. (May).

## Staff Appointments and Notes

BOSTOCK, BRIGADIER WILLIAM NORMAN (B.Sc., '25), to be Assistant Deputy Adjutant General, Can. Military H.Q., London, England, February 13, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, May 20, 1944).

CARSLEY, MAJOR CECIL FRANK (B.A., '35), Staff Officer, a Canadian Corps, Overseas. (June).

COSGRAVE, LIEUT.-COL. LAWRENCE MOORE, D.S.O., (Sci., 1912-'13), Military Attaché to the Canadian High Commissioner in Australia, who has recently spent some weeks in Ottawa, has been promoted to Acting Colonel, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, May 3, 1944.

COUNSELL, MAJOR ERIC M. (formerly Lecturer in Classics), who proceeded overseas with an Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., in 1940, and served last year as a Staff Officer during the campaigns in Sicily and Italy, was reported serving in a similar capacity during the operations of the Canadian forces against the Gustav and Adolf Hitler lines in Italy, May, 1944.

CRAIN, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE EDWIN, M.C., E.D. (B.Sc., '23), R.C.A., to be Assistant Quartermaster-General, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, March 11, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, May 6, 1944).

DUGUID, COLONEL ARCHER FORTESCUE, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '12), Director, Historical Section, General Staff, Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, has returned to Canada from overseas, where he was engaged for some months in duties connected with the history of Canada's war participation.

GILL, CAPT. FRANCIS EGAN THISTLE (B.Com., '30), R.C.A., served as a member of the Advanced Allied Command Post in Britain, where all D-Day troop traffic to France was co-ordinated and controlled. An account of this underground control station appeared in an Associated Press despatch from overseas, June 14, 1944.

# Guarded Quality



# "EXPORT"

Canada's Finest Cigarette

24 CR

## Staff Appointments and Notes—*Continued*

HAGUE, COLONEL HARRY MCLEOD, D.S.O., E.D. (B.C.L., '21), R.C.A., who won the D.S.O. in Sicily and suffered wounds involving the loss of a hand in Italy, later returned to Canada and has now been appointed Army Adviser on Discharge Affairs, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (June).

HAMPSON, CAPT. HAROLD RALPH (B.A., '24), R.C.A., Directorate of Staff Duties (Weapons), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (June).

HEBERT, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES PIERRE (B.A., '21), a former officer of Les Fusiliers Mont Royal and of the Allied Military Government in Italy, has, by an arrangement between the Canadian Departments of National Defence and External Affairs, been appointed Military Attaché of the Canadian Legation to the Allied Governments in London, May 25, 1944.

HUTCHINS, MAJOR JOHN ANDERSON (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35), Can. Army Overseas, temporarily attached, H.Q., Second British Army, Normandy. (July)

HYDE, BRIGADIER WALTER COURT, D.S.O., V.D. (B.Arch.,'15), formerly Commanding, Royal Can. Artillery, a Can. Division, Overseas, to be Brigadier, General Staff, Pacific Command, May 18, 1944.

JOHNSTON, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY WYATT, E.D. (B.Sc., '21; M.Sc., '27; Ph.D., '29), after four years' service in Staff Appointments in the Active Army, reverted to Reserve Status, February 29, and was transferred to the Reserve of Active Officers, General List, March 1, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, April 22, 1944).

MCLEAN, MAJOR DOUGLAS WILSON (B.A., '34), who won the Military Cross while serving with Princess Patricia's Can. Light Infantry in Sicily in July, 1943, and subsequently completed No. 8 War Staff Course at the R.M.C. of Canada, Kingston, Ont., was appointed a General Staff Officer (2), Active Army, March 14, 1944.

MACDERMOT, LIEUT.-COL. TERENCE WILLIAM LEIGHTON (B.A., '17), Can. Army, is head of the Section of Civilian Studies in the Can. Civil Affairs Staff Course, which, at the Royal Military College, Kingston, prepares Canadian officers for duty with the Civil Affairs Administration in liberated or newly-occupied territories.

MCDOUGALL, MAJOR ERROL KLOCK (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), Headquarters, a Canadian Infantry Formation, serving in Normandy. (August).

WILKES, LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS HILTON (B.Arch., '14), who was called back to Active Service in 1939 and has since held staff appointments at Camp Borden, in Toronto, and in the Pacific Command, is serving as a member of the Officers' Selection and Appraisal Board at the Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (May).

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

ANNETT, LIEUT. SYDNEY REGINALD PHILLIPS (B.Sc., '38), R.C.N.V.R., has recently been given command of a warship of the Royal Canadian Navy. (May).

BAKER, A/SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER HERBERT GORDON (M.D., '36), R.C.N.V.R., has been transferred from duties as Hygiene Officer, Esquimalt, B.C., and is serving as Venereal Disease Control Officer, Royal Can. Navy, Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (May).

BARTRAM, LIEUT. ROSS MAITLAND (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., was named in a Naval Press Release, June 17, among the Canadian officers serving in the Motor Torpedo Boat flotillas which protected the Allied landings' in France, June 6, 1944.

BLACK, LIEUT. JOHN MCLELLAN (B.A., '37), serving on a ship of the Royal Can. Navy, based St. John's, Newfoundland. (May).

CANN, LIEUT. KEITH EDGAR (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), R.C.N.V.R., serving as an officer of the Corvette, H.M.C.S. *Fennel*, took part in the destruction of the enemy submarine described in a press release by the Minister for Naval Services, May 31, 1944.

CANNELL, SUB-LIEUT. ROBERT GELLING (B.A., '37), R.C.N.V.R., Saint John, N.B. (July).

CLIFF, THE REVEREND HENRY WELSFORD (B.A., '07), Kingston, Ont., is serving on a part-time basis as Chaplain, R.C.N., his appointment dating from August 1, 1943.

CONYERS, LIEUT. HAROLD ELROD (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1938-'39), R.C.N.V.R., serving aboard the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Chaudière*, took part in the action in which a German submarine was sunk during Atlantic convoy operations, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, May 31, 1944.

CRAIG, LIEUT. HUGH MORTON (Diploma in Agriculture, '42), R.C.N.V.R., took part, as an officer of Motor Torpedo Boat 743, in the Naval Operations in support of the landing of Allied troops in France, June 6, 1944.

CULLEY, LIEUT. JOHN ROSS (B.Com., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who was appointed skipper of a Canadian Motor Torpedo Boat overseas in 1943, commanded his ship during the M.T.B. operations in support of the Allied forces invading France, June 6, 1944.

DOHENY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HUGH (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), R.C.N.V.R., was in command of a flotilla which landed Canadian troops on the beaches east of Bernieres-sur-Mer, Normandy, on D-Day, June 6, 1944.

DURLEY, ELECTRICAL LIEUT. THOMAS RICHARD (B.Sc., '28), has returned to Canada from a sea appointment and is serving in the Directorate of Technical Research, H.M.C.S. *Bytown*, Ottawa. (June).

EDGE, LIEUT. WILLIAM ARTHUR (Arts, 1939-'40), R.C.N.V.R., took part, as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Prince Rupert*, in the sinking of the German submarine announced by the Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, June 14, 1944. His father, Capt. T. A. Edge, of the Merchant Navy, was killed by the sinking of his ship in the Caribbean by a German submarine in September, 1942.

FLITTON, LIEUT. RALPH JOHNSTON (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, was among the officers who took a notable part in the rescue of survivors when H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield* was sunk by a torpedo in the North Atlantic, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, May 15, 1944.

GREAVES, LIEUT. GORDON KENNETH (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., training in Canada for flying service in the Fleet Air Arm. (May).

HUTCHISON, A/LIEUT. ERIC WILLIAM (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., serving as an officer of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *St. Laurent*, took part in the action resulting in the destruction of a German submarine, announced by Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, June 6, 1944.

KEEFER, SURGEON LIEUT. EDWARD BOYL COLTRIN (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., attached, H.M.C.S. *Hochelaga*, Montreal. (August).

LANG, PAYMASTER LIEUT. JOHN AUSTIN (B.A., '37), R.C.N.V.R., Ottawa, with seniority in his rank from April 5, 1944. (June).

LECKIE, SURGEON LIEUT. FRANK PENTLAND (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (May).

LEIGH-SMITH, ELECTRICAL LIEUT. KENNETH (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., is serving on an Aircraft Carrier of the Royal Navy. (June).

LENNOX, SURGEON LIEUT. ROBERT HENRY (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., seconded to Macdonald College for a course in Tropical Medicine. (May).

LITTLE, LIEUT. HERBERT MICHAEL (Arts, 1940-'42), R.C.N.V.R., training in Canada for service in the Fleet Air Arm. (May).

LUKE, PAYMASTER LIEUT. ALLISON BARKER (B.Com., '35), R.C.N.V.R., St. John's, Newfoundland, with seniority from June 23, 1941. (May).

MCDONALD, SUB-LIEUT. ANGUS ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (July).

MCDONALD, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S.B.) JOHN HASKELL (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (June).

MACDONALD, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER SAMUEL ARTHUR (B.A., '26), R.C.N.V.R., of London, Ontario, who took his M.D. degree at Edinburgh University in 1930, joined the Navy in 1942, served for a year in Newfoundland and later aboard the Tribal Class destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Haïda*, has returned to Canada owing to ill health and is expecting soon to resume civilian practice. (July).

MCLERNON, LIEUT. LESLIE RAPHAEL, D.S.C. (Eng. 1939-'40), R.C.N.V.R., who won the Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry in helping in the evacuation of British troops from France in 1940, served as an officer of the Motor Torpedo Boat flotillas which took part in the operations when British troops returned to France, June 6, 1944.

## R.C.N.V.R.—*Continued*

MATHISEN, SURGEON LIEUT. ARNE KRISTIAN (M.D., '41), was the Medical Officer aboard the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Swansea*, which engaged and sank a German submarine in the Atlantic, according to a statement released by the Minister for Naval Services, July 5, 1944.

MILLER, LIEUT. DAVID LLOYD, D.S.C. (B.Sc., [Agr.] '40), R.C.N.V.R., is Commanding Officer, H.M.C.S. *Lunenburg*. (July).

MINOGUE, LIEUT. (E) HOWARD DOUGLAS (Eng., 1940-'41), R.C.N.V.R., took part, as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Prince Rupert*, in the sinking of the German submarine announced officially in Ottawa, June 13, 1944.

MOORE, LIEUT. FREDERICK CHARLES (B.Sc., '41), R.C.N.V.R., with seniority from December 22, 1941, serving in H.M.S. *Inconstant*, Royal Navy. (June).

PECK, LIEUT. ROBERT ALFRED (B.A., '35; M.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., serving with a Landing Craft (Infantry) Flotilla, Overseas. (July).

PHILLIPS, A/LIEUT. (E) ROBERT WESTON (B.Eng., '34), R.C.N.V.R., was appointed Officer in Charge, Fuel Combustion Dept., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., April, 1944. (June).

ROY, LIEUT. IAN DRUMMOND (B.Sc., '41), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas, with seniority from September 7, 1943. (June).

RYAN, LIEUT. DAVID HUGH PATRICK (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., training in Canada for service in the Fleet Air Arm. (May).

SIMPSON, SUB-LIEUT. ROBERT GEORGE (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., recently promoted to Lieut. and now serving in Combined Operations, Overseas. (May).

SPRINKLE, LIEUT. (S.B.) JOHN ELLINGTON (B.Arch., '35), who served for some years in the Construction Branch, R.C.N.V.R., on the Pacific Coast, has retired from the Naval Service and has resumed civilian life in Montreal. (August).

STEEVES, SURGEON LIEUT. LEA CHAPMAN (M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., R.C.N. Hospital, St. John's, Newfoundland. (July).

SUMMERS, LIEUT. (S.B.) FREDERICK WILLIAM (B.Com., '37), R.C.N.V.R., serving at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., with seniority from November 30, 1942. (June).

TAYLOR, LIEUT. WILLIAM LEONARD WYNDHAM (B.Eng., '42), is Navigating Officer of the new corvette, H.M.C.S. *Kincardine*, according to the commissioning list published in Canadian newspapers, July 27, 1944.

TODD, LIEUT. (E) WILLIAM LAWRENCE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., serving with Royal Navy, with seniority from November 23, 1942. (May).

## Royal Canadian Air Force

BANFIELD, FLIGHT LIEUT. and A/SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM BICKLE (Com., 1913-'15), Administrative Branch, R.C.A.F., retired after three and a half years' Active Service, March 25, 1944, and has since resumed his civilian post as Branch Manager, North American Life Assurance Company, Winnipeg. (June).

BARNARD, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES ELWOOD (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., No. 9 Repair Depot, St. Johns, P.Q. (June).

BERGER, FLIGHT LIEUT. JULIUS (M.A., '24), formerly Rabbi of Shaare Zion Synagogue, Montreal, full-time Jewish chaplain in the R.C.A.F., recently completed a tour of Air Force stations from Labrador to the Pacific Coast. His son, Flight Lieut. Montague Berger (B.A., '39), is serving as Intelligence Officer of an R.C.A.F. Squadron Overseas. (July).

BEVERIDGE, WING COMMANDER MASSEY WILLIAMSON, D.F.C., (B.Com., '40), has been appointed to command the Night Hawk (Night Fighter) Squadron, R.C.A.F., according to an announcement made by R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England, August 2, 1944.

BIGELOW, THE REVEREND JESSE EDMISTON (B.A., '38), who joined the R.C.A.F. to train as an Air Observer in 1942, is now Flying Officer, No. 2 Air Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Charlottetown, P.E.I. (June).

BLADON, FLIGHT LIEUT. LEIGH WATSON (B.Sc., '26), Aircraft Maintenance Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., has been transferred to the R.C.A.F. Reserve of Officers, to enable him to become Macdonald Professor of Mining Engineering, McGill University. His appointment, to succeed the late Professor W. G. McBride, was announced by the University, April 26, 1944.

BOGGS, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM BRENTON (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., Maintenance Branch, serving in Normandy. (July).

BOURQUE, PILOT OFFICER PHILIPPE (B.Eng., '33), R.C.A.F., No. 9 Air Observers' School, St. Johns, P.Q. (July).

BRECHER, L/AC IRVING (B.A., '43), No. 5 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ont. (May).

CAMPBELL, THE REVEREND DONALD ALEXANDER (B.A., '35), of Pictou, N.S., is now an L/AC (Radio Mechanic) in the R.C.A.F. He served for 18 months with R.A.F. Radio Detachments in Egypt, Lebanon, Transjordan, Palestine, and Libya and is now serving in England. (July).

CHRISTIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT DAVISON (B.Sc., '37), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (August).

CHURCH, SQUADRON LEADER CHARLES BASIL GARDNER (M.D., '33), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, is serving in Normandy as Surgeon, R.C.A.F. Mobile Field Hospital Unit, according to a recent release by Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa. (July).

CLEYN, SERGT. OTTO CHARLES (B.Eng., '43), was among the trainees who graduated recently at No. 9 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q. (July).

COLEMAN, GROUP CAPT. SHELDON W. (B.Sc., '28), R.C.A.F., H.Q., Dept. of Nat. Defence for Air, Ottawa. (June).

DAY, WING COMMANDER EDWIN ETHELBERT (M.D., '24), retired from active duty in the R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, April 30, 1943, and has resumed medical practice in Vancouver, B.C., specializing in diseases of the eyes, ears, nose, and throat. (May).

DOUGALL, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD CHARLES, D.F.C. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), who was among the wounded prisoners of war exchanged in October, 1943, and who returned to Canada in November, was retired on medical grounds from the R.C.A.F., March 25, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, June 17, 1944).

DOYLE, PILOT OFFICER JAMES NEVILLE (B.A., '37; B.C.L.,'41), R.C.A.F., Overseas since 1941. (June).

DOYLE, WING COMMANDER MICHAEL GUY (B.Eng., '34), Commanding Oficer, R.C.A.F. Station, Yarmouth, N.S. (June).

EATON, AC2 KENNETH CLARK (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.A.F., No. 4 Wireless School Flying Squadron, St. Catharines, Ont. (August)

HARROWER, SQUADRON LEADER GORDON STUART (Arts, 1913-'15), R.C.A.F., Administrative Branch, Montreal. (June).

HORNING, FLYING OFFICER FREDERICK ARTHUR (Sci., 1939-'41), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (August).

HOWLETT, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN GERARD (M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Command Consultant Board, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Overseas. (May).

JACKSON, PILOT OFFICER STANLEY WEBBER (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F., who remustered to aircrew after serving overseas, has graduated as a Navigator, has been granted his commission, and is now attached to the R.A.F. Transport Command, Dorval Airport, P.Q.

KEEFER, FLIGHT LIEUT. RALPH GARDINER (B.Com., '40), R.C.A.F., Oxfordshire, England. (August).

KINGSLAND, FLYING OFFICER EDWARD NOTMAN (B.Eng., '37), No. 23 Elementary Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Davidson, Sask. (June).

LA BONTÉ, L/AC BYRON COATES (Teachers' '39), R.C.A.F., Newfoundland. (June).

LEGG, SQUADRON LEADER ROLAND EDWARD (B.Sc., '23; M.Sc., '24), Commanding Officer, No. 15 "X" Depot, R.C.A.F., Kamloops, B.C. (June).

LIND, FLIGHT LIEUT. WALTER HEMING (B.A., '37), No. 5 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ont. (June).

LONG, FLYING OFFICER HARRY VINNELL (B.Eng., '40), Signals Branch, R.C.A.F., is serving at R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, and is an applicant for remuster to aircrew. (June).

MACARTHUR, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM J. CAMPBELL (M.D., '38), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., survived without serious injury when the tank landing craft carrying the Air Force ambulance unit of which he was a member was sunk by enemy action off the Normandy coast during the invasion operations, June 6, 1944. He was in hospital in England for ten days, later served for a time in France, and has now returned to Canada. (August).

MCCRINDLE, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT MOULTON (Sci., 1941-'42), who received his Wings and Commission recently at No. 8 Service Flying Training School, Weyburn, Sask., is now continuing his training at Maitland, N.S. (May).

# AIR IN ACTION . . . ON ACTIVE SERVICE







Overseas Photographs, by courtesy of Department of National Defence (Army).

Mobile Pneumatic Power for Mobile Forces. Top: A "Utility" Pneumatic Hoist operating a drag scraper. Centre: The portable compressor unit can travel at high speed and may be quickly placed in service. Bottom: Pneumatic Saws and Woodborers speed logging and timber assembly operations.

AIR IN ACTION — Compressed Air applied by Canadian Ingersoll-Rand — is serving on land and water, in the air, underground, and beneath the seas.

For example, the "Army Engineers" — men from Canada's forests, mines, railways and construction industries — use Compressed Air to build roads, bridges, landing strips and advance bases for our forces on their March to Victory.

Miners digging vital minerals and manufacturers producing war materials also depend on Compressed Air to speed production.

The experience we have acquired in applying Compressed Air in mining, manufacturing, chemical processing and construction work may be helpful. Our engineers are at your service.

44-A-3

**Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Limited**

*head office* - MONTREAL QUE. ——— *works* - SHERBROOKE QUE.

*branches at* SYDNEY-SHERBROOKE-MONTREAL-TORONTO-KIRKLAND LAKE-TIMMINS-WINNIPEG-NELSON-VANCOUVER

## R.C.A.F.—*Continued*

McDonald, L/AC Alexander William (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (July).

McIntosh, Pilot Officer George Buchan (B.A., '42), R.C.A.F., No. 9 Service Flying Training School, Centralia, Ont. (May).

MacKay, Flying Officer Elizabeth Nora (B.A., '35; M.D., '40), is one of the eleven women in the R.C.A.F., Medical Branch. She has served in Canada and Newfoundland and is now attached, Air Medical Services, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (June).

McKenna, Pilot Officer John Bruce (B.Sc. '43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (May).

Mackey, Pilot Officer Gordon Andrew (Eng., 1941-'43), received his Navigator's Wing and was granted a commission on graduating recently at the head of his class at No. 4 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., London, Ont. (June).

Manning, Flying Officer Charles Graham (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, No. 10 Bombing and Gunnery School, Mount Pleasant, P.E.I. (June).

Martin, Flight Lieut. William Stormont (B.Eng., '42), R.C.A.F., Newfoundland. (May).

Monk, Flying Officer Henry Carleton (B.Com., '38), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., serving in India. (May).

Nesbitt, Wing Commander Arthur Deane, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '33), R.C.A.F., was the officer in command of the first complete airfield unit established by the Allies in France after the invasion, according to an announcement from Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force. The airfield, transferred from Britain in a two-day period, was fully operational, with Spitfires in readiness for action, at dusk, June 15, 1944, only nine days after the invasion of Normandy began.

Newcombe, AC1 Edmund Peter (Arts, 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ont. (August).

Norsworthy, Squadron Leader Hugh Hoyles (Sci., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., is Commanding Officer, a Typhoon Dive-Bombing Squadron, Allied Expeditionary Force, France, according to a Canadian Press despatch from overseas, July 19, 1944.

Oatway, Squadron Leader Harold Callahan (B.Eng.,'39), R.C.A.F., Halifax, N.S. (June).

Paine, L/AC Frederic James (B.A., '40; Eng., 1940-'43), No. 7 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Portage la Prairie, Man. (May).

Parent, Pilot Officer Grant Léandre (B.Sc. [Agr.] '40), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (June).

Peter, Flight Lieut. Paul Francis (B.Sc., '42), R.C.A.F. Station, Dartmouth, N.S. (June).

Puddicombe, Flight Lieut. Donald Harry (B.Com., '28), who joined the R.C.A.F., March 17, 1941, and served for more than three years as Instructor in Instrument Flying, was discharged from the R.C.A.F. on medical grounds, May 15, 1944.

Rabbits, Flying Officer Frederick Thomas (B.Sc., '33), No. 8 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. (July).

Ransom, Flying Officer Rosmore Howard (B.Eng., '35), No. 11 Pre-Aircrew Training School, R.C.A.F., Toronto. (July).

Sellar, Squadron Leader William (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), who was Mentioned in Despatches in June, 1943, has served in the Flying Control Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas, since December, 1941. (June).

Stairs, Warrant Officer (2) George William (Com., 1940-'41), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (July).

Treggett, Pilot Officer Graham Ross (B.Eng., '38), No. 1 "Y" Depot, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q. (June).

Watt, Flight Lieut. Malcolm Laird (B.Com., '34), A.M.A.F. Division, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (May).

Wener, Flight Lieut. Joseph Edward (B.Sc., '39; M.D.,'41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, Man. (August).

Wilson, Flight Lieut. James Webster (M.D., '37), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, No. 13 Service Flying Training School, North Battleford, Sask. (July).

## Royal Canadian Artillery

Aladanov-Wallis, Lieut. Boris (B.A., '41; Grad. Studies, 1941-'43), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

Bates, Lieut.-Col. Harry Eli (B.Sc., '08), R.C.A., since 1942 Chief Gunnery Instructor, A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., retired from Active Service, June 10, 1944.

Boulton, Capt. Arthur Maxwell (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), formerly R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, is still under hospital treatment in Montreal for the serious injuries of the leg and head he suffered in a collision in the blackout in England, December 9, 1942. (June).

Brazer, Lieut. Harvey Elliot (B.Com., '43), R.C.A., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont. (June).

Cameron, A/Capt. John Ross (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '34), R.C.A., is seconded whilst employed with the Department of External Affairs, Ottawa. (June).

Cann, Lieut. Donald Bruce (B.Sc. [Agr.] '31; M.Sc., '40), R.C.A., Experimental and Development Establishment, Valcartier Camp, P.Q. (June).

Carey, Lieut. Edward Frank (B.A., '41), formerly Sergt., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, has been commissioned and is serving as an Instructor, R.C.A., Overseas. (June).

Chown, Lieut. Desmond Reid (Com., 1939-'40), Survey Regt., R.C.A., Italy. (May).

Drury, Major Charles Mills, M.B.E. (B.C.L., '36), to be Acting Lieut.-Col. and to command a Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas, March 10, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, May 20, 1944).

Fox, Lieut. Hyman (B.Sc., '42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

Fraser, Brigadier Robert Adam, V.D. (B.A., '15), formerly Commanding the Artillery of the 2nd Canadian Division, Overseas, and later the Artillery of the 6th Division, Active Army, was struck off the strength of the Active Army, at his own request, April 26, 1944, and was transferred to the Reserve of Officers, Reserve Army, with the rank of Brigadier. (*Canada Gazette*, June 10, 1944).

Fry, Major Edmund Botterell (B.Sc., '25), who served overseas in 1940-'42 and at Camp Shilo, Manitoba, in 1943, is again serving in the R.C.A., Overseas. (May).

Gavin, Capt. Thomas McNaughton (B.Sc., '29), R.C.A., Commanding, 19th Can. Meteorological Section, attached 1st Survey Regt., Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

Howard, Capt. Gordon Taylor (B.Com., '36), R.C.A., Overseas. (June).

Hyndman, Lieut. Patrick Robert (B.Com., '43), R.C.A. Overseas. (May).

Leathem, Capt. Ronald MacFarland (B.A., '34; M.A.,'36), 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (August).

Martin, Lieut. Henry Desmond (B.A., '34), who studied in China, 1934-'39, trained with the McGill C.O.T.C. in 1940, and proceeded overseas with the 1st Anti-Tank Regt., R.C.A., in 1941, is attached to an artillery section, No. 2 Can. Base Reinforcement Depot, Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

McColm, Lieut. George Tozer (B.A., '43), R.C.A., A-3 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Shilo, Man. (August).

Patch, Bombardier Howard Morgan (B.A., '42), 19th Can. Meteorological Section, attached 1st Survey Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

Popovich, Lieut. Maxim (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A., A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (May).

Porteous, Capt. James Barry (B.Com., '38), R.C.A., who served throughout the Sicilian and Italian campaigns to July, 1944, has returned to England on appointment to take a course at the Staff College, Camberley. (August).

Renouf, Lieut.-Col. Edward T., E.D. (B.Sc., '23), who served overseas in 1940-'42, was appointed Commanding Officer, Can. Artillery Training Centre, Brandon, Man., May 10, 1944.

Taylor, Lieut. Norman Eldred (B.Com., '42), 1st Survey Reg., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force. (May).

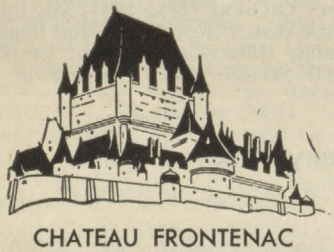
Warburton, Bombardier Hugh W. (Sci., 1941-'43), A-2 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (July).

Warburton, Lieut. James Arthur, Jr. (Eng., 1940-'41), R.C.A., Normandy. (July). (Seriously Wounded).

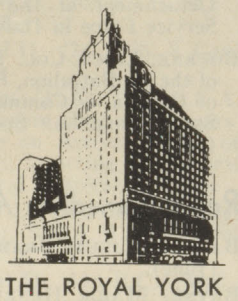
Williams, Lieut. Roger Howard (B.Com., '42), Survey Regt., R.C.A., Italy. (May).



# *Wartime Host from Coast to Coast*



CHATEAU FRONTENAC
in Old Quebec



THE ROYAL YORK
Toronto

***OTHER CANADIAN PACIFIC HOTELS***

| | |
|---|---|
| McAdam Hotel | McAdam, N.B. |
| Cornwallis Inn | Kentville, N.S. |
| Royal Alexandra Hotel | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Hotel Saskatchewan | Regina, Sask. |
| Hotel Palliser | Calgary, Alta. |
| Empress Hotel | Victoria, B.C. |
| *Hotel Vancouver | Vancouver, B.C. |

*Operated by the Vancouver Hotel Company, Ltd., on behalf of the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways.

## For Your Wartime Furlough . . . or Business Trip

A CORDIAL welcome . . . an assurance of efficient service in the traditional manner . . . await men and women in uniform . . . and wartime business travellers at the famous Canadian Pacific hotels. Located at strategic centres across the Dominion, these hostelries are designed for the comfort and convenience of their guests. Rates are moderate . . . for reservations write Hotel Managers.

# Canadian Pacific Hotels

## Royal Canadian Engineers

Bourne, Lieut. Charles Grose (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E., No. 1 Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

Calkin, Capt. Darrell Lorraine (B.Sc., '21), No. 1 Base Park Coy., R.C.E., Overseas. (June).

Davies, Major Clarence Bernard (B.Sc., '23), after three years in the R.C.E., Active Army, retired from Active Service, April 20, 1944.

Esdaile, Lieut. Robert Clarke (B.Arch., '41), R.C.E., Overseas. (May).

Gordon, A/Capt. Hugh John (B.Eng., '33), No. 2 Can. Railway Operating Coy., R.C.E., Overseas, with seniority from October, 1943. (May).

Gustafson, Lieut. Karl Eric (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., No. 1 Can. Gen. Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (August).

Hughes, Capt. Henry Gordon (B.Arch., '29), R.C.E., Chief Engineer's Branch, 1st Canadian Army, Overseas. (August),

Peck, Lieut. Ronald Morse (B.Arch., '40), R.C.E., No. 1 Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

Rutherford, Lieut.-Col. Andrew S. (B.Sc., '22), R.C.E., Normandy. (July).

Young, Lieut. Horace Colquhoun (B.Eng., '35), R.C.E., A-5 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (June).

## Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Alderson, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '11), R.C.C.S., Second-in-Command, Signals Training Centre, Kingston, Ont., has returned to Canada after a tour of duty overseas. (July).

Bourne, Major James Douglas (B.Eng., '37), R.C.C.S., who served in Iceland and Britain, 1940-'43, and who was taken ill during a leave to Canada early in the present year, was struck off the strength of the Active Army, medically unfit, April 30, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, June 24, 1944).

Duncan, Capt. Gaylen Rupert (B.Eng., '35), R.C.C.S., Brockville, Ont., who reverted to Lieut. to proceed overseas last winter, was injured in a motorcycle accident three months ago and is recovering in hospital in England. (August).

Wilson, Lieut. John Howard (B.Eng., '42), No. 1 Can. Signals Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (May).

## Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers

Damecour, Lieut. Charles (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E., No. 1 C.A.B. Workshop, Italy. (July).

Miller, Lieut. Zavie (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E., No. 1 Can. Advanced Base Workshop, Overseas. (June).

Perrault, Lieut. Charles Hubert (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E., No. 1 Can. Ordnance Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (July).

Tilden, Major Samuel Foster (Sci., 1913-'14; Agr., 1914-'17), formerly of the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, has been appointed to command the Montreal company of the newly organized Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Active Army, a formation which officially took its place in the Canadian Army List, February 1, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

Brisbane, Capt. John Sutherland, E.D. (B.Sc., '15), a veteran of the Great War, who returned to Active Service in the R.C.O.C. in 1942, has now resigned his commission in the Active Army. (June).

Cockfield, Capt. John Gordon (B.A., '39), R.C.O.C., Active Army, Ottawa. (June).

French, Capt. John Kenneth (B.Eng., '40), R.C.O.C., Normandy. (July).

Hetrick, Lieut. Robert (B.Eng., '39), R.C.O.C., No. 1 C.I.T. Workshop, Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

Kennedy, Lieut. Robert William (B.Eng. '42), R.C.O.C., 4th Armoured Troops Workshop. Overseas. (May).

Ramsay, Major Robert Haig (B.Eng., '40), Commanding a Can. Infantry Brigade Workshop, R.C.O.C., Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

## Canadian Armoured Corps

Carlisle, Major Thomas Hildred (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35), C.A.C., Commanding, H.Q.Squadron, 22nd Can. Armoured Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards), in the field. (June).

Gow, Major James Sinclair (B.Com., '23), who served overseas with the Can. Armoured Corps in 1941-'42 and again in 1943, returned to Canada and, at his own request, was struck off the strength of the C.A.C., Active Army, March 7, 1944.

Harvey, Lieut. Thomas Edmund (Arts, 1933-'35), C.A.C., fought with a unit of self-propelled guns during the successful attack by Canadian troops on the station at Frosinone, Italy, in May, according to a Canadian Press despatch, dated on the Italian front, July 21, 1944.

Herring, Capt. Robert Walsham (B.A , '39), formerly of the Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, and of the Can. Armoured Corps, Overseas, is serving at H.Q., A-33 C.A.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (June).

Hickey, Capt. Charles Hunt (B.Com., '35), No. 1 Can. Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

Nobbs, Capt. Francis John (B.Arch., '36), Royal Can. Dragoons, a Can. Air Liaison Section, Can. Army Overseas. (May).

Smith, Lieut. Craig Neelands (Med., 1941-'42), C.A.C., Troop Leader, No. 1 Squadron, 22nd Can. Armoured Regt. (Can. Grenadier Guards), in the field. (June).

Veitch, Major William John (B.Com., '31), C.A.C., was the Officer Commanding, a Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons (Armoured Cars), which fought with notable success at the Melfa River and at Pontecorvo, Italy, in May, according to a Canadian Press despatch published in Canada, July 21, 1944.

Wilkinson, Lieut. William Welsby (B.A., '41), C.A.C., who returned to Canada in May, has been appointed an Instructor in wireless at a Wireless School in Saskatoon, Sask. (June).

## Special Service Force

Becket, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Wilson (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34), formerly of the Prince Edward Island Highlanders, has held a Battalion Command and is now serving on the Headquarters Detachment of the 1st (United States-Canadian) Special Service Force in Italy. (May).

Bourne, Lieut.-Col. John Gilbert (Sci., 1934-'35), formerly of the 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, is Commanding Officer, a Battalion, 1st (United States-Canadian) Special Service Force, serving in Italy. (May).

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

Baittle, Lieut. Brahm (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (June).

Bayne, Major Henry Douglas (M.D., '14), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, has retired from Active Service and has resumed professional practice in Sherbrooke, P.Q. (June).

Belanger, Lieut.-Col. Philippe Bernard, M.C. (M.D., '15), R.C.A.M.C., Ottawa, has returned to Canada after twenty months' service overseas. (May).

Boucher, Major Harold Hamlyn (M.D., '26), No. 16 Can. Gen. Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July).

Bowes, Capt. Gerald C. (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., No. 8 Can. Field Dressing Station, Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

Bowman, Colonel F. Basil (M.D., '26), Commanding, No. 15 Can. Gen. Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July).

Brunton, Capt. Lauder (M.D., '42), No. 17 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (May).

Byers, Major John Nelson C. (M.D., '30), who served with the R.C.A.M.C. in Italy, returned to the United Kingdom some months ago. (July).

Calder, Major John Rodger, E.D. (M.D., '18), has returned to Canada after three years' service with the R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (May).

Cameron, Capt. Douglas George (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., formerly of No. 6 Can. C.C.S., Overseas, served for some months recently as Medical Officer of a Canadian Infantry Battalion in Italy and has since been appointed Staff Learner, H.Q., R.C.A.M.C., Italy. (July).

CHAPLIN, LIEUT. CHARLES ERIC (B.Sc., '39), who served overseas as an officer of No. 7 Recce. Regt. (17th D.Y.R.C.H.) and later as Bacteriologist, No. 7 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., was returned to Canada months ago as the result of illness. He is now a patient at the Military Hospital, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., where, during his convalescence, he has been able to continue scientific work. (June).

CHURCHILL, MAJOR LEWIS PIERS (M.D., '09), R.C.A.M.C., formerly stationed at Shelburne, N.S., has been transferred to the Military Hospital, Yarmouth, N.S. (June).

CROSBY, CAPT. CLAYTON HERBERT (M.D., '37), No. 5 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Italy. (July).

DAVIDSON, MAJOR JOHN ROSS (M.D., '29), No. 3 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force. (June)

DAVIS, MAJOR HENRY ROY L. (M.D., '28), R.C.A.M.C., returned to Canada from overseas and has reported for duty to H.Q., Military District No. 11, Vancouver, B.C. (May).

EDWARDS, CAPT. PHILIP (Phil) ARON (M.D., '36), has joined the R.C.A.M.C. and is at present attached to H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal. (June).

ELLIS, CAPT. GEORGE HOWARD (M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. Special Hospital, Overseas. (May).

EVANS, MAJOR ALEXANDER MAXWELL (M.D., '32), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Central Mediterranean Force. (July).

FRIEDMAN, CAPT. REUBEN (B.Sc., '35; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., Research Bacteriologist, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (August).

FROST, MAJOR ANSON COBURN GARDNER (M.D., '32), No. 8 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (May).

GAULTON, MAJOR GORDON CHARLES (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., who has served since graduation as a Medical Officer, General Hospital, Saint John, N.B., left to assume charge of a Mission Hospital at Pangnirtung, Baffin Island, July 30, 1944.

GERTLER, LIEUT. MAX MENARD (M.D., '43), was discharged from the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, medically unfit, June, 1944.

GOLDMAN, PRIVATE ESMOND (B.A., '42), No. 14 Can. Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July).

GRAUER, MAJOR FREDERICK WILLIAM (M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., H.Q., M.D. No. 13, Calgary, Alta. (May).

HUME, COLONEL WILLIAM EDWARD (M.D., '24), No. 8 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (July).

JOHNSTON, A/COLONEL BURNETT SAMUEL (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., has returned to Canada after more than three years' service overseas and, in the absence on Active Service of Colonel J. C. Mackenzie (M.D., '28), is acting as General Superintendent of the Montreal General Hospital. (May).

LAPLANTE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH PAUL (M.D., '30), Commanding, No. 5 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Central Mediterranean Force. (July).

LEBOLDUS, CAPT. MICHAEL WENDELL (M.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., No. 17 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (August).

LEESON, COLONEL LAVELL HALL, E.D. (M.D., '15), who served overseas as Assistant Director of Medical Services, 3rd Can. Division, has returned to Canada and to civilian life in Vancouver, B.C. (June).

LOCHEAD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RICHARD (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), No. 17 Light Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (May).

MCCANNEL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN S. (M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., Commanding, No. 24 Can. Field Ambulance, Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

MCCUSKER, BRIGADIER EMMETT ANDREW, O.B.E., M.C. (M.D., '16), Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps, Central Mediterranean Force. (July).

MACDOUGALL, MAJOR JOHN TAYLOR (M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., attached 1st Can. Corps, Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

MCKENNA, CAPT. LEO BERNARD (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., who has served overseas since July, 1940, was promoted to Major, January, 1944. (June).

MCKINNON, CAPT. STUART DUNCAN (M.D., '30), No. 8 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (July).

MACLEAN, MAJOR CHARLES GEORGE GREIG (M.D., '09), R.C.A.M.C., Officer in Charge of Dermatology, Vancouver Military Hospital, Vancouver, B.C. (July).

MCMARTIN, LIEUT. JOHN WALES (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July).

MACMILLAN, MAJOR JOHN ALEXANDER (M.D., '33), No. 8 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July).

MEAKINS, BRIGADIER JONATHAN CAMPBELL (M.D., '04), Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, R.C.A.M.C., Ottawa, has been released from service with the Active Army after two years of work in organization and research and will resume his duties as Dean of Medicine, McGill University, at the opening of the 1944-45 session this Fall. (July).

MEDINE, CAPT. SIDNEY MILTON (M.D., '40), was among the officers of the R.C.A.M.C. whose notable work on the beaches of Normandy during the invasion in June was described in a Canadian Press despatch, July 5, 1944.

MORRIS, MAJOR GEORGE DOUGLAS (M.D., '24), R.C.A.M.C., is serving as a Medical Officer of Atlantic convoys. (May).

MOSCOVICH, CAPT. JACK COPPLE (M.D., '28), No. 11 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (June).

PENDRIGH, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT MURRAY, E.D. (M.D., '21), R.C.A.M.C., District Medical Officer, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B. (August).

PHILLIPS-WOLLEY, A/CAPT. CLIVE JOHN FENWICK (M.D., '40), taken on strength, R.C.A.M.C., Reserve Army, Montreal, January 4, 1944, and on strength, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, February 17, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, April 15, 1944).

PINSKY, LIEUT. ALEX (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41; Graduate Studies, 1941-'42), formerly of the Royal Can. Artillery, has transferred and is a Bacteriologist, No. 18 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (June).

PEDLEY, MAJOR FRANK GORDON, M.C. (B.A., '13; M.D., '16), Second-in-Command, No. 6 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Montreal, Assistant Professor of Public and Preventive Medicine, McGill University, has applied for two years' leave of absence and is leaving shortly to assume duties overseas with the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.

PORTER, LIEUT.-COL. DONALD FRANCIS WAYLAND (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C., Commanding a Medical Unit, 2nd Can. Corps, Overseas. (June).

REID, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT GRANT (M.D., '28), R.C.A.M.C., who returned from overseas to resume civilian duties as Associate Surgeon in Urology, Montreal General Hospital, was struck off the strength of the Active Army on reverting to Reserve Status, May 3, 1944.

RICE, CAPT. WILLIAM C. (M.D., '42), 13th Field Dressing Station, R.C.A.M.C., 1st Canadian Corps, Italy. (July).

ROBERTSON, MAJOR BASIL DUNCAN (M.D., '28), R.C.A.M.C., 12th Can. Field Dressing Station, Overseas. (July).

ROBINSON, CAPT. HAROLD SPEERS (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. Gen. Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

ROSEN, CAPT. EDWARD JULIUS (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Military Hospital, Port Alberni, B.C. (May).

SCHROEDER, LIEUT.-COL. FRANK W. (M.D., '30), No. 8 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (July).

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, MAJOR RONALD (M.D., '31), No. 16 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (June).

SEGALL, CAPT. SYDNEY (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July).

SHAPIRO, PRIVATE ERNEST (B.A., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Quebec, P.Q. (June).

SHEPHERD, CAPT. GROSVENOR HARRY (M.D., '34), A-22 C.A.M.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (June).

SMIT, CAPT. JOHN SURMAN (B.A., '28; M.D., '32), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (July).

WATSON, COLONEL CHARLES ARTHUR (M.D., '23), R.C.A.M.C., Commanding, No. 11 Can. Gen. Hospital, Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

WHITE, CAPT. WILLIAM H. (M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., No. 8 Can. Field Dressing Station, Central Mediterranean Force. (June).

WILSON, MAJOR REGINALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., H.Q., M.D. No. 10, Winnipeg, Man. (May).

WOLSTEIN, MAJOR EDWARD (B.Sc., '28; M.D., '32), No. 8 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (July).

YOUNG, CAPT. SIDNEY (M.D., '40), No. 8 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (July).

## Canadian Dental Corps

BOYLES, CAPT. WILLIAM HOWARD (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., has served overseas since 1942. (May).

BURBANK, MAJOR ERWIN CURTIS (D.D.S., '27), No. 4 Coy., C.D.C., Overseas. (June).

BURNS, CAPT. FRANCIS L. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Active Army, Military District No. 2, Toronto. (May).

CAMERON, CAPT. ARCHIBALD F. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached Royal Can. Navy, Halifax, N.S. (May).

CLEVELAND, MAJOR EDWARD THORBURN (D.D.S., '23), Dental Officer, No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Italy. (August).

NEWELL, LIEUT. JAMES E. (Dent., 1940-'43), who received his D.D.S. degree from the University of Toronto, December, 1943, joined the C.D.C., February 28, 1944, and is now attached as Dental Officer to the R.C.A.F., Port Albert, Ontario. (May).

SLOANE, CAPT. IRVING W. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Active Army, Valcartier, P.Q. (May).

WALFORD, CAPT. WALLACE FRANCIS (D.D.S., '38), No. 39 Coy., C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ont. (June).

WALSH, CAPT. CAMERON THOMPSON (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

WATERMAN, LIEUT. MATTHEW JOSHUA (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Vancouver, B.C. (May).

## Japanese Prisoners of War

THE following are among the prisoners of war' captured by the Japanese at Hong Kong, December 25, 1941, from whom letters were received in Canada in July, 1944. When the letters were written, at various dates early in the year, all reported the writers in good health and suffering no ill treatment.

BRADLEY, LIEUT. WILLIAM BARKER (Law, 1933-'36)

JOHNSTON, LIEUT. CHARLES DOUGLAS G. (B.A., '31)

LE BOUTILLIER, CAPT. WILLIAM PERCY CECIL (B.Sc., '27)

## Military Service

DUNN, CAPT. GUILLAUME (B.C.L., '37), Directorate of Military Training, Ottawa. (June).

FELLOWES, MAJOR NORTON ALEXANDER (B.Arch., '27), who suffered the loss of his left hand during an Army Recruiting Demonstration in 1941, has been promoted to Lieut.-Col. while serving as Instructor, Can. War Staff Course (Junior Wing), Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. (May).

GRANGER, CAPT. SANFORD R. (B.Com., '31), Perth Regiment, Can. Army Overseas, who has served in Italy since November, 1943, was recently reported to be attached for duty to the H.Q. of a Can. Infantry Brigade in Italy. (June).

HEAMAN, LIEUT. SAMUEL GEORGE (Arts, 1939-'42), who was wounded while serving with the Special Service Force in Italy earlier in the year, was among the Canadian officers who returned to Canada, May 1, 1944.

LAING, CAPT. ALAN ROSS (B.Com., '36), General List, Can. Army, has returned from service overseas, and is Assistant Audit Officer, Camp Debert, N.S. (August).

LIPTON, LIEUT. CHARLES L. (B.A., '37; M.A., '39), Intelligence Coy., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (June).

MOLSON, MAJOR JOHN HENRY, E.D. (Arts, 1915-'16), who has served since 1939 in the R.C.N.V.R. and the Active Army, recently as Second-in-Command of the Army Training Centre, Huntingdon, P.Q., reverted to Reserve Status at his own request, May 12, 1944.

PEARCE, PRIVATE JOHN KNIGHT (B.A., '30), Royal Montreal Regiment, received his discharge from the Active Army after long service overseas, April, 1944.

POIRIER, LIEUT. GUY GARNEAU (Law, 1941-'42), Reinforcement Officer for the Régiment de la Chaudière, Overseas. (June).

READ, CAPT. STANLEY MERRITT ELLERY (B.A., '23; M.A.,'25), Personnel Selection Officer, No. 1 Can. Selection and Appraisal Centre, Can. Army, England. (August).

TIRRELL, DONALD OWEN (B.Eng., '41), has joined the Active Army and is now taking Basic Training. (August).

WAUD, LIEUT. JACK (L.Mus., '30; B.Mus., '39), No. 122 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Prince Albert, Sask. (May).

WINSLOW, MAJOR TERENCE HANSARD (B.Com., '23), Active Army, H.Q., Military District No. 6, Halifax, N.S. (June).

## Chaplain and Auxiliary Services

GARLAND, HON. CAPT. SYDNEY GEORGE (B.A., '28; M.A., '29; Theol., '31), Chaplain, No. 12 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (July).

GINN, GEORGE WILLIS CHANDLER (B.A., '23), Y.M.C.A. Overseas, who was attached to the Seaforth Highlanders of Canada and later for two years to the Essex Scottish Regiment, is now attached to No. 13 Can. General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C. Overseas. (May).

PORTEOUS, CAPT. GEORGE (Graduate Studies, 1927-'32), Y.M.C.A. Officer, attached 1st Battalion, Winnipeg Grenadiers, who was captured at Hong Kong by the Japanese, December 25, 1941, is reported to have been seen alive in a prisoner of war camp in Hong Kong, November, 1943. The last direct word from him was received by his family in August, 1942. (May).

SHAPIRO, LIONEL S. B. (B.A., '29; Graduate Studies, 1929-'30), was among the Canadian War Correspondents who landed in Normandy on D-Day, June 6, 1944, and who have since reported the fighting of Canadian troops in the Caen area. (July).

STURSBERG, ARTHUR LEWIS PETER (Arts, 1930-'31; Sci., 1931-'32) War Correspondent for the Can. Broadcasting Corporation, reported by radio the fighting by the 1st Canadian Corps in Italy this spring and supervised the broadcast to Canada by His Holiness the Pope from Vatican City early in July.

## Women's Services

### *Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service*

BRUCE, WREN AGNES JOCELYN (B.A., '36; B.L.S., '39), has been promoted to Probationary Sub-Lieut., W.R.C.N.S., on completing a course of training in Ottawa. (June).

DIXON, LIEUT. DOROTHY LILLIAN (B.A., '37; B.L.S., '38), W.R.C.N.S., Naval Headquarters, Sydney, N.S. (June).

EATON, WREN E. MARGUERITE (Arts, 1942-'43), joined the W.R.C.N.S., September, 1943, and is training as a Wireless Telegraphist, H.M.C.S. *Ste Hyacinthe*, Ste Hyacinthe, P.Q.

### *R.C.A.F. (W.D.)*

FERGUSSON, SECTION OFFICER CELIA LIVINGSTON (B.H.S., '37), Command Messing Officer, Northwest Air Command, R.C.A.F. Edmonton, Alta. (July).

GIGOT, L/AW NANCY ROSINA (B.A., '43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), serving in Newfoundland. (May).

PEILER, SQUADRON OFFICER MARION M. (Marion Gall, Teacher's Diploma, '22), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Eastern Air Command H.Q., Halifax, N.S. (June).

### *Canadian Women's Army Corps*

HAGUE, LIEUT. HELEN SARAH (B.A., '19; M.A., '28), has been promoted to Captain, Commanding, N.C.O. Wing, C.W.A.C. Advanced Training Centre, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q. (July).

### *R.C.A.M.C.*

BRIGHT, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) HELEN A. (Graduate Nurses' Diploma, '38), No. 8 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (July).

COPEMAN, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) FRANCES MARGARET (Graduate Nurses' Diploma, '40), No. 8 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (July).

GRAHAM, LIEUT. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH (B.A., '32), Physiotherapist, R.C.A.M.C., No. 18 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (June).

HARRISON, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) MARGARET E. (Arts, 1937-'39), a graduate of the Training School of the Montreal General Hospital, joined the R.C.A.M.C., January, 1944, qualified at Camp Borden, Ont., and has been posted for duty with No. 19 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (May).

JOHNSON, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) ELEANOR G. (School for Graduate Nurses, '39), who served in Italy with No. 14 Can. General Hospital in 1943, is serving with No. 11 Can. General Hospital in England. (June).

SIMPSON, 2ND LIEUT. ELEANOR ALICE (B.A., '33), R.C.A.M.C., Home Sister, No. 4 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (June)

TAYLOR, CAPT. GRACE GWENDOLYN (B.H.S., '25; Lecturer, School of Household Science, Macdonald College), appointed Consultant in Nutrition, Royal Can. Army Medical Corps, July 25, 1944.

THOMPSON, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) M. ISOBEL (Graduate Nurses' Diploma, '37), No. 8 Can. Gen. Hospital, Overseas. (July).

## McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C.

BAGG, MAJOR WILLIAM HERBERT, E.D. (B.A., '21), for many years Quartermaster, McGill C.O.T.C., reverted to Reserve Status, March 9, 1944, and was transferred to the Corps Reserve of Officers on March 10, according to Contingent Daily Orders, June 27, 1944.

GRIMSON, MAJOR GEORGE ANDREW (B.Com., '25), who was returned to the strength of the C.O.T.C. on retiring from Active Service, March 1, 1944, was transferred to the Corps Reserve of Officers on March 2. Confirmation of the transfer was listed in Contingent Daily Orders, June 27, 1944.

*Undergraduates*

THE following undergraduates, members of McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., have been struck off strength on proceeding, as shown, to units of the Active Forces.

BROWN, CADET THOMAS SMELLIE (Agr., 1942-'44), to R.C.A.F., June 9, 1944.

CHIPMAN, CADET ANTHONY W. N. (Arts, 1942-'44), to Active Army, June 5, 1944.

CLARKE, CADET JOHN (Eng., 1943-'44), to Active Army, May 20, 1944.

CLYNE, CADET NORVAL STUART (Med., '1943-'44), to R.C. N.V.R., June 26, 1944.

DEL RIO, CADET JOHN (Sci., 1943-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., May 5, 1944.

DRUMMOND, CADET WILLIAM HARVEY (Sci., 1943-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., July 6, 1944.

HUNT, CADET BRUCE HERBERT (Sci., 1943-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., April 28, 1944.

LESTER, CADET WILLIAM ARTHUR (Com., 1942-'44), to Active Army, June 23, 1944.

LYNCH, CADET J. ALBERT (Med., 1943-'44), to U.S. Navy, May 27, 1944.

MASON, CADET WILLIAM EDWARD HALTON (Sci., 1942-'44), to Active Army, June 7, 1944.

RAMSEY, CADET ROBERT BRUCE (Sci., 1942-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., July 13, 1944.

SLACK, CADET CHARLES IRVING (Agr., 1943-'44), to R.C.A.F., June 1, 1944.

STAIRS, CADET COLIN MACKENZIE (Sci., 1942-'43; Eng., 1943-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., July 12, 1944.

UNSWORTH, CADET THOMAS EDWARD (Agr., 1942-'44), to R.C. N.V.R., May 20, 1944.

WYETH, CADET ERIC ALFRED (Eng., 1943-'44), to R.C.E., May 1, 1944.

## University Air Squadron

THE following members of No. 5 (McGill University) University Air Squadron, have been transferred, as shown, to active duty, No. 1 Manning Depot, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto.

CLARK, AC2 DAVID B. (Sci., 1943-'44), May 31, 1944.
DOREY, AC2 JOHN D. (Sci., 1943-'44), May 10, 1944.
EATON, AC2 KENNETH C. (Sci., 1943-'44), May 11, 1944.
GODDARD, AC2 CARLETON N. (Sci., 1943-'44), May 11, 1944.
GRIFFITH, AC2 WILLIAM F. (Sci., 1943-'44), June 28, 1944.
MORROW, AC2 BRIAN J. (Sci., 1942-'43; Eng., 1943-'44), June 6, 1944.


# Smokes still wanted

"Have you noticed" a friend said the other day "the difference in the 'thank-you' cards from the boys in Italy? The ones you send cigarettes to through the Overseas League, I mean. They are so much fuller, less formal than the cards we got from England." And what he said is true . . . all the more reason then to keep up the flow of cigarettes through:—

**The Overseas League Tobacco Fund**
**Keefer Building, Montreal**

★

$1 sends 400 cigarettes to sailor, soldier, or airman. With each pack is enclosed an acknowledgement card. Send a subscription today!

*Contributed by*

John Labatt Limited

LONDON • CANADA

* This offer for bulk shipments only. Cigarettes to individuals cannot be handled at these low rates.

CHEMISTRY HELPS TO WIN THE WAR

IN the great fight for freedom, justice and civilization, the industrial chemist has added to his peace time task of helping to build a better world, the task of co-operating with all branches of industry in protecting the right to live in such a world.

CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED
HEAD OFFICE: C-I-L HOUSE, MONTREAL
*Newfoundland Sales Office:* ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

## University Air Squadron—*Continued*

PUXLEY, AC2 CHARLES S. L. (Sci., 1943-'44), transferred to R,C.N.V.R., June 12, 1944.

RAZA, AC2 LORNE N. (Sci., 1943-'44), May 11, 1944.

SWOGER, AC2 ALVIN G. (Sci., 1942-'43; Arts, 1943-'44), June 25, 1944.

TOYE, AC2 SIMON P. (Sci., 1943-'44), April 17, 1944.

## McGill Graduates, 1944

THE following news of this year's graduates has reached us since Convocation, May 25, 1944.

ALBERT, 2ND LIEUT. LEONARD PAUL (Science), R.C.A., A-2 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (August).

BOIRE, LIEUT. PAUL CHARLES (Engineering), No. 1 Can. Base Workshop, Royal Can. Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Overseas. (August).

BOSS, LIEUT. MARK MACDONELL (Agriculture), R.C.A.M.C., Bacteriologist, Military Hospital, Camp Borden, Ont. (August).

BRANDT, CADET RENÉ EDMOND (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Provisional 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army, May 26, 1944.

BROWN, MIDSHIPMAN DONALD ROBERTSON (Engineering), Engineering Branch, Fleet Air Arm, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, serving in England. (June).

CLARKE, SUB-LIEUT. (E) JAMES MURDOCH (Engineering), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (August).

COHEN, CADET ABBEY (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Provisional 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army, May 26, 1944.

DEMPSTER, CADET ARTHUR LEEUWIN (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Cadet, R.C.E., Active Army, May 29, 1944.

FAINSTAT, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. MICHAEL MORTIMER (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Prov. 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army, May 26, 1944.

FORD, CADET WILLIAM REX (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Cadet, R.C.A., Active Army, May 29, 1944.

FREEMAN, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. REX MORTON (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Prov. 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army, May 26, 1944.

L'ESPÉRANCE, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT LOUIS (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Prov. 2nd Lieut., R.C.E., Active Army, May 29, 1944.

MARKSFIELD, CADET HARRY (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Provisional 2nd Lieut., R.C.O C., Active Army, May 26, 1944.

SCARLETT, CADET IRVINE (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Provisional 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army, May 26, 1944.

TEPNER, CADET ARNOLD SYDNEY (Arts), was struck off strength, McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C., on enlistment in the U.S. Army, June 21, 1944.

TRIGG, AC2 ERIC AUSTIN (Commerce), No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, U.A.T.C., to No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, June 14, 1944.

WEINSTEIN, 2ND LIEUT. SAUL ARNOLD (Engineering), R.C.O.C., Active Army, A-21 C.O.C. Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (June).

WILSON, AC2 TIMOTHY R. (Arts), No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, U.A.T.C., was transferred for Active Service to No. 1 Manning Depot, R.C.A.F., May 29, 1944.

YOSIPOVITCH, CADET JOSEPH (Engineering), McGill C.O.T.C., to be Provisional 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C., Active Army, May 26, 1944.

## Undergraduates

IN addition to the undergraduates listed above, the following have reported the particulars of their Active Service to the Principal in the period since April 10, 1944.

AIKMAN, 2ND LIEUT. STUART P. (Sci., 1941-'43), Can. Infantry, Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (July).

ALGUIRE, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN ALEXANDER DUNCAN (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Halifax, N.S. (July).

ALLEN, 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM GORDON (Arts, 1939-'40; Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.C.S., Active Army, Kingston, Ont. (July).

ARGUE, AC1 THOMAS ALAN (Eng., 1942-'43), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (July).

ARNOLD, ORDINARY SEAMAN WILLIAM BEVERLEY (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng. 1941-'43), Radio Artificer, H.M.C.S. *Brunswicker II*, Fredericton, N.B. (July).

ATHANASIOU, L/AC ANDREW (Arts, 1941-'43), No. 9 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Centralia, Ont. (July).

BAGNALL, CORPORAL JOHN ALLAN (Eng., 1942-'43), Instructor, R.C.A.F., Mont Joli, P.Q. (July).

BARTLETT, LIEUT. ROBERT FREDERICK MOORE (Arts, 1942-'43), Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. (July).

BARWICK, CADET DONALD CAMERON (Sci., 1941-'43), Can. Armoured Corps, Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (July)

BENTHAM, L/AC JAMES MALLORY (Eng., 1941-'43), No. 2 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (July).

BEVERIDGE, GUNNER DONALD DUNBAR (Arch., 1942-'43), Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (July).

BEVERLY, 2ND LIEUT. WILLIAM MCGREGOR (Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.C.S., discharged from Active Army, December, 1943, now employed by Inspection Board of United Kingdom and Canada. (July).

BICKLEY, 2ND LIEUT. FRED EDWARD (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A., O.T.C., Brockville, Ont. (July).

BRADFORD, PILOT OFFICER WALTER RUSSELL (Sci., 1942-'43), training, Reconnaissance School, R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I. (July).

BUSH, ORDINARY SEAMAN HAROLD WILLIAM (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., serving with a Canadian Landing Craft Flotilla, Overseas. (July).

CARLING, GUNNER JOHN DAVID (Sci., 1941-'43), No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (July).

CHRISTMAS, PRIVATE THOMAS HERBERT CLARK (Arts, 1941-'43), No. 6 Can. Infantry Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (July).

CLARK, PRIVATE WILLIAM THOMAS HALL (Arts, 1941-'42; Arch., 1942-'43), Loyal Edmonton Regiment, Italy. (July).

CLARKE, PILOT OFFICER WALTER THOMAS (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 1 Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Manitoba. (July).

COATES, L/AC DONALD FRANCIS (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), has recovered from serious injuries suffered in a flying accident, December 10, 1943, and is continuing training as a pilot, No. 16 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Hagersville, Ont. (August).

DICKSON, SERGT. WALTER SYDNEY (Sci., 1942-'43), Flight Engineer, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (July).

DIXON, LIEUT. JOHN TOWNLEY (Eng., 1942-'43), Active Army, training, O.T.C., Brockville, Ont. (July).

DOMNAS, LANCE-CORPORAL ARISTOTLE JORDAN (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 3 C.A.C. Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (July).

DONNELLY, GUNNER DANIEL KENNETH (Com., 1942-'43), Survey Regiment, R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (July).

FARRINGTON, ORDINARY SEAMAN HUBERT ARNOLD (Arts, 1942-'43), joined R.C.N.V.R., April, 1944, stationed, H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (May).

FLEMING, SERGT. WILLIAM ROBIN (Com. 1942-'43), No. 3 Air Graduates' Training School, R.C.A.F., Three Rivers, P.Q. (August).

GARDNER, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN MILLEY (Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, stationed Malta. (July).

JOHNSON, L/AC FREDERICK OLMSTEAD (Com., 1942-'43), Elementary Flying Training School, Pendleton, Ont. (May).

LITTLE, L/AW HELEN ROBERTS (née Corbett) (Arts, 1940-'43), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Trenton, Ont. (July).

MCCAMMON, LIEUT. JOHN WHYTE MORGAN (Arts, 1941-'42), 1st Can. Paratroop Battalion, Overseas. (June).

MARSDEN, FLYING OFFICER KENNETH CECIL (Sci., 1941-'42), a Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., Pacific Coast. (April).

MILLEN, LIEUT. JOHN LESLIE (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., serving Motor Torpedo Boat Flotilla, Overseas. (July).

ROBB, PRIVATE GORDON ALEXANDER (Sci., 1942-'43; Eng., 1943-'44), Active Can. Army. (July).

ROGERS, L/AC JOHN BLYTH (Arts, 1941-'42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (May).

SCHAEFFER, PILOT OFFICER ALBERT LIONEL (Eng., 1941-'42), No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, R.C.A.F., Maitland, N.S., posted for service overseas. (April).

SEWELL, CADET GEOFFREY RICHARD MICHAEL (Arts, 1942-'43), enlisted in British Army in England, May 12, 1943. Training for commission in the Grenadier Guards. (May).

THORNTON, NIGEL LEE (Arts, 1942-'43), Officer Cadet, Grenadier Guards, British Army, training for commission at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, England. (June).

## Civilian Service

BLANCHARD, THOMAS ROBERT (B.Sc., '40), formerly 2nd Lieut., R.C.C.S., Active Army, is serving as a Chemist, Defence Industries, Ltd., Ajax, Ontario. (June).

HENRY, ROBERT ALEXANDER CECIL, C.M.G. (B.A., '12; B.Sc., '12), has been appointed Canadian Member of the newly-created Transportation Equipment Committee, Combined Production and Resources Board, whose duties will be to survey rail, port, and inland waterways needs in liberated war areas.

MARSH, LEONARD C. (M.A., '33; Ph.D., '40), Author of the Canadian Report on Social Security, who served for ten years as Director of Social Research, McGill University, and more recently has been Research Adviser to the Canadian Committee on Reconstruction, has been appointed Associate Director of Studies, Welfare Division, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, with duties in London and also in Washington.

MURRAY, W. L. "CHICK (App. Sci., 1879-'84), aged 83, employed by a firm building marine engines in Los Angeles, California, is perhaps the oldest McGill man in active wartime employment.

PIERCE, SYDNEY DAVID (B.A., '22; B.C.L., 25), formerly Director-General, Washington Office, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, has been appointed chairman in Ottawa of an inter-departmental advisory committee to deal with wartime export and import trade and to trade during the period of transition from war to peace. (May).

STRUTHERS, ROBERT ROLF (B.A., '14; M.D., '18), Professor of Paediatrics and Chairman of the Dept., McGill University, has been granted two years' leave of absence and is leaving Montreal at once to accept appointment as Consultant in Paediatrics to the London Mission, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, with duties covering many countries of what is now Enemy-Occupied Europe.

# Supplementary List

THE following items were received too late to be included in the regular columns above. Items received later than August 20, 1944, have of necessity been held over for publication in our December number.

### *Navy*

CARON, ELECTRICAL SUB-LIEUT. MAURICE CHARLES (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., serving, H.M.C.S. *Eastview*.

DODDS, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.Sc., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S., expecting transfer to H.M.C.S. *St. Hyacinthe*, P.Q., in September.

MCDOUGALL, SURGEON LIEUT. HECTOR ALEXANDER (M.D.,'42), R.C.N.V.R., was among the Medical Officers serving aboard ships of the Royal Can. Navy during the invasion of Southern France, August 15, 1944.

WARD, LIEUT. (S.B.) WALTER GEORGE (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, took part as Radar Officer aboard the flagship, H.M.S. *Scylla*, in the D-Day Invasion of France operations, June 6, 1944.

### *Army*

BROWN, MAJOR KENNETH HAROLD (B.A., '29), R.C.A., H.Q., First Canadian Army, Overseas.

CHARLTON, CAPT. PETER ROBERT EDWARD (B.Com., '41), Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Fusiliers Mont Royal, serving in Normandy.

CIPRIANI, MAJOR ANDRE JOSEPH (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Ottawa.

FORD, CADET WILLIAM REX (B.Eng., '44), R.C.A., A-2 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont.

PIPER, LIEUT. WILLIAM SPENCER (B.Eng., '44), R.C.O.C., A-21 Can. Ordnance Corps Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont.

PUDDICOMBE, MAJOR GEORGE BEVERLEY (B.A., '23; B.C.L.,'26), Can. Army, President of Courts Martial, Petawawa Military Camp, Ont.

ROLLITT, CAPT. JOHN B. (B.A., '31; M.A., 32), promoted to Acting Major, C.A.C., Overseas.

TANZMAN, MAJOR JOSEPH (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., promoted to Lieut.-Col., while commanding No. 14 Can. Field Ambulance in Normandy.

WADGE, LIEUT. NORMAN HILTON (B.Eng., '35; M.Eng., '36), No. 23 General Pioneer Coy., R.C.E., Wainwright, Alta.

### *Air Force*

BROWN, FLIGHT LIEUT. NORMAN MILLER (B.A., '36; M.D.,'40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Radiologist, R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ont.

BURROWS, PILOT OFFICER CHARLES ROBERT (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

CROLL, FLYING OFFICER DIANE (M.Sc., '42), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Trenton, Ont.

JONES, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARNOLD FREDERICK (M.D., '40), R.C.A.F. Medical Branch, serving in Normandy.

LAPIN, FLIGHT LIEUT. LYON (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Overseas.

WILLIAMSON, PILOT OFFICER DAVID FRANCIS (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., received his Wings and Commission at Centralia, Ont., August 11, 1944.

### *United States Forces*

CALLAHAN, LIEUT. (J.G.) JOHN JOSEPH (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving, U.S.S. *Gen. M. L. Hersey*.

EATON, MAJOR GEORGE O. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Orthopedic Surgery Consultant, S.W. Pacific Area.

GRAHAM, CAPT. ERNEST EDWARD (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, H.Q., 30th Air Depot Group, Overseas.

ROBINETT, MAJOR JAMES BRADLEY, JR. (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 2nd Auxiliary Surgical Group, Italy.

### *Women's Services*

DODDS, ROMA (B.A., '42), Probationary Sub-Lieut., W.R.C.N.S., on completing the officers' training course in Ottawa.

MAPPIN, WREN SHEILA BELL (Sci., 1940-'42), Probationary Sub-Lieut., W.R.C.N.S., on completing officers' training course in Ottawa.

MURPHY, LIEUT. FLORENCE ELIZABETH (B.A., '36; M.A., '39), promoted to Capt., C.W.A.C., London, England.

---

## Call-up Regulations Affect 400

More than 400 male students in Arts, Science and Law at McGill became liable for call-up for military service due to failure in examinations or standing in the lower half of their class in the last term under National Selective Service regulations.

---

## Summer Courses Given Again

The third consecutive arts and science summer session was given at McGill this year, with 114 students availing themselves of this opportunity of accelerating their graduation so as to be able to assist the war effort.

## Active Service Mail-Bag

*C.D.C., Italy*

"The Summer Number of THE MCGILL NEWS has just reached us, and I can't tell you how glad we are to read news of our old friends. We often wonder where fellow-graduates are serving, and, with the arrival of the NEWS are able to satisfy our curiosity to a great extent."

*—E.T.C. (D.D.S. '23)*

*N.D.H.Q., Ottawa*

"Thank you very much for the copies of THE MCGILL NEWS. They arrive regularly and are a constant source of interest."

*—R.F. (B.Sc., '35; M.D., '41)*

*R.C.A.F., Toronto*

"Many thanks for sending the very interesting MCGILL NEWS. The Graduates' Society is to be congratulated for this very kind action, in the fulfillment of a great need."

*—R.H.R. (B.Eng., '35)*

*R.C.A.F., Overseas*

"It was a pleasure to receive the Summer Number of THE MCGILL NEWS. As in the last war, McGill can truly be proud of the part her men and women are playing in this great conflict. I was particularly interested in reading Mr. Knight's article on 'Sports Revival.' Another feature I found most interesting was the 'Active Service Mail-Bag.' The war has scattered the students and graduates to all corners of the globe, but, God willing! we'll soon be back to pick up and renew our lives where we left off. All the best for the coming season!"

*—F.A.H. (Sci., 1939-'41)*

*U.S Navy, Pacific Area*

"Am in receipt of the Summer Number of the NEWS. Of all the literature I get, the NEWS contains more of interest to me than anything else. My congratulations on your efforts in spite of the war."

*—D.G.H. (B.Sc., '27; M.D., '31)*

*Can. Artillery, Italy*

"The Convocation issue of the NEWS has just arrived. Highlights for me were Stevie's last message and the story on my friend, Bill Gentleman. Both of them were real McGill landmarks."

*—C.F.H. (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36)*

*R.C.A.M.C., Overseas*

"I have just received the Spring number of THE MCGILL NEWS and enjoyed it very much. It really tells me what has happened to all my colleagues, and it feels good to get a breath of home again."

*—A. P. (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41)*

*C.D.C., Overseas*

"The MCGILL NEWS has arrived with all its welcome contents, like a super personal letter from home. Over here we do thoroughly appreciate the NEWS, there is no doubt about it. In my present location, I am surrounded by Toronto grads, but I notice even in this pincer movement that the MCGILL NEWS arouses curiosity and interest all around me. Good wishes for your continued success."

*—E.C.B. (D.D.S., '27)*

*R.C.A.F., Dartmouth, N.S.*

"I received my MCGILL NEWS with great pleasure. The NEWS has enabled me to keep track of fellow-students who are now scattered over the entire world. I think this is something very deeply appreciated by all graduates."

*—P.F.P. (B.Sc., '42)*

*U.S. Fleet, Pacific Area*

"The other day, out here, I found a copy of the NEWS with my classmate's (Cam. Gardner's) picture adorning the cover. It was really a thrill to find out what he was doing. Inside the NEWS was the interesting information that the magazine would be sent to all graduates in the Armed Forces. May I request that copies be sent to me at the above address."

*—E.M.G. (M.D., '31)*


**Scope for ENGINEERS in all Categories**

At CANCAR, we build rolling stock, street cars, buses . . . and aircraft . . . meaning countless opportunities for engineering graduates. Plan your engineering future NOW. Think in terms of this huge company, now in all-out war production but ready on the day of victory to swing into full-scale peacetime production.

**Canadian Car & Foundry Company Limited**

MONTREAL FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD AMHERST


*H.Q., R.C.A.F., Ottawa*

"I have appreciated receiving the NEWS, as has every one of the McGill Graduates in uniform whom I have met. Thanks again for the copies."

*—H.V.L. (B.Eng., '40)*

*R.C.A.M.C., Overseas*

"I would like to take this opportunity to thank all those responsible for sending me your very interesting magazine. I have enjoyed reading the copies very much, especially the section devoted to news of the men in the armed services. Thank you once again."

*—B.B. (B.Sc., '43)*

*R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy*

"I have just received the Spring copy of THE MCGILL NEWS, and what a treat it has been to renew acquaintance with old friends! I hope someday to continue my studies in Medicine, so I try to keep in touch with events at the University and the NEWS is one way to do just that. Many thanks for your kindness in sending the above copy. It proved of deep interest to me. Good luck to you all in your excellent work!"

*—F.C.M. (B.Sc., '41)*

*R.C.A.F., Overseas*

"I was much interested in a recent copy of THE MCGILL NEWS, which I found by chance in the mess. I discovered the whereabouts of many old friends in the lists printed there. If I am eligible for copies of the NEWS, I would much appreciate receiving them."

*—F.C. (B.Eng., '37)*

*U.S. Medical Corps, New Guinea*

"I do appreciate reading THE MCGILL NEWS. There is not one issue but I see in it news of friends, many I haven't seen in fourteen years."

*—R.S.P. (M.D., '30)*

*C.D.C., Active Army*

"I find that I enjoy THE MCGILL NEWS more and more each issue. Keep up the good work!"

*—W.F.W. (D.D.S., '38)*

# In the Realm of Literature

*Edited by*
*T. H. MATTHEWS*

**THE DYNAMICS OF TIME STUDY,** *by Ralph Presgrave. The University of Toronto Press, 1944. xii plus 211 pp. $3.50.*

MANAGEMENT remains more of an art than a science. Yet there is much of the latter in it, and these scientific elements have been greatly developed during the last fifty years. This development has allowed the very considerable advancement in management work which we have come to expect.

Much of the improvement in management has come from the adoption of the philosophy of "scientific management," the beginnings of which are largely attributed to Frederick W. Taylor. In very general terms this philosophy seems to be that the method worked out for to-day is the best we can do; but perhaps to-morrow or next week we may be able to do better. In this continuous attempt at improvement, use is made of various techniques, of which "time study" is one. As a matter of fact Mr. Taylor believed, and Mr. Presgrave believes that "time study" is the most important element in "scientific management."

"Time study" is generally thought of together with "motion study." They are, however, quite separate techniques. The first is concerned with the measurement of the length of time required to complete certain operations. For example, a person sitting at a bench assembling several parts to form a completed machine will go through certain motions to pick up and to fasten together the various parts. Each of these motions is studied and timed with a stop watch, or with motion picture equipment. As a result of such study and measurement, it is frequently possible to rearrange the materials so that they can be reached more easily, or otherwise facilitate the process. The making of improvements in the process is known as "motion study." Thus time study, the measurement and "motion study," the adjustment, are closely allied. But it may not be possible to make any improvements in the process. The speed of the operations must still be measured if fair wage rates are to be set. There are, furthermore, some other difficult problems to be considered, as who is to be taken as the representative worker to be timed, what are the precise conditions under which the work is to be done, and how long can the worker be expected to continue without interruption or rest.

It is natural that the emphasis should come to be placed on "motion study" because in many cases dramatic improvements have been achieved. But "time study" remains basic, and if the measuring is not well done, the subsequent conclusions suffer. "Time study" is thus the focal point and should be given much careful attention. The very great increase in the use of these techniques has brought many practitioners into the work who have not understood it. Mr. Presgrave's book is an attempt to re-direct some of this faulty development along sounder lines. The author suggests that time study should be considered not merely as a technique, or as an invention, but as a philosophy.

This theme is developed in a very readable fashion. The author has had a great deal of experience in the work, and has tried to understand what he has been doing. In order to get the most out of the book one should have some working knowledge of "time study" techniques, as is pointed out, yet others can learn much from it. The author does not offer specific procedures; he concerns himself rather with a general analysis or philosophy of "time study" measurement.

After a brief orientation of "time study" work, there is a discussion of the implications of measurement in general. Then stop-watch measurements are touched on. Studies made by psychologists and others are used to obtain some idea of the limits of the range of human capacities and their distribution. Incentive patterns, it is pointed out, should fit into these data. The correction factors, with regard to rest periods, etc., levelling, or grading, and other related problems seem to be handled capably.

The book is divided into seventeen short chapters, and the style is clear and interesting. Frequently the reviewer found the end of the chapter coming too quickly. A summary chapter reviews the presentation and replaces, though not adequately, an index. There is no bibliography, but a number of articles and books


## Our Reviewers

E. F. BEACH, B. A. (Queen's), Ph.D. (Harvard), is Director of the School of Commerce at McGill.

ARTHUR LISMER, A.R.C.A., is Sessional Lecturer in the School of Architecture at McGill and Art Director of the Art Association of Montreal.

PHILIP F. VINEBERG, M.A. B.C.L., is Assistant Professor of Economics and Political Science and Sessional Lecturer in Commercial Law at McGill.

B. S. KEIRSTEAD, B.A. (U.N.B. and Oxon.), is Bronfman Professor of Economics and Political Science at McGill.

C. S. LEMESURIER, K.C., B.A., B.C.L., is Dean of the Faculty of Law at McGill.

are discussed in the text. "The Dynamics of Time Study" will be very much appreciated by those in time study work who are not satisfied to be mere readers of stop-watches.

E. F. BEACH.

---

**CANADIAN ART,** 1820-1940, *by William Colgate. The Ryerson Press, Toronto.*

BOOKS on Art by critics should be reviewed by critics and not by artists. Artists are too conscious of a composition as a whole, the critics see the details but miss the emotional thrill of producing. In other words a critic and a writer see the sequences and can fit the parts together but they never participate in the actual experience of creation. Artists care little about the history of things, traditions, origins or trends. They can only do—and paint or carve. But this was not written for artists. Mr. Colgate has produced a worthy book. It will be useful, it will be liked by historians and school teachers and all non-creative people. In this well written but rather dull book, Mr. Colgate has attempted to clear up a few personal prejudices, both his own and those of quite a lot of painters. It appears as though dictated by gray-beards and inspired by the demand for a text book with an Ontario accent, which is just what it is. If Canadian Art is really like this, it is a sad story. It reads like a review of almost anything, the textile trade or the development of mining or fishing. Fortunately, for Art in Canada, there are things that have happened and movements that are happening to-day, that enliven the real story with periodic thrills to relieve the drowsy *reverie* of mere historical review.

A book on Art in Canada should include the people; they are part of the conspiracy. There are movements social, migratory, educational and economic; the differences between cities and peoples—racial and regional contributions that should be considered as well as the personalities of sensitive artists. All these things make up the composite picture of a people.

Usually our exhibitions are so reported that everybody is mentioned whether good or bad and this book follows a similar fashion. It has no positive quality—everything is equally gray with mediocrity elevated to sit alongside creative greatness like a mob scene in a movie. Good reporting, yes, but not about Art, rather about friends, favourites, relations and advisers. The omissions are ominous. The writer does not like Modern Art so he doesn't talk about it. It omits mention of the later work of Harris, the work of Brandtner, John Lyman, Philip Surrey, Bieler, Pellan, Eveleigh, Muhlstock, Tonnancour, Prudence Heward, Marian Scott, Masson, Fainmel, and perhaps the greatest omission of all, no mention of Goodridge Roberts and a bare mention of Humphrey of St. John, N.B., Goldberg, Bercovitch, Webber Lemieux, Jori Smith, Chicoine, Raymond, Cosgrove; the list is almost interminable and these are all good painters and exhibit constantly. He says nothing of the young French Canadians,—in fact he is evidently not aware of what is going on to-day outside the Ontario borders, either in Architecture, Sculpture or Painting. The Group of Seven is dead. The writer paws over the remains and praises the movement with faint damns; consults with the graybeards and writes about an unimportant beginning in the Art League in Toronto—a worthy one no doubt but entirely unproductive in creative expansion and growth, and one that never found an echo outside Toronto.

But Mr. Colgate is an academician in thought and in his writings. He was brought up with them and in nearly all his magazine articles of a decade or more ago, he adopted the safe path of appreciation of conformity. He is consistent and it would be churlish to object to such an evident point of view. But he misses the overtones and the revolts, the things of passion and energy that motivate the painter. These things are neither Canadian nor academic. They are in the air we breathe and in the spirit of our times.

ARTHUR LISMER.

---

**CANADA IN THE MARKETS OF TOMORROW:**—*A series of lectures delivered at McGill University, October 12th, 1943—December 20th, 1943, under the joint sponsorship of the McGill School of Commerce and The Advertising & Sales Executive Club of Montreal, with the cooperation of The McGill Associates. McGill Monograph Series No. 2. McGill University, Montreal, 1944. pp. 166. Cloth $2.50. Paper $1.75.*

THIS VOLUME offers in printed form a series of eleven lectures centering around the principal theme of "Canada in the Markets of Tomorrow." There is every reason why the popularity of these lectures, attested to by attentive capacity audiences at Moyse Hall, should be matched by a correspondingly enthusiastic welcome of the publication. The subject is as vital as it is timely. All the lecturers are prominent experts in their respective fields who have obviously devoted a good deal of thought and attention to the presentation of their views. A wealth of information accompanies, and supports, expression of opinion.

Discussions of postwar reconstruction all too often concentrate either on international or alternatively, on purely domestic aspects, one to the exclusion of the other. In this case, however, the dependence of our domestic economy upon the world economy is underlined from the very beginning. As Dr. F. Cyril James expresses it in the introductory lecture: "There

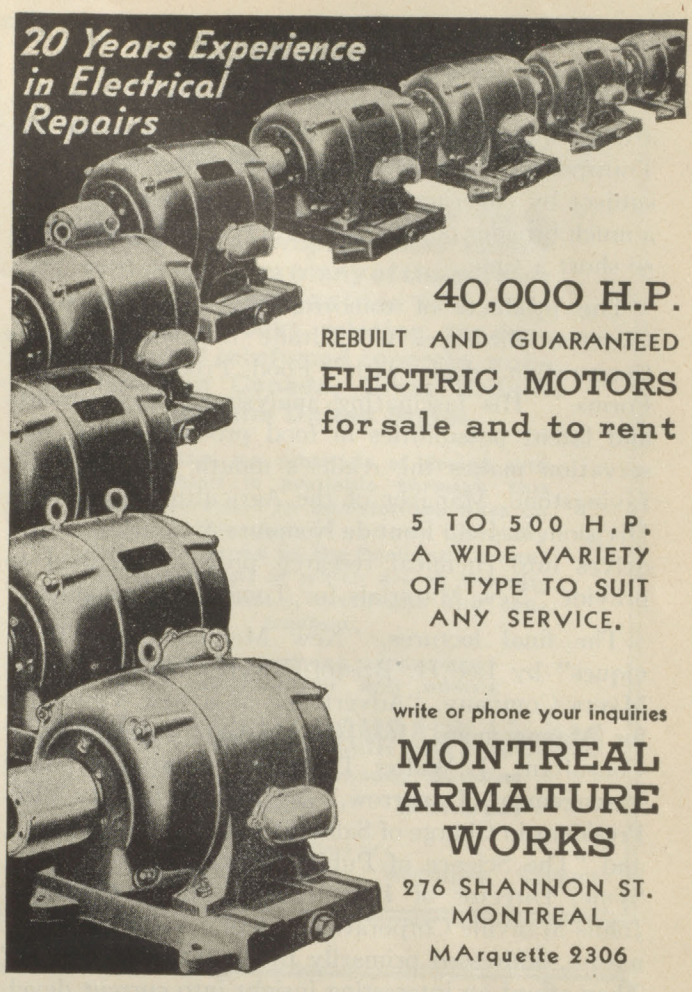
is no other country in the world which has in the past been more dependent on foreign markets, an active foreign trade, and widespread world prosperity, than this Dominion." In international trade, Canada now ranks third amongst the countries of the world. Moreover, wartime industrial expansion has followed along lines which demand extensive markets abroad if we are to avoid cataclysmic readjustments at home. Floyd Chalmers, Executive Vice-President of the MacLean Publishing Company pointedly reminds us: "Even today, when our factories are at peak output, they are producing largely for export. We use only 30% of the war material we produce. Seventy percent is for other nations." The economic destiny of Canada lies in the markets of tomorrow—at home and abroad.

The backlog of deferred demand within the country, Dr. James suggests, offers a comforting, if temporary, shock-absorber. However, the demand from abroad for Canadian products can only become effective by internationally sponsored measures to finance and to develop enduring international trade. In the initial stages, rehabilitation and relief projects rank high amongst such measures.

The contributions of Mr. Chalmers on "Possibilities in the Canadian Market," and of Walter D. Jones, Chairman of the Board of International Business Machines Co. Ltd. on "Export Opportunities for Canadian Products" are enhanced by well selected data on comparative trends in production, consumption, population, and immigration. On this last of several challenging subjects, Mr. Chalmers concludes: "The British Empire would be stronger and many of its citizens would live a richer life, if there were ten million fewer people in the British Isles and ten million more in Canada." To Canadian business men interested in foreign trade, Mr. Jones' counsel might be paraphrased: Go North, South, East and West—Young Man!

An important and imposing segment of the marketing problem remains outside of the compass of this volume. What will be Canada's own effective capacity to consume? What measures of internal policy in investment, taxation, borrowing, government spending, or social security commend themselves as being designed to link our new standards of productivity to a correspondingly high level of consumer purchasing power? These questions might well have been posed in at least one lecture devoted to the subject. The answers will bear a sharp impact on the markets of tomorrow.

Transport is the hand maiden of trade. "Developments in Land and Water Transportation"—with principal emphasis on current United States railway issues—are presented by Robt. V. Fletcher, Vice-President of the Association of American Railroads. He recommends a greater degree of co-ordinated in-


40,000 H.P.
REBUILT AND GUARANTEED
ELECTRIC MOTORS
for sale and to rent

5 TO 500 H.P.
A WIDE VARIETY
OF TYPE TO SUIT
ANY SERVICE.

write or phone your inquiries
MONTREAL
ARMATURE
WORKS
276 SHANNON ST.
MONTREAL
MArquette 2306

HYDE & AHERN
*Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors*
112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST
MONTREAL
G. Gordon Hyde, K.C. — John G. Ahern, K.C.
J. Richard Hyde — R. E. Cromwell
Roland Lefrançois
*Cable Address* "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" *Telephone:* HAr. 7188*

**Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins**
*Barristers and Solicitors*
215 St. James Street West, Montreal
C. G. Heward, K.C. — R. C. Holden, K.C.
P. P. Hutchison, K.C. — E. H. Cliff, K.C.
W. C. J. Meredith, K.C. — F. T. Collins, K.C.
C. T. Ballantyne, K.C. — D. R. McMaster
A. M. Minnion — G. R. W. Owen
R. A. Patch — J. C. Puddington
C. G. Short — A. Lagnado

tegration in the use of the rails, the highways, the airlines and the waterways. L. Welch Pogue, Chairman, U.S. Civil Aeronautics Board, speaks provocatively and informatively on "The Future of Air Transport." Indeed, Mr. Pogue's lecture typifies his subject by covering far more territory and attaining a much broader perspective than is usually possible in so short a time.

The products of tomorrow are not overlooked. Clarence Birdseye, Consultant to General Foods Corporation, deals with "Food Products in New Forms." His fascinating analysis of developments and latent possibilities in food processing and preservation makes the reader's mouth water. L. F. Livingstone, Manager of the Agricultural Extension Division, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Inc., delves into chemical research projects destined to provide "New Materials for Tomorrow's Products."

The final lectures, "New Merchandising Techniques" by Lee H. Bristol, Vice-President, Bristol-Myers Company, "Advertising as a new Technique for Management" by James Webb Young, Senior Consultant, J. Walter Thompson Company, "Sales Management Tomorrow," by K. B. Elliott, Vice-President in Charge of Sales, Studebaker Corporation, and "The Science of Public Relations" by John P. Syme, Director of Industrial & Public Relations, Johns-Manville Corporation, are of a more pragmatic nature, addressed primarily to those "in the trade." They afford an interesting insight into current developments, problems, and prospects in their respective fields.

PHILIP F. VINEBERG.

---

**THE SEVEN PILLARS OF FREEDOM**, *by Watson Kirkconnell. Oxford University Press (Toronto, 1944), pp. 226, xii.*

THE title of this book is misleading; it suggests, what is badly needed, a serious attempt at a positive restatement of democratic philosophy; it disguises Professor Kirkconnell's latest counterblast against his Communist critics. When one reads the sort of attacks made on Professor Kirkconnell by the Communists one can readily understand his anger and the temptation to reply in kind. But it is a temptation to which a serious scholar cannot yield without danger to his reputation. One is so apt to produce a venomous book, full of "sensational revelations"—not always accurate—a sort of journalistic trial by combat, about as unsatisfactory as a method of arriving at trouble as was physical combat as a method of achieving justice. Such a book is this. Professor Kirkconnell is over-impressed by the Communist Party in Canada. He exaggerates the success of the Party in penetrating the Trades Union movement and is apparently unaware of the resounding defeat the Communists suffered in their efforts to gain control of the C.C.L. unions. His implication that the C.C.F. are doomed to play in Canada a Kerensky rôle rests on the flimsiest of historical analogy. He naturally makes great play of the shifts in the "Party line." This is, indeed, fine material for satire, but Professor Kirkconnell is far too serious to be amused, or to pause to reflect that perhaps other Canadian parties might find it embarrassing to have the dead past resurrected in this fashion.

But these are small things. One's real complaint against Professor Kirkconnell's book is its failure to see that beneath these shifting tactics, of which he so properly disapproves, lies a real philosophic challenge to our democratic ideals. He takes it for granted that Marxist philosophy is wrong and that its propagation should be suppressed. An earlier democratic protagonist, John Milton, expressed his faith that truth could always be trusted to prevail in open trial with falsehood. Before, however, Professor Kirkconnell's particular version of democratic "truth" can prevail over Marxist "falsehood" in any open trial, Professor Kirkconnell will have to sharpen his philosophic weapons. For the Marxist system is a serious and formidable philosophy. In view of its challenge a positive restatement of the rationale of democratic faith does need, as we have said, to be written. Professor Kirkconnell's book makes that need the greater, not the less.

B. S. KEIRSTEAD.

---

**CRIME IN CANADA AND THE WAR**, *by Horace G. Wyatt. Current Canadian Problems Series. Oxford University Press, Toronto, 1944. 47 pp. Price, 35 cents.*

MR. WYATT'S main thesis is that there is a direct relationship between the criminality or offensiveness of individuals and that of the nations which they constitute.

Hitler and his gang "are ordinary criminals empowered to commit extraordinary crimes. But the ordinary criminal not so empowered is a criminal because he has the roots of Hitlerism in him. By and large the more numerous the criminals convicted in a community the deeper the infection in the character of the community as a whole. There is no sharp division between sheep and goats; the character of a people is told by the evils it tolerates in its midst."

Viewed from this angle what are we doing to fit ourselves to play a useful part in a law-abiding world? Unfortunately, "We have been content to let ill alone."

Eight years ago the situation was sufficiently serious to call for a Royal Commission to investigate the Penal system of Canada. Two years later in 1938 the Commission submitted a report which utterly condemned our prison system as one "that on the whole

returns prisoners to society worse than when received into its custody" (Royal Commission Report, p. 217), a finding that is amply borne out by the fact that seventy-two per cent of prisoners resume their criminal activities after discharge.

The Royal Commission not only indicated defects in the prison system but listed eighty-eight specific and necessary reforms. Of these not a single one of major importance has been carried into effect.

It should also be added that criminal statistics show that crime is increasing at an alarming rate particularly among juveniles as the following figures indicate:

238 per 100,000 of that age group in 1911
708 per 100,000 of that age group in 1937
850 per 100,000 of that age group in 1940.

Other figures are equally alarming. Yet a few months ago the Minister of Justice stated at a public meeting held in Montreal that nothing would be done during the war. It is to be hoped that Mr. St. Laurent will find time to peruse this little booklet.

C. S. LeMesurier.

---

**WHEN THE BOYS COME HOME**, *by C. N. Senior. Collins, 70 Bond Street, Toronto. 190 pages. 25 cents.*

A THOROUGHLY readable account of the machinery set up and in process of being set up for the re-establishment of discharged men and women of the armed services and of the Merchant Navy in civil life. This little book should be in the hands of every man awaiting discharge and of those advising them. Familiarity with its contents will go far in alleviating anxiety and in starting service men and women along the road to a fuller, more prosperous and satisfying life in the years to come.

C. S. LeMesurier.

---

## Review Received

A review of the **PORTABLE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE,** *The Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1943*, has been received from Prof. H. G. Files, and will be used in our next issue.


*A SPECIAL*

**LIBRARY SERVICE**

**WE have maintained for many years a comprehensive library which includes many of the current technical magazines and outstanding books relating to concrete and reinforced concrete, published in Canada, Great Britain and the United States.**

**Information on methods of design and construction is available through this library service. In addition we have on file the publications of our own Company and those issued by the Portland Cement Association, all of which are at the disposal of engineers, architects and contractors.**

**WRITE OUR SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR INFORMATION AND ADVICE**

**CANADA CEMENT COMPANY Limited**
**Canada Cement Company Building**
**Phillips Square Montreal**

*Sales Offices at:*
**Quebec Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary**

*New and re-conditioned*
*Electric Motors and Transformers*
*Electrical Repairs*

THOMSON
ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.
**915 St. Genevieve Street Montreal**
*Telephone, LAncaster 9141*

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"
**Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker**
BARRISTERS *and* SOLICITORS
Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C.
Frank B. Common, K.C.
Wilbert H. Howard, K.C.
Eldridge Cate, K.C.
Paul Gauthier
Claude S. Richardson, K.C.
F. Campbell Cope
Hazen Hansard, K.C.
George S. Challies
Charles M. Drury
Thomas H. Montgomery
John G. Kirkpatrick
Robert C. McMichael, K.C.
Thomas R. Ker, K.C.
Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.
C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.
J. Leigh Bishop
J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.
John G. Porteous
John de M. Marler
George H. Montgomery, Jr.
André Forget
Paul F. Renault

**Counsel: Warwick F. Chipman, K.C.**

**PHELAN, FLEET, ROBERTSON and ABBOTT**
*Barristers & Solicitors*
CANADA LIFE BUILDING 275 ST. JAMES ST., W.
MONTREAL

M. A. PHELAN, K.C.
J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C.
J. G. BRIERLEY
J. C. BINNIE
ROBERTSON FLEET, K.C.
D. C. ABBOTT, K.C., M.P.
PAUL C. CASEY, K.C.
GENEST TRUDEL

# Personals

THE McGILL NEWS *welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Winter issue should be forwarded prior to Nov. 1.*

***Anderson, F. O.,** M.D. '06, has been made chief physician of the Polymer Corporation, Sarnia, Ont. He is also honorary medical superintendent of Sarnia General Hospital.

***Angus, Prof. H. F.,** B.A. "11, on loan from the University of British Columbia, has been made chief of the economics division of the Canadian Department of External Affairs.

**Astbury, J. S.,** M.A., '38; LL.D. (Mount Allison), principal of Baron Byng High School, Montreal, has been awarded the third degree of the Order of Scholastic Merit, the highest degree awarded to Quebec teachers by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Education.

**Barker, Charles S.,** B.A., '28; M.D., '32, has been appointed McGill University medical officer, succeeding Dr. Frank G. Pedley.

***Benson, George F.,** Com., '22, president of Canada Starch Co. Ltd. has been elected Chairman of the Montreal Branch of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Inc.

***Birks, Henry G.,** Past Student, has been elected president of the Montreal Board of Trade.

**Bishop, Miss Hazeldine,** B.A., '29, has been appointed executive director of the Edmonton Council of Social Agencies, Edmonton, Alta.

**Blaylock, P. W.,** B.Sc. '34, has been named assistant director of the Department of Chemical Development, Shawinigan Chemicals, Ltd., with headquarters in Montreal.

**Block, Shirley Claire,** B.A., '44, has been awarded a $1,200 scholarship by the Provincial Government.

***Borden, Henry, K.C.,** B.A. '21, has been named adviser to the Progressive-Conservative party.

***Boyd, David P.,** M.D., '39, has received a Junior Fellowship from the American College of Surgeons and an Associate Fellowship from the American College of Chest Physicians. He is now a member of the Surgical Staff of the Amsterdam City Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital.

***Brais, Hon. F. Philippe, M.L.C., K.C.,** B.C.L., '16, has been elected President of the Federation of French Charities.

**Broderick, George,** B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34, has been elected secretary of the Montreal Bar Association by acclamation.

**Burns, Rev. Donald,** B.A., '35, is minister-elect of the United Church, Swift Current, Sask.

**Cameron, A. E.,** B.Sc., '13; M.Sc., '14, Deputy Minister of Mines for the Province of Nova Scotia, has been elected president of the Mining Society of Nova Scotia.

**Cameron, Col. George L., O.B.E., D.S.O., V.D.,** D.D.S.,'08, Deputy Director General of Dental Services at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, delivered the Convocation address at the Spring Convocation of the University of Alberta, Edmonton, on May 16.

**Campbell, P. S., O.B.E., M.C.,** M.D., '16, has been made Deputy Minister of Public Health for the Province of Nova Scotia.

***Carson, C. E.,** B.Sc., '22, has been appointed general manager of refineries of the Imperial Oil Co., Ltd.

***Chorney, Melvin, M.,** B.Sc., '23, has been with Dillon Chemical Company, Limited, Montreal for twenty years, and for the last five years as Manager.

***Chorney, Mrs. Melvin M. (née Huldah Malca Alexandor),** B.A., '29, has been re-elected president of the Montreal Y.W.H.A., for the coming year.

**Clark, P. A. G.,** B.A., '17; M.A., '28, has been elected president of the Scottish Schools Club of Montreal, Inc. for a second term.

***Cooper, Paul E.,** B.Sc., '23, has been elected president of Pacific Mills, Ltd., Vancouver, B.C., and Ocean Falls.

**Couper, W. M., K.C.,** B.C.L., '02 has been elected High Chief Ranger of the Canadian Order of Foresters.

***Crombie, Hugh,** B.Sc., '18, assistant to the president, Dominion Engineering Works, Ltd., has been elected Chairman of the Quebec Division of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, Inc.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

***Cunningham, F. J.,** B.Sc., '21, has been elected treasurer of the Montreal Board of Trade.

***Denis, T. C.,** B.A.Sc., '97, has been elected Chairman of the recently-organized Quebec City Branch of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.

**Dobson, Rev. John Robert,** B.A., '91, was ordained and inducted as first minister of the newly organized St. Giles Presbyterian Church fifty years ago, on June 11, 1894.

**Douglas, Prof. G. Vibert,** B.Sc., '20; M.Sc., '21, head of the Geology Department at Dalhousie University, has been made a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

**Established 1921**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount received from alumni | $68,058 |
| Interest and Profits made on invested funds | 72,100 |
| Total | $140,158 |
| Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) | $32,420 |
| Cost of collection and investment service | 5,070 |
| Amount on hand in cash and investments | 102,668 |
| Total | $140,158 |
| Amount contributed during year 1942-'43 | $593 |

**OBJECT: The Assistance and Advancement of McGill University.**

## The Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fund

**Established 1935**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount collected | $206,504 |
| Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund | 12,500 |
| Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest | 8,020 |
| | $227,024 |
| Granted to McGill University for the construction of the Gymnasium | $195,628 |
| Cost of collection and investment service | 20,929 |
| Amount on hand in cash and investments | 10,467 |
| | $227,024 |

**OBJECTIVE: To complete the original plan of the Gymnasium Project by the addition of a Swimming Pool.** (Estimated cost, $150,000).

**Doull, R. M.,** B.Sc., '29, has been released after 3 years' service with the Department of Munitions and Supply and Wartime Shipbuilding Ltd., in charge of production of naval escort vessels and components in the Province of Quebec, to become General Manager of the Canadian Gunite Co. Ltd., and the Preload Co. of Canada Ltd.

***Dubin, I. N.,** B.Sc., '35; M.D., '39, has been appointed Associate in Pathology at Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, North Carolina.

**Duchemin, E. P.,** B.Sc., '25, has been appointed acting superintendent of the coke ovens department of the Sydney Steel plant.

***Duclos, Mr. Justice Charles Albert,** B.A., '81; B.C.L.,'84, recently celebrated the 60th anniversary of his admission to the practice of law. He has been on the Bench since 1916.

**Dunbar, Donald G.,** B.Sc., '19, has been appointed district engineering vocational councillor, Stellarton, N.S.

**Eiger, Irene Z.,** B.Sc., '42; M.Sc., '43, has been awarded an International Scholarship by the International Federation of University Women.

***Fisher, Philip S.,** B.A., '16, was reelected president of the Canadian Welfare Council for his fourth term.

***Flanagan, Miss Eileen C.,** Grad. Nurse, '29; B.A., '34, has been elected president of the Registered Nurses' Association of the Province of Quebec.

**Fox, C. H.,** B.Sc., '09; M.Sc., '10, has been promoted to district engineer, Manitoba district, Canadian Pacific Railway Co.

***Freiman, Lawrence,** B.A., '30, has been elected president and general manager of A. J. Freiman, Ltd., Ottawa, Ont.

***Frosst, Eliot S.,** Arts, '19, president of Charles E. Frosst & Co., has recently been elected to the board of directors of the Imperial Bank of Canada.

**Gates, Reginald R.,** B.A., '06, will deliver the famous Lowell Lectures at Harvard University this Autumn, on the subject of Human Heredity.

***Gardner, Miss Grace,** B.A., '18, has been named headmistress of the High School for Girls, Montreal, to succeed Miss Catherine I. Mackenzie, who retired. She was recently awarded the Order of Scholastic Merit, second degree, by the Protestant Committee of the Quebec Council of Education.

***Glassco, J. G.,** B.Sc., '00; M.Sc., '01, general manager of the Winnipeg Hydro-Electric system for thirty-three years, has retired on pension. During his administration the value of the plant increased from $6,000,000 to $29,000,000 and annual earnings from $500,000 to $4,000,000.

***Gordon, John Keith,** B.A., '16; M.D., '20, assistant professor of Medicine at McGill, has been elected president of the Montreal Canadian Club.

**Graham, Miss Vera L.,** Grad. Nurse, superintendent of nurses at the Homoeopathic Hospital, Montreal, has been made an honorary member of the Alumnae Association of the McGill School for Graduate Nurses.

**Gray-Donald, E. D.,** B.Sc., '26, Chief Engineer of the Quebec Power Company, was recently elected Chairman of the Quebec Branch of the Engineering Institute of Canada. He was also elected to the Vice-Presidency of the Canadian Transit Association.

***Hackett, John T., K.C.,** B.C.L., '09, has been re-elected treasurer of the Montreal Bar Association.

***Hale, G. C.,** M.D., '09; F.R.C.P. (C), since 1925 professor of medicine at the University of Western Ontario, London, Ont. has been appointed Professor Emeritus.

**Heeney, Rev. Wm. Bertal,** B.A., '99, has been appointed special lecturer in Canadian church history at Trinity College, University of Toronto.

***Henry, R. A. C.,** B.A., '12; B.Sc., '12, has been named Canadian member on the newly created Transportation Equipment Committee.

***Hudson, George M.,** B.Sc., '11, has retired after 33 years of service with the Bell Telephone Co., Montreal.

***Hulme, Gordon D.,** B.Sc., '31, has been elected president of the Young Men's Section of the Montreal Board of Trade by acclamation.

**Ignatieff, Leonide,** B.A., '32, has been appointed instructor in Russian and Political Science at Western University, London, Ont.

**Jefferis, J. D.,** M.D., '29; Ph.D. (Toronto), has been appointed professor of education at Bishop's University.

***Kennedy, Mrs. W. Roland,** B.A., '24, has been elected president of the McGill University Alumnae Society, succeeding Miss Dorothy M. Roberts.

**Kydd, Miss M. Winnifred,** B.A., '23; M.A., '24, chief commissioner of Canadian Girl Guides for Canada, was recently presented with the silver fish, highest award in the guide, movement.

***Lamb, A. S.,** M.D., '17, director of physical education at McGill university has been made a Fellow of the American Academy of Physical Education.

***Leslie, Eric A.,** B.Sc., '16, vice-president and comptroller of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co., has been elected chairman of the accounting division of the Association of American Railroads, being the second Canadian ever to have been so honoured.

**Lester, Rev. H. G.,** B.A., '29; B.D., of Seagrave, Ont., has accepted a call to St. Paul's United Church, Warkworth, and Dartford United Church.

***Lighthall, W. D., F.R.S.C., K.C.,** B.A., '79; B.C.L., '81; LL.D., '21, has been made an honorary Life Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature of Great Britain.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.





CANADIAN NATIONAL HOTELS

*to Serve You*

Plan to stay at these Canadian National *Hotels of Distinction* — the thoughtful, efficient Canadian National Service will make your stay an enjoyable one.

CHATEAU LAURIER
Ottawa, Ontario

The MACDONALD
Edmonton, Alberta

The NOVA SCOTIAN
Halifax, Nova Scotia

The BESSBOROUGH
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

PRINCE EDWARD HOTEL
Brandon, Manitoba

PRINCE ARTHUR HOTEL
Port Arthur, Ontario

The CHARLOTTETOWN
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

The FORT GARRY
Winnipeg, Manitoba

HOTEL VANCOUVER*
Vancouver, British Columbia
*Operated under the joint management of CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS and the CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY

CANADIAN NATIONAL *Hotels*

## Personals—*Continued*

**Lindeburgh, Miss Marion, O.B.E., R.N.,** M.A. (Columbia), Director of the McGill School for Graduate Nurses, has been awarded a Mary Agnes Snively memorial medal by the Canadian Nurses' Association for faithful and outstanding contribution to nursing.

**Maass, Otto,** B.A., '11, Ph.D. (Harvard), LL.D., F.R.S., chairman of the department of Chemistry at McGill, has been awarded the Society of Chemical Industry (Canada) medal for 1944, for his outstanding contribution to chemistry.

***MacKenzie, Miss Catharine S.,** B.A., '04, has been elected president of the Federation of Protestant Women Teachers of the Island of Montreal.

**MacLean, Dr. Lorne A.,** B.A., '27; M.D., '32, is Senior Physician, Massachusetts State College, Student Health Service Amherst, Mass., and Contract Surgeon to the 58th College Training Detachment (Air Crew).

**Mainwaring, A. J. L.,** B.A., '37, was secretary of the Canadian, delegation to the International Labor Conference, Philadelphia, Pa.

***Marler, George C.,** M.L.A., B.C.L., '22, has been reelected to the Quebec Legislature in the recent elections, representing the division of Westmount-St. George.

**Marrotte, Miss Enid,** B.A., '41; B.L.S., '42, who is employed in the Library of the Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada, has been elected treasurer of the Montreal Special Libraries Association.

**Marsh, Dr. Leonard C.,** M.A., '33; Ph.D., '40, formerly director of social research at McGill University and more recently research adviser to the committee on reconstruction at Ottawa, has been made associate director of studies in the welfare division of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration in London.

***Mathewson, Hon. J. A., K.C.,** M.L.A., B.A., '12; B.C.L., '15, former Provincial Treasurer, was re-elected in the Montreal constituency of Notre Dame de Grace in the recent Quebec provincial elections.

**Mathewson, Miss Mary,** R.N., B.S. (Columbia), assistant director, McGill School for Graduate Nurses, has been elected vice-president of the Registered Nurses' Association of the Province of Quebec.

***McCammon, J. W.,** B.Sc., '12, has been appointed general manager of the new Quebec Hydro-Electric Commission.

***McDonald, George C.,** B.A., '04, has been appointed vice-chairman of the new Quebec Hydro-Electric Commission.

**McIntosh, L. Y.,** M.D., '94, of Fort William, Ont., was presented with a desk fountain-pen set by his colleagues of the Thunder Bay Medical Association on the 50th anniversary of his graduation in medicine from McGill.

***McNaughton, Lt.-Gen., A. G. L.,** B.Sc., '10; M.Sc., '12; L.L.D., '20, was given the honorary degree of Doctor of Law at the annual Convocation of the University of Saskatchewan, on May 12, for "eminent services in scientific research and military leadership." He has also been made an honorary member of the Royal Society of Canada.

**Meakins, Brigadier J. C.,** M.D., '04, has retired as deputy director of medical services for the R.C.A.M.C. to resume his position as Dean of the Faculty of Medicine at McGill.

***Morin, L. S. René,** B.C.L., '05, has resigned as chairman of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Board of Governors.

***Nelles, J. Gordon,** B.Com., '28; M.Com., '33, has recently left the Army and rejoined the Canadian Chamber of Commerce as Manager of the Policy Advancement Department.

**Paltiel, Khayyam Zev,** B.A., '43, has for the second time been given a fellowship of $1,000 by Harvard University.

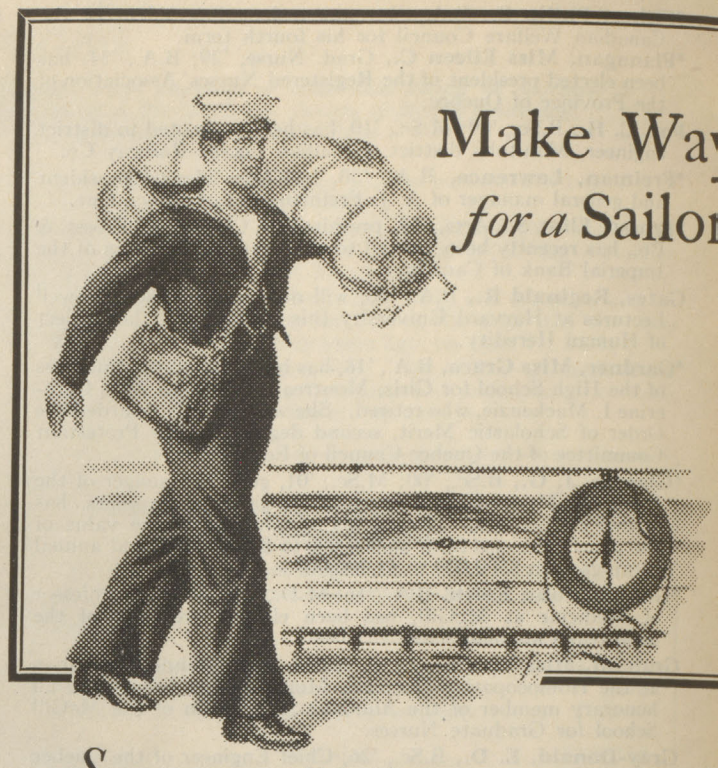
***Patch, F. S.,** B.A., '99; M.D., '03, has been elected honorary treasurer of the Canadian Medical Association.

***Paton, W. E.,** B.A., '90, attended McGill Convocation last May after a lapse of fifty-four years. He resides in Sherbrooke, Quebec.

**Pecmanova, Sona,** Lic. Mus., '43, has won a scholarship at the Curtis Institute of Music in Philadelphia, Pa.

***Pedley, Frank G.,** B.A., '13; M.D., '16, university medical officer and assistant professor of public health and preventive medicine, has left Montreal to take a position in the health section of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration in London, England.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

Make Wa
*for a* Sailo

SEAMAN TO-DAY, gold braid to-morrow . . . that is the story of many a lad in Canada's growing navy. Every fighting officer in the R.C.N. to-day must start on the lower deck. Promotion depends on initiative, resourcefulness, intelligence and hard work. There are no short cuts. If a man "has the stuff", he can go right to the top.

The whole fabric of Canadian life has been fashioned on this same principle. Any man is free to rise from the lower deck to leadership—whatever his chosen field. How far he will go depends in large measure on the man himself.

What is PRIVATE ENTERPRISE?

It is the natural desire to make your own way, as far as your ability will take you; an instinct that has brought to this continent the highest standard of life enjoyed by any people on earth. It is the spirit of democracy on the march.

**THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA**


***Pelletier, Burroughs,** B.Sc., '18, formerly Chief of the Division of Mining Villages in the Quebec Department of Mines, has been appointed to the post of Director of Town Planning in the Provincial Department of Municipal Affairs.

**Penfield, Dr. Wilder G.,** director of the Montreal Neurological Institute, was given the honorary degree of D.C.L. by Bishop's University at convocation ceremonies on June 15.

***Percival, Eleanor,** B.A., '15; M.D., '22, was elected President of the Federation of Medical Women of Canada.

***Pidgeon, Very Rev. George C.,** B.A., '91, returned to Montreal West where he was ordained on May 29, 1894, to preach the morning service at the Montreal West United Church in celebration of his 50th anniversary in the ministry.

**Pidgeon, Lloyd M.,** M.Sc., '27; Ph.D., '29, has been awarded the McCharles prize of $1,000 by the University of Toronto for his magnesium production process.

***Pierce, Sydney, J.,** B.A., '22; B.C.L., '25, leads an interdepartmental advisory committee to deal with wartime export and import trade.

**Pope, Mrs. Joseph A.** (**Katherine L. Cameron,** B.A., '21), is living at Niagara Falls, Ontario, and working for the Children's Aid Society of Welland County.

**Potvin, Roger,** Ph.,D., '39, is now on the staff of the Department of Metallurgy and Mining of Laval University. He spent the summer at the University of Pittsburgh.

**Power, Miss Elizabeth,** B.A., '33; B.L.S., '34, who was for a time in the Library of the Royal Victoria College, and more recently has been Librarian of the Engineering Institute of Canada, has been elected vice-president of the Montreal Special Libraries Association.

***Price, T. E.,** B.A., '07; B.Sc., '10, has been promoted to the position of engineer, maintenance of way for the company's western lines, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., with headquarters at Winnipeg.

***Purdy, Rev. Charles Edwin,** M.D., '08, is leaving the churches of St. Philip's, Summit Hill, Trinity Episcopal, Lansford, Pennsylvania, and Calvary, Tamaqua, to become Rector of Grace Church, Pemberton, New Jersey. For sixteen years he has carried on his work in the coal regions of Pennsylvania, and has been very active in community welfare work.

***Radley, P. E.,** B.Sc., '23, formerly Works Manager at Arvida, has now been appointed head of the Smelter Division of the Aluminum Co. of Canada.

**Ransom, Rev. R. M.,** B.A., '34, has been appointed missionary secretary of the Student Christian Movement in Canada.

**Read, Frances E. M.,** B.A., '29; M.D., '33, has opened an office for the practice of Pediatrics at Baltimore, Maryland.

**Redpath, Mrs. John Reginald** (**née Florence Amelia Botterell**), B.A., '96, bequeathed $4000 to the Royal Victoria College for the establishment of a prize, in memory of her father.

**Reid, Allan S.,** D.D., B.A.,'02, has recently completed 25 years as clerk of the Montreal Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church.

***Robinson, Jonathan, K.C.,** M.L.A., B.C.L., '23, has been appointed Minister of Mines in the Duplessis Cabinet following the recent Quebec provincial elections in which he was re-elected in Brome constituency.

***Ryan, Edward A.,** B.Sc., '12, has been appointed to the Quebec Public Service Commission replacing J. W. McCammon, now on the Quebec Hydro-Electric Commission.

**Scriver, Jessie Boyd,** B.A., '15; M.D., '22, has been elected Councillor of the Federation of Medical Women of Canada.

**Skelton, P. H.,** B.Sc., '13, has been promoted to become Works Manager of the Aluminium Co. of Canada at Arvida.

***Small, H. B.,** M.D., '80, celebrated his 90th birthday on April 17.

***Smith, Casey F.,** M.D., '91, has practised medicine at the town of St. Marys, Ont. for 53 years.

**Smith, Frank B.,** M.D., '37, spent three years at the Bellevue Hospital in New York, three more years on a Fellowship at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, receiving a degree of M.S. in orthopedic surgery from the University of Minnesota, and since July, 1943, has been practicing orthopedic surgery with the Portland Clinic, Portland, Oregon, where he is also clinical instructor in that subject at the University of Oregon Medical School.

**Spinney, Miss Katherine R.,** B.L.S., '38, who formerly was with Lazard Frère, Investment Bankers, New York, and the Montclair Public Library, Montclair, New Jersey organized the Employee Relations Library of Defence Industries, Limited, Montreal, in November, 1941, and is presently Librarian there. She has been elected secretary of the Montreal Special Libraries Association.

**Stewart, Rev. J. Clark,** B.A., '94, is now living in Vancouver, B.C., and had two grandchildren, Marguerite and Kenneth Eaton, attending McGill, both of whom are at present in the services.

**Stewart, George L.,** B.Sc., '14, formerly general manager of the Imperial Oil Company's refineries has been appointed vice-president of the company, in charge of manufacturing. He has also been made president of the St. Clair Processing Corp., Ltd.

**Wallace, J. R.,** B.Eng., '40, has been appointed assistant superintendent of the coke ovens department of the Sydney Steel plant.

***Waller, Rev. C. C.,** B.A., '93; M.A., '96, retired as professor of Hebrew at the University of Western Ontario, London, Ont., after 42 years of service.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

"Serving Canada's War Production Line"

**MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL**

Montreal

*direction Vernon G. Cardy*




We have seen many estates suffer greater imposts than necessary because the testator, when planning the disposition of his estate, had not had sufficient regard to the effect upon it of his matrimonial status or of the Federal and Provincial Succession Duty Acts. In the light of the foregoing may we urge you to re-examine your present Will or discuss the making of your Will with one of our estates officers . . . and to do it NOW?

Upon a telephone call or a request in writing one of our estates officers will be pleased to call on you.

**NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY LIMITED**

225 St. James Street West - MA. 9431

EXECUTORS ▸ TRUSTEES ▸ FINANCIAL AGENTS

**Watson, W. H.,** former associate professor of Physics at McGill University, has been named head of the department of mathematics at the University of Saskatchewan.

**Way, J. Harold G., M.A.,** L.L.B., '23, has been appointed senior master and dean of St. Andrew's Episcopal School, West Barrington, Rhode Island.

**Webb, Miss Margaret Alice,** B.L.S., '43, Assistant Librarian, Sir George Williams College, has been elected president of the Montreal Special Libraries Association.

**Weir, Miss Mildred,** Grad. Nurse, '34, has been appointed assistant superintendent of nurses at the Sarnia General Hospital, Sarnia, Ont.

**Williams, F. H.,** B.Sc., '07; M.Sc., '21, assistant test engineer in the mechanical department of the C.N.R., Montreal, has retired on pension after twenty-six years of service.

**Yuill, Russell,** B.Sc., '15, assistant director general of the shipbuilding branch of the Munitions Department, has been recalled to his permanent post as an engineer with the National Harbors Board.

# Deaths

**Blunt, Henry W.,** M.D., '93, in Granby, Que., August 15, 1944.

**Calder, Robert Louis, K.C.,** B.C.L., '06, in Westmount, May 12, 1944.

**Clarke, John H.,** B.Sc., '12, in Winchester, Mass., November 11, 1943.

**Cowperthwaite, Hugh Hunter,** M.D., '03, in St. John's, Newfoundland, July 2, 1944.

**Dawson, William Bell,** B.A., '74; B.Sc., '75; M.A., '79; D.Sc., '02, F.R.S.C., son of the late Sir William Dawson, in Montreal, May 21, 1944.

**Decker, Saul W.,** B.C.L., '19, in New York, July 17, 1944.

**Faulkner, Hon. J. A.,** M.D., '04, in Toronto, Ont., April 27, 1944.

**Genest, Frank D.,** B.C.L., '21, in Montreal, July 6, 1944.

**Hadrill, Miss Margaret Frances,** B.A., '04; M.A., '05, in Montreal, July 18, 1944.

**Halpenny, T. A.,** D.D., B.A., '05; M.A., '10, at Portland, Ont., July 13, 1944.

**Harvey, John B.,** B.Sc., '04; M.Sc., '07, at Lynahurst, Ont., May 29, 1944.

**Hindley, Wilbur W.,** B.A., '09, at Spokane, Wash., March 13, 1944.

**Hyde, George Taylor,** B.Sc., '99, F.R.I.B.A., at Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que., June 23, 1944.

**Kneeland, Warren Anderson,** B.C.L., '90, in St. Petersburg, Florida, August 12, 1944.

**Lamb, J. Arthur,** M.D., '98, in Kalespell, Montana, June 20, 1944.

**LeMaistre, Frederic John,** B.Sc., '04, in Philadelphia, Pa., August 25, 1944.

**Livingston, Douglas Clermont,** B.Sc., '06, in British Columbia, October 11, 1943.

**Louttit, William Charles,** B.Sc., '21, in Montreal, July 9, 1944.

**MacArthur, Archibald,** B.A., '87, in Clarenceville, Que., June 26, 1944.

**Macdonald, James,** M.A. (Queen's); B.C.L., '11, in Montreal, June 24, 1944.

**MacLaren, Archibald H.,** B.A., '98; M.D., '02, in Calgary, Alta. June 5, 1944.

**Maxwell, Edward Blythe,** B.Sc., '21, in Montreal, May 30, 1944.

**McKechnie, Robert Edward, C.B.E.,** M.D., '90; LL.D., '21; F.A.C.S., Chancellor of the University of British Columbia, in Vancouver, B.C., May 24, 1944.

**Meahan, Thomas J.,** M.D., '26, at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, June 22, 1944.

**Morgan, Charles R. L.,** M.D., '14, in Hamilton, Ont., June 18, 1944.

**Musgrave, Robert,** B.Sc., '03, in Victoria, British Columbia, November, 1940 (Information just received).

**Nivin, Thomas Francis,** B.Sc. '95, in Montreal, November 18, 1943.

**Ogilvie, Paul,** B.Sc., '01, in Ottawa, Ont., May 4, 1944.

**Palmer, Guy F.,** M.D., '85, at Ucluelet, British Columbia, January 4, 1933. (Information just received)

**Patton, J. W. T.,** M.D., '00, in Truro, N.S., May 19, 1944.

**Petersen, James Norman,** B.Sc. (Arts), '20; M.D., '23, Registrar of the Montreal Neurological Institute, in Montreal, July 18, 1944.

**Punde, Herbert A.,** B.Com., '25, in Montreal, June 9, 1944.

**Redpath, Mrs. John Reginald** (Florence Amelia Botterell), B.A., '96, in Victoria, B.C., April 9, 1944.

**Rhea, Dr. Lawrence J.,** Director of the Pathological Institute and Professor of Pathology at McGill, in Montreal, July 3, 1944.

**Richards, Hugh,** B.Arch., '12, in Ottawa, Ont., May 7, 1944.

**Shackell, Mrs. A. C.,** (nee Esther Rowland, Arts '30), in Montreal August 12, 1944.

**Schacter, Samuel Joseph,** D.D.S., '20, in Montreal, June 29, 1944.

**Sparling, A. J.,** M.D., '91, in Pembroke, Ont., July 26, 1944.

**Swabey, Charles, K.C.,** B.A., '86, in Toronto, Ont., June 26, 1944.


*Insure Your Life's Work*

THE administration of an estate requires more than willingness to undertake responsibility. It requires expert handling by men trained in such matters. When you create a Trust Fund to be administered by Montreal Trust Company you may be certain that your heirs will benefit—not lose—by the arrangement.

**Montreal Trust Company**

*Established 1889*

Head Office:
511 PLACE D'ARMES - MONTREAL

Halifax • Toronto • Winnipeg • Edmonton • Vancouver
St. John's, Nfld. • London, Eng. • Nassau, Bahamas

**MACDOUGALL, MACFARLANE, SCOTT & HUGESSEN**

*Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors*

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES
MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C. LAWRENCE MACFARLANE, K.C.
W. B. SCOTT, K.C. HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C.
WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C. JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C.
G. MILLER HYDE H. LARRATT SMITH
H. WEIR DAVIS JAMES P. ANGLIN
PETER M. LAING

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C. AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.
WENDELL H. LAIDLEY CHARLES W. LESLIE
W. W. CHIPMAN BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

**Wainwright, Elder & Laidley**

*Barristers & Solicitors*

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151*

ALDRED BUILDING MONTREAL

## Births

**Atkinson**—In Montreal, on June 14, to Thomas M. Atkinson, B.Eng., '32, and Mrs. Atkinson, a son.

**Bell**—At Providence, Rhode Island, on August 12, to D. W. J. Bell, M.D., '36, and Mrs. Bell, a son.

**Billick**—In Montreal, on July 6, to Mr. and Mrs. Billick (Anita C. Mendel, D.D.S., '39), a son.

**Billingsley**—At Winnipeg, Man., on June 3, to L. W. Billingsley, B.Sc., '32; M.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '37, and Mrs. Billingsley (Isabel McKenzie Rowat, B.A., '30), a daughter, Charlotte Isabel.

**Burton**—In Montreal, on May 31, to L. S. Burton, D.D.S., '27, and Mrs. Burton, a son.

**Call**—In Sweetsburg, Que., on May 9, to Russell B. Call, B.Com., '31, and Mrs. Call, a son.

**Cooper**—At Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Lieut. Rex H. Cooper, B.A., '35, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Cooper, a son.

**Cowan**—On April 12, to Lieut. Glenn Keith Cowan, B.Sc., '40, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Cowan, a daughter, Sandra Elizabeth.

**Cowie**—In Toronto, Ont., on May 10, to F. W. Cowie, Jr., B.Eng., '33, and Mrs. Cowie, a daughter.

**Craig**—In Toronto, Ont., on May 16, to J. L. Craig and Mrs. Craig (Dora Mitchell, B.A., '38), a daughter.

**Dewhirst**—In Mackenzie, British Guiana, on May 18, to Kenneth J. Dewhirst, E.M. (U. of Mich.), and Mrs. Dewhirst (C. Ruperta Macaulay, B.A., '41), a daughter, Margaret Jean.

**Edmison**—In Montreal, on May 9, to Capt. Ralph S. Edmison, D.D.S., '43, and Mrs. Edmison, a son.

**Fraser**—In Montreal, on June 5, to J. Ramsey Fraser, B.Com., '34, and Mrs. Fraser, a son.

**Frost**—At Ottawa, Ont., on May 11, to Flight-Lieut. Clifford E. Frost, B.Sc., '31, and Mrs. Frost, a son.

**Gifford**—In Montreal, on May 18, to F.O. C. G. Gifford, B.A., '39, and Mrs. Gifford (Mary Joyce Oliver, B.A., '39, a daughter.

**Ginn**—At Inverness, Scotland, on February 13, to George Willis Chandler Ginn, B.A., '23, Canadian Y.M.C.A. Overseas, and Mrs. Ginn, a son.

**Gladwell**—In Montreal, on June 13, to Lieut. Roy L. Gladwell, B.Eng., '42, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Gladwell, a son (premature).

**Gregoire**—At Ottawa, Ont., on May 3, to Rev. R. A. Gregoire, B.A., '41, and Mrs. Gregoire, a son.

**Grisdale**—In Montreal, on May 6, to Flight Lieut. Simpson V. Grisdale, B.Eng., '36, and Mrs. Grisdale, a son.

**Henderson**—At Ottawa, Ont., to James Henderson, B.Sc.,'34, and Mrs. Henderson, a son.

**Ingham**—In Montreal, on June 25, to Jason H. Ingham, B.Eng., '35, and Mrs. Ingham, a son.

**Johnson**—In Halifax, on July 11, to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander Arnold L. Johnson, B.A., '35; M.D., '40, and Mrs. Johnson, a son.

**Katz**—At Summerside, P.E.I., on July 31, to Flight-Lieut Eli Katz, M.D., '38, and Mrs. Katz, a daughter.

**Kennedy**—In Montreal, on July 1, to Taylor Kennedy, B.Eng., '38; M.Eng., '39, and Mrs. Kennedy, a son.

**Kerr**—In Montreal, on July 13, to Douglas W. Kerr, B.Com.,'35, and Mrs. Kerr, a son.

**Kyle**—In Montreal, on April 29, to George A. Kyle, B.Com., '31, and Mrs. Kyle, (Audrey Shaw, Past Student), a daughter.

**Leslie**—In Montreal, on June 7, to Lieut. Forrester W. Leslie, B.A., '39, R.C.N.V.R. and Mrs. Leslie, a daughter.

**Levy**—In Montreal, on April 19, to Nathaniel L. Levy, B.A.,'32, and Mrs. Levy, a daughter.

**Loomis**—In Montreal, on June 1, to D. McKay Loomis, B.Sc., '24, of Ottawa, and Mrs. Loomis, a daughter.

**Malloy**—In Montreal, on August 8, to Connolly Malloy, M.D., '35, and Mrs. Malloy (Helga Tait, B.Sc., '32), a daughter.

**Martin**—On April 12, to G. K. Martin and Mrs. Martin (Margaret Jamieson, Phys. Ed., '38), a daughter, Lorna Margaret.

**McDonald**—At Ottawa, Ont., on July 3, to Lieut.-Cmdr. John H. McDonald, B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39, and Mrs. McDonald (Janet Helen Dye, B.A., '40), twin daughters.

**McFarlane**—In Montreal, on April 19, to Captain Arthur H. McFarlane, B.A., '39, and Mrs. McFarlane (Elizabeth R. Bulley, B.A., '40), a son.


FOUNDED 1865

Trinity College School

PORT HOPE ONTARIO

A Boarding School in the Country for Boys

*Separate Senior and Junior Schools*

Valuable Scholarships and Bursaries

Applications for Entry in September 1945
and September 1946 are now being received.

*Full information will be gladly sent on request to Headmaster.*

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM, M.A. (CAMB.) B. PAED.





THE MARK

OF QUALITY PRODUCTS

•

For over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship that comes only from long experience in maintaining a high standard of quality year after year.

•

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY LTD.

HULL CANADA



CANADA LIFE

*Canada's Oldest Life Assurance Company*

V. R. F. MACDONALD

SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES

## Births—*Continued*

**McIntosh**—In Montreal, on June 26, to R. L. McIntosh, Ph.D., '39, and Mrs. McIntosh, a daughter.

**McLaren**—In Montreal, on July 15, to Surg. Lieut. O. K. McLaren, M.D., '41, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. McLaren (Dilys Williams, B.A., '40; M.D., '41), a son.

**Mode**—In Montreal, on July 31, to G. S. Mode, M.D., '35, and Mrs. Mode, a daughter.

**Montgomery**—In Montreal, on April 19, to Robert A. Montgomery, B.Arch., '31, and Mrs. Montgomery, a daughter.

**Norrish**—In Montreal, on May 5, to Lieut. W. E. Norrish, B.A., '38; B.C.L., '42, and Mrs. Norrish, a daughter.

**Novinger**—In Montreal, on May 15, to G. T. Novinger, M.D., '39, and Mrs. Novinger, a son.

**Nutik**—In Montreal, on June 6, to O. Nutik, M.D., '31, and Mrs. Nutik, a son.

**Palm**—In Montreal, on June 26, to W. H. Palm, and Mrs. Palm (Dorothy Nixon, B.A., '33), a daughter.

**Patterson**—At Vancouver, B.C., on May 2, to Lieut. Henry W. Patterson, B.A., '40, R.C.N.V.R. and Mrs. Patterson, a daughter, Carol Joy.

**Peets**—At Sweetsburg, Quebec, on July 1, to Lieut. Donald L. Peets, B.Sc., '41, and Mrs. Peets (Marion Best, B.A., '38), a son.

**Picard**—At Annapolis Royal, N.S., on July 29, to Lieut. R. L. N. Picard, B.A., '36, and Mrs. Picard, a daughter.

**Pidgeon**—At Ottawa, on May 19, to Lieut. Arthur Leslie Pidgeon, B.A., '37, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Pidgeon, a daughter.

**Ransom**—In Berkeley, Calif., on March 31, to Rev. Malcolm Ransom, B.A., '34, and Mrs. Ransom, a daughter.

**Rawlings**—At the Isle of Wight, on July 10, to Capt. H. Millar Rawlings, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. Rawlings, of Montreal, a son.

**Reid**—In Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, on June 18, to Dr. William Lister Reid, M.Sc., '38, and Mrs. Reid, a son.

**Riley**—In Montreal, on July 6, to N. A. Riley and Mrs. Riley (Dora Moore, B.Sc., '42) a daughter.

**Ross**—In Montreal, on May 5, to Howard I. Ross, B.A., '30, and Mrs. Ross, a son.

**Ross**—On May 14, to Lieut.-Comm. J. H. Ross, and Mrs. Ross (Eleanor Crabtree, B.A., '39; Phys. Ed., '40), a daughter.

**Sabia**—In Montreal, on May 26, to N. J. Sabia, M.D., '38, and Mrs. Sabia (Laura L. Villella, B.A., '38), a daughter.

**St. John Smith**—At Fulner Chase, Gerard's Cross, England, on June 18, to Lieut. J. E. St. John Smith, and Mrs. Smith (Naomi MacGachen, B.A., '33), a daughter.

**Savile**—At Ottawa, Ont., on April 25, to Dr. Douglas B. O. Savile, B.S.A., '33; M.Sc., '34, and Mrs. Savile, a daughter.

**Saville**—In August, 1943, to R. Saville and Mrs. Saville (Ida Foster, Phys. Ed., '32), twin daughters.

**Schecter**—At Ottawa, Ont., on July 4, to Nathan Schecter, B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36, and Mrs. Schecter, a daughter.

**Skelton**—In Montreal, on June 12, to Lieut. J. M. Skelton, and Mrs. Skelton (Jean Mullally, B.A., '38), a son.

**Smith**—In Montreal, on May 12, to Lieut. L. S. P. Smith and Mrs. Smith (Audrey Ellis, Phys. Ed.,) a son.

**Stovel**—In Pembroke, Ont., on July 10, to Lieut. J. H. Stovel, R.C.E., and Mrs. Stovel (Elizabeth McDonald, B.A., '37; M.A., '41), a son.

**Thompson**—In Montreal, on July 11, to Capt. Alan G. Thompson, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Thompson, a son.

**Toker**—In Montreal, on April 29, to Maxwell H. Toker, D.D.S., '24, and Mrs. Toker, a son.

**Townsend**—In Montreal, on Aug. 25, to Milton G. Townsend, B.Sc. (Arts) '31; M.D., '35, and Mrs. Townsend, a son.

**Walford**—In Montreal, on Aug. 23, to Capt. W. T. Walford, D.D.S., '38, and Mrs. Walford, a son.

**Warwick**—In Montreal, on Aug. 18, to Squad. Ldr. O. H. Warwick, M.D., '40, and Mrs. Warwick, a son.

**Winn**—In Montreal, on August 5, to A. R. Winn, B.Sc. (Arts) '23; D.D.S., '28, and Mrs. Winn, a daughter.

**Wisell**—At Vergennes, Vermont, on June 2, to George P. Wisell, D.D.S. ,'39, and Mrs. Wisell, a son, William George.

**Wykes**—In Montreal, on June 1, to Lieut. Neville G. Wykes, B.A., '39; M.A., '41, and Mrs. Wykes, a daughter.

**Yuile**—In Montreal, on April 19, to Charles L. Yuile, B.A., '27; M.D., '35, and Mrs. Yuile, a daughter.


RIDLEY COLLEGE

ST. CATHARINES, Ont.

Canadian Residential School for Boys

FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matriculation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering business life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full information sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D., Headmaster

Protection

FOR SMALL ESTATES

Every estate deserves the safety of Trust Company protection. The smaller your resources, the greater the need to ensure to your dependants the utmost benefit from what you leave.

Any idea that a Trust Company is not interested in small estates, or that the fees of a Corporate Trustee are higher than those allowed an individual, may be dismissed.

The Royal Trust Company administers estates of all sizes; ten thousand or ten hundred thousand; each receives the same experienced care and attention, security and low-cost administration.

When you name The Royal Trust Company in your Will, as "Executor" of your estate, you afford added protection to those who depend on you.

*Enquiries are always welcome.*
*Let us help you plan your Will.*

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

CORPORATE SECURITY — PERSONAL SERVICE

*Offices across Canada from Coast to Coast*

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges, Clubs and Private Families*

GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO. LIMITED

*Established 1829*

2025 University Street - - Montreal

# Marriages

**Adams**—In San Francisco, Cal., on August 29, Mrs. Muriel Vanderbilt Phelps and Lieut.-Commander John P. Adams, M.C., M.D. '33, U.S.N.R.

**Addleman**—In Montreal, on July 31, Miss Maria Cohen, and William Addleman, B.A., '24; M.D., '27.

**Barnard**—In Westmount, on June 29, Miss Barbara Louise Barnard, Phys.Ed., '39, and Capt. Charles Edward Aylett, R.C.E.M.E.

**Brainerd**—At New Haven, Conn., on February 26, Miss Mari Brainerd, Past Student, and Ensign Archer Harman, U.S.N.R.

**Brownrigg**—In Montreal, on June 17, Miss Lucille Raymonde Bernier, and Howard MacPherson Brownrigg, B.Eng., '41.

**Chubb**—In Montreal, on June 24, Miss Jean Elizabeth MacKay, and Francis L. Chubb, B.Sc., '35.

**Coppin-Cantlon**—In Montreal, on June 17, Miss Mary Elizabeth Cantlon, B.A., '37, and Frederic Bennett Coppin, Past Student.

**Cowan**—On March 27, 1943, Miss Elizabeth Anne Carter, of Victoria, B.C., and Lieut. Glenn Keith Cowan, B.Sc., '40, R.C.N.V.R.

**Dixon**—At West Clandon, Surrey, England, on June 3, Miss Patricia Patience Scarbrough, and Lieut. (E.) Meredith F. Dixon, B.Sc., '30, R.C.N.V.R.

**Dobson**—In Vancouver, B.C., in July, Miss Anna Ethelwyn Dobson, B.A., '36, and Squadron-Leader Vinton Nils Peterson, R.C.A.F.

**Dunton**—In Vancouver, B.C., on June 30, Miss Kathleen Barry Bingay, and Arnold Davidson Dunton, Past Student, Arts, 1928-'30.

**Falls**—In Pinehurst, North Carolina, on April 20, Miss Patricia Stover of Windsor, Ontario, and F. C. B. Falls, B.Com., '25, of Amherstburg, Ontario.

**Gentles**—At Caulfield, B.C., on April 15, Miss Elizabeth S. Gentles, Past Student, and Lieut. E. J. Zinkan, Winnipeg Grenadiers.

**Gilday**—In Montreal, on August 26, Lieut. Lorna Gilday, B.A., '41, and Lieut. Walter Harold Sparrow.

**Ginn**—In Scotland, on February 15, 1943, Miss Esther Sutherland Ross Reid of Carnfune, Ullapool, Ross-shire, and George Willis Chandler Ginn, B.A., '23, of the Canadian Y.M.C.A. staff with the Canadian Army in England.

**Graham**—In Montreal, on April 5, Miss Gertrude Ann Graham, B.A., '39, and James Glasgow.

**Graham**—In Montreal, on June 1, Miss Dorothy Elizabeth Phinney, and George W. Graham, B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41.

**Graybiel**—At Ottawa, Ont., on May 1, Miss Letitia Finley, and Richard Graybiel, B.A., '41.

**Heillig**—In Montreal, on June 14, Miss Muriel May Heillig, B.A., '40, and Sam Kaplan.

**Hirons**—At the Town of Mount Royal, Que., on April 22, Miss Elsie Ann Hirons, Past Student, and L.A.C. Edgar M. Bells, R.C.A.F.

**Holland-Scott**—In Montreal, on May 13, Miss Arlene Ruel Scott, B.Arch., '44, and H. A. Nelson Holland, B.Eng., '42.

**Hubbell**—In Montreal, on July 14, Miss Ruth Hubbell, Phys. Ed., '44, and Donald Rose, Sports Officer, R.A.F.T.C.

**Irwin-Paton**—In Westmount, on July 22, Miss Dorothy Margaret Bruce Paton, B.Sc., '44, and Lieut. (E.) John Robert Irwin, B.Eng., '43, R.C.N.V.R.

**Jewell**—In Westmount, Miss Jeanne d'Arc Leclerc, and Jack Bidwell Jewell, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Johnston-MacKinnon**—In Montreal, on June 1, Miss Elizabeth Evelyn MacKinnon (Grad. Nurse, '43), and Edmund B. Johnston, M.D., '43.

**Johnston**—In Montreal, on May 13, Miss Marion Winifred Harlow, and Walter Locke Johnston, B.Com., '25.

**Jordan-Cross**—At the Town of Mount Royal, Que., on May 27, Miss Marjorie F. M. Cross, Phys.Ed., '44, and Ensign Richard Jordan, Past Student, U.S.N.R.

**Kelsall**—At Annapolis Royal, N.S., in August, Mrs. Olive (Sanders) Donkin, and Arthur Kelsall, B.S.A., '18.

**Kenny**—At Buckingham, Que., on August 21, Miss Susan Ann Kenny, B.A., '44, and Lieut. W. H. Howe, R.C.N.

**Kirkpatrick**—In Montreal, on June 24, Miss Irena Groten, and John G. Kirkpatrick, B.Sc., '39; B.C.L., '42.

**Lafontaine**—In Montreal, on June 17, Miss Marthe Lafontaine, Past Student, and Real Benoit.

**Likely**—In Montreal West, on April 22, Miss Elizabeth Ann White, and John Crothers Likely, M.D., '43.

**Long**—In Winnipeg, Manitoba, on October 16, 1943, Miss June Rosemary Lear, of Winnipeg, and Flying Officer Harry V. Long, B.Eng., '40, R.C.A.F.

**Lorrain-Ste-Marie**—In Montreal, on May 22, Miss Dorothée Louise Sainte-Marie, B.Sc., '43; M.Sc., '44, and Paul Lorrain, B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41, Professor at Laval University, Quebec.

**MacArthur**—In Pictou, N.S., on July 22, Miss Lillian Elaine MacArthur, Dip. Public Health Nursing, '43, and Lieut. Frank Creaghan Hazen, R.C.A.M.C.

**Macdonald**—In McMasterville, Que., on June 14, Miss Renee Plourde, and Frank J. Macdonald, B.Sc., '43.

**Macdonald**—At North Hatley, Que., on August 5, Miss Katherine Cumming Macdonald, B.Sc., '39, and Peter Reed Morrison, of Boston.

**MacMillan**—In Montreal, on June 30, Miss E. Ruth M. MacMillan, B.A., '39, and Gilbert Henry King.

**MacMillan**—In Montreal, on June 6, Miss Margaret Isabel MacMillan, B.A., '42, and Lieut. David Fleetwood Kerr, R.C.N.V.R.

**McDougall**—In Montreal, on June 10, Miss Elspeth Shaw McDougall, Phys.Ed., '44, and Pilot Officer John A. Russell, R.C.A.F.

**McKay**—At Hindhead, Surrey, England, on January 1, 1944, Miss Jacqueline Hazen Grimmer, Canadian Red Cross overseas, and Major Chipman Owens McKay, M.D., '30, R.C.A.M.C.

**McMurray**—In Montreal, on August 19, Miss Helen L. McMurray, Past Student, and Hilary Beresford Bourne.

**Mennie**—In Montreal, on August 24, Mrs. Elizabeth Conroy, widow of James O'Neill Conroy, and John Hamilton Mennie, Ph.D., '25, of the Department of Chemistry at McGill University.

**Millman-McLeod**—At Lake Megantic, Que., on August 1, Miss Colena Margaret McLeod, B.A., '42, and Rev. Thomas Reagh Millman, Ph.D., '43, Rector of Dunham and St. Armand East.

**Miner**—In Scarborough, England, on June 20, Miss Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Miner, B.A., '35, and Lieut. Kazamierz Leopold Lubecki of the Polish Army.

**Morrison-Babbitt**—In Nashaua, N.H., on July 1, Miss Carol Millis Babbitt (Student, Arts, 3), and Ensign Herbert Sidney Morrison U.S.N.R. (Student-Med., 3).

**O'Donnell**—At Perth, Ont., on July 17, Miss Patricia Dorothy O'Donnell, B.A., '43, and Lieut. Robert Warren Stronach, R.C.N.V.R., Fleet Air Arm.

**Patch**—At Montreal West, on June 17, Miss Margaret Beatrice (Peggy) McGee, and Peter Ernest Patch, M.D., '43.

**Pedvis**—In Quebec, on June 11, Miss Florence Constance Pollack, and Sydney Pedvis, B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Perham**—In Sudbury, Ontario, on June 13, Miss Mary Josephine Eldridge, and James Allan Perham, B.Eng., '38.

**Perlson**—At Ottawa, Ont., on July 8, Miss Kathleen Alice Brown, and Inspector Ellsworth Hartland Perlson, B.Sc.,'31; LL.B., Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**Petrie**—In Montreal, on June 22, Miss Margaret Rae Petrie, B.Sc. (Home Ec.) '43, and Lieut. Duncan N. Stuart, R.C.N.V.R.

**Picard**—In Vancouver, B.C., on April 25, Miss Margery Virginia Fry, and Lieut. H. L. Picard, B.A., '39, R.C.N.V.R.

**Ray**—In Westmount, on June 10, Miss Dorothy Ann Ray, B.Sc., '43, and Dr. Charles Neish, of Ottawa.

**Rea**—In Montreal, on August 8, Miss Joan Phyllis Robinson, and Sub-Lieut. Robert Graham Rea, B.Eng., '44, R.C.N.V.R.

**Rice**—In Montreal, on April 22, Miss Hilda Alexina Tait, and William Bothwell Rice, B.Eng., '44.

**Richardson**—In Montreal, on June 10, Miss Jean Alvera Reid, and Surgeon-Lieut. Thomas Albert Richardson, M.D., '43, R.C.N.V.R.

**Ritchie**—In Montreal, on July 7, Miss Pearl Ritchie, Phys.Ed., '30, and John Adams McColl.

**Robson**—In London, England, on June 10, Miss Kathleen Madge Robson, Mus.Bac., '29, and David Strathearn Fensom.

# Active Service Addresses Wanted

Please send us the ACTIVE SERVICE ADDRESS giving rank and unit of anyone listed below, so that we may send free copies of THE McGILL NEWS

*(Please reply to: The Graduates' Society, 3466 University St., Montreal—Telephone, MA. 2664)*

Aitken, Sydney G., BA '36
Arthur, James W., DDS '36

Beauchesne, Guy L., BCom '33
Bray, Richard C. E., MSc '40
Budden, John H., BEng '37

Calder, Thomas, BA '33; BCL '36
Carney, Gilbert D., DDS '39
Chaisson, Arthur E., MD '38

Duncan, Fred R., BEng '40
Dunn, James A., BSc/Agr '38

Edel, J. Leon, BA '27; MA '28

Fawcett, John P., MD '18
Feller, Jacob, MD '33
Ferguson, John R., BCom '39
Fitzhugh, William M., MD '33
Frank, Harold, BA '29; MA '30
Fraser, Gordon W., BA '38

Gallaher, Logan V., BArch '35
Gourlay, Robert, MD '42
Gratiot, Charles, MD '39
Griffiths, Harry E., BCom '33

Harris, Julius J., BA '29; MSc '33
Haviland, David, BEng '42
Holden, Bernard R., BSc '39
Hope-Simpson, David, BSc '40; MSc '41

Koessler, Horace H., MD '38

Lochhead, Douglas G., BA '43

MacKenzie, Alan D. F., B.Sc/Agr '38
McRoberts, Jerry W., MD '29
Maraldi, Carl F., MD '24
Mersereau, Harris C., BSc '32
Moffatt, William, MD '27

Murray, James R., BA '38; BCL '41

Orr, Leslie J., BEng '38
Ostapovitch, Peter A., DDS '43

Parker, Ceylon, MD '35
Plow, Gordon L., BSc., '24
Pope, J. Morley, BSc '29
Purdie, Hugh J., PhyEd '37; BA '40

Rankin, W. Donald, MD '29
Rivett, Ronald A., BCL '42
Ross, Alexander R., BSc/Agr '37
Ryan, J. Dalton, BCL '37

Sawyer, William R., PHD '31
Sevigny, Treffle G., BSc/Agr '42
Simpson, George A., MD '30
Sketch, Ralph M., BSA '31
Smith, John R., MD '39
Smith, Lawrence L., MA '28
Spiro, Charles H., MD '23
Stryble, Francis MD '35
Thomas, William F., BA '28; BSc '30; MSc '31

Townsend, Milton, BSc/Arts '31; MD '35

Van Santen, Robert J., BA '42

Walker, William M., BEng '37
Waterman, Matthew J., DDS '43
Wells, Thomas J., MD '22
Wheeler, George W. F., DDS '27
Williams, Samuel D., BEng '37
Wykes, Neville G., BA '39; MA '41
Wylde, Edmund W., MD '31

## Marriages—*Continued*

**Smith**—At Burstow, Surrey, England, on May 4, Lieut. Nursing Sister Ruth Scott, daughter of Walter Scott, M.D., '03, and Lieut. Angus L. Smith, B.A., '40, son of Allan L. Smith and Mrs. Smith (Isabel McCoy, 'B.Sc., '05). Best man was Squadron-Leader Walter G. Conrad, D.F.C., B.A., '40 (Lieut. Smith was killed in action July 8, 1944).

**Strong**—In Montreal, on July 15, Miss Jean Elizabeth Strong, B.Sc., '42, and Flying Officer Leonard Barrett, R.A.A.F. of Sydney, Australia.

**Syrop**—In New York, on July 1, Miss Beatrice Martha Greenberg, and Captain Harold M. Syrop, D.D.S., '41, U.S. Army Medical Corps.

**Tait**—In Westmount, on June 3, Miss Frances Alice Davidson, and Eric Tait, B.Eng., '39.

**Taylor**—At Toronto, on June 24, Miss Emma Lennox Crammond, and William Dixon Taylor, Ph.D., '40.

**Thomas**—In Montreal, on May 27, Miss Thora Patricia (Pat) Lister, and Gordon W. Thomas, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Thompson**—At Ottawa, Ont. on February 3, Miss Mary Elaine Thompson, B.Com., '42, and Sub-Lieut. Arthur Milton Shoults, R.C.N.V.R.

**Tyrer**—In Montreal West, on August 19, Miss Frances H. Tyrer, B.Sc., '43, and Ensign Jason K. Moyer, Jr., U.S.N.R.

**Webster**—At the Town of Mount Royal, Que., on April 29, Miss Joyce Buckham, and Lieut. John Alexander Webster, B.Eng., '42, R.C.C.S.

**Wilfong**—At Caughnawaga, Que., on June 27, Miss Ella Bryan and Rev. Archibald E. Wilfong, B.A., '40.

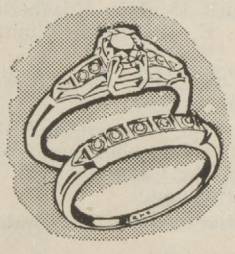
**Wilson**—In Montreal, on April 28, Miss Noreen Buchanan Lane, and William Henry Wilson, B.Eng., '42.

**Wilson**—At Arnprior, Ont., on May 17, Miss Dorothy Agnes Wood, and Willard W. Wilson, M.D., '43.

**Wood**—In Ottawa, Ont., on June 29, Miss Norma Grace Byce, and Charles Rowell Wood, M.Sc., '41.

## Ship Named After Stephen Leacock

One of the 10,000 ton American Liberty ships launched in July was named the *Stephen Leacock* in memory of the world-famous humorist and economist, who died last March.

Bridal Pair

✶ Styled by Birks—with diamonds of traditional quality and extra brillance. Mounted in 14 kt. natural gold with 18 kt. white gold settings.

The pair 244.00 Tax extra.

Birks JEWELLERS


## Special Convocation Held

At a special Convocation held on June 1, one week after the regular Convocation on May 25, Sir James Colquhoun Irvine, principal and vice-chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, Scotland, and internationally-known educationist, was awarded the honorary degree of D.Sc. by McGill University. Transportation difficulties had prevented him from being present at the regular Convocation on May 25, as intended.

# When the Government




## It means RUSH to us!

LIGHTING
WIRES and CABLES
FIRE ALARM
POWER APPARATUS
TELEPHONES
SPECIAL PRODUCTS
RADIO EQUIPMENT for AIR and GROUND
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES
OVERHEAD and UNDERGROUND EQUIPMENT
RADIO RECEIVERS and ELECTRIC APPLIANCES

40-2036

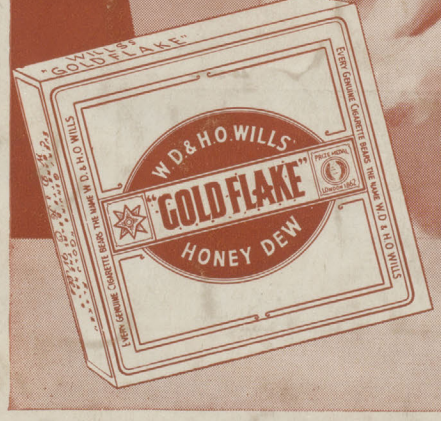
**Northern Electric** COMPANY LIMITED

A NATIONAL ELECTRICAL SERVICE

HALIFAX, SAINT JOHN, N.B., QUEBEC, TROIS RIVIERES, SHERBROOKE, MONTREAL, OTTAWA, VAL D'OR, TORONTO, HAMILTON, LONDON, WINDSOR, KIRKLAND LAKE, TIMMINS, SUDBURY, PORT ARTHUR, WINNIPEG, REGINA, CALGARY, EDMONTON, VERNON, VANCOUVER, VICTORIA

# Taste a Gold Flake

Note the golden yellow strands of Gold Flake's long, silky, hand-picked leaf . . . That tells its own story of top-quality tobacco . . . But the final test of Gold Flake's quality is in it's exquisite *taste*. Smoke Gold Flake slowly, critically, today!




**LOOK FOR THIS PACKAGE IF YOU WANT A TOP QUALITY CIGARETTE**

PF

# THE McGILL NEWS

WINTER
1944

Volume 26
Number 2



*National Film Board*

THE QUEBEC CONVOCATION

Left to right: J. W. McConnell, Governor, McGill University; Prime Minister Winston Churchill; President Franklin D. Roosevelt; T. H. Matthews, Registrar, McGill University (behind President Roosevelt); The Earl of Athlone, Visitor, McGill University; Chancellor Morris W. Wilson; Principal F. Cyril James

## In This Issue

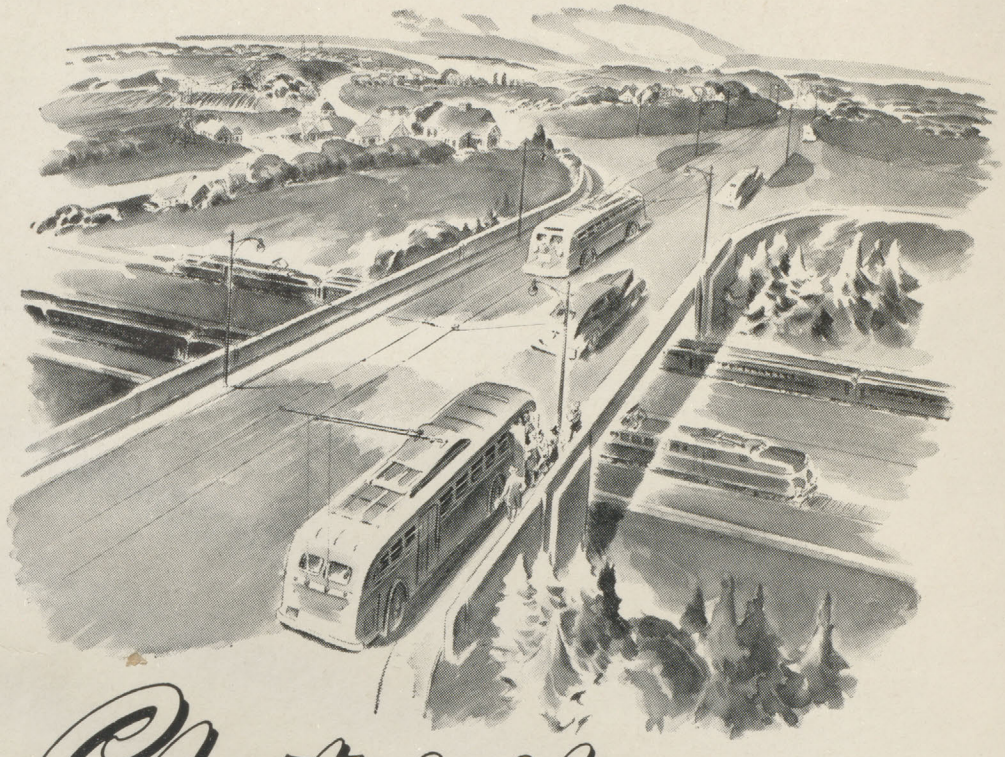
THE CONVOCATION AT QUEBEC
By T. H. Matthews

EXPERIENCES IN OCCUPIED CHINA
By Herbert F. Thomson

McGILL'S BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATED

THE LATE Dr. JOHN TAIT (1878-1944)
By Norris Giblin

McGILL U. LIBRARY
DEC 28 1944
PERIODICALS



# Electricity

## AN OUTSTANDING CANADIAN ASSET... CAN HELP PROVIDE MAXIMUM POSTWAR EMPLOYMENT

Here in Canada, today, we are producing more than seven times as much electric power as we did in 1918! By finding new applications for this new power—by utilizing it to light our highways, to electrify our farms, to modernize our industries, to bring new brightness, health, comfort and leisure to our homes—we can create a mass of useful, gainful *employment*—for years to come.

But such a task requires *planning*—and planning NOW. Even though we cannot yet relax our war effort—still we must plan ahead, to create employment ahead.

Only by *planning* how we shall electrify—our homes, businesses, communities—can we make use of Canada's electric power reserves to help pave the way to postwar prosperity!

*For 52 years, Canadian General Electric has played a leading part in the electrification of this great Dominion. Today, its 10,000 skilled workers and the resources of its seven busy plants are being devoted largely to war. Tomorrow, when Victory is won, they will be available again to produce everything electrical for a Canada at peace.*

CGE-1844C

CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE — TORONTO




Chastened now by long dark years of bitter conflict but ever stronger in the faith and determination which will lead us to victorious peace, we know the time will come when mankind will turn to the task of building a new world on the ruins of the old.

Then will the genius and wisdom of peace-loving peoples, wherever they may be, seek to heal the wounds of terrible strife and restore the sacred altars of freedom, happiness and security throughout the earth. Then it is sure that one undying word of our language will take on new strength and purpose. And that word is CO-OPERATION.

*Nation and nation, neighbour and neighbour, employer and employee —all will be inspired to work together for the greatest common good and the security of all.*

CO-OPERATION is not a new word . . . For generations it has been identified with the basic principles and purpose of Life Assurance. For generations it has made possible sure protection of millions of our citizens on this North American continent. For generations, Canada's leading life company has demonstrated that CO-OPERATION ***is the password to a better way of life.***

# SUN LIFE OF CANADA

*"Security by Co-operation"*



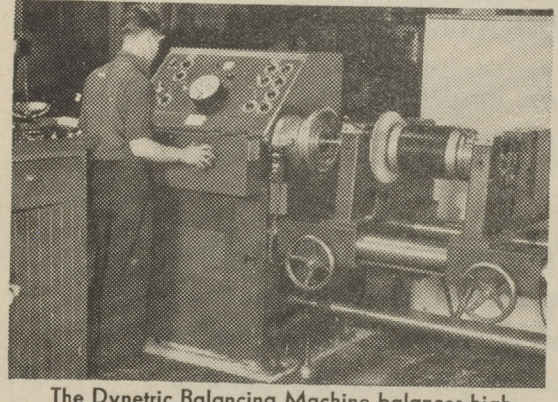
THE ARISTOCRAT OF
FINE TOBACCOS

Herbert Tareyton

London Smoking Mixture

"THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT IT YOU'LL LIKE"

# ELECTRONICS
## CONTINUES TO PERFORM NEW WONDERS



The Dynetric Balancing Machine balances high-speed motors with uncanny accuracy.

"Electronics," long familiar to the electrical engineer, has made possible many important applications of electricity during the past half century.

Radio is an electronic device . . . X-ray . . . Talkies . . . "Radar". A few of the Westinghouse developments in the field of electronics include the Ignitron, the Sterilamp and the Precipitron. These and many other new achievements will be among the contributions which Westinghouse engineers will make to the "Electronic Age."

# Westinghouse

The Name that means Everything in Electricity

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED

HAMILTON, CANADA

# Contents


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The Convocation at Quebec | T. H. Matthews | 7 |
| James McGill's Bicentennial Celebrated | | 9 |
| Experiences in Occupied China | Herbert F. Thomson | 12 |
| The Late Dr. John Tait (1878-1944) | Norris Giblin | 18 |
| McGill University War Records - XII | R. C. Fetherstonhaugh | 20 |
| An Expedition in Sierra Leone | D. E. Rodger | 27 |
| The Value of Stranger-Friends | O. A. Battista | 28 |
| On His Majesty's Service - XXI | Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh | 29 |
| Graduates' Society Annual Meeting | | 56 |
| Montreal Branch Annual Meeting | | 62 |
| Four Honorary Memberships Conferred | | 64 |
| In the Realm of Literature | Edited by T. H. Matthews | 69 |
| Personals | | 72 |
| Deaths | | 76 |
| Births | | 76 |
| Marriages | | 77 |


NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.


# THE McGILL NEWS

**Winter, 1944**

Vol. XXVI, No. 2


★


**Editorial Board**

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.
Chairman
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH
Vice Chairman
J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.
MISS BETTY COWPER, B.A.
MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A.
W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.
R. W. JONES
H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.
T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.
H. R. MORGAN, B.A.
MISS MARGARET E. B. TAYLOR, M.A.
W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.
G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.
Secretary
A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.
Editor

★

**Associate Editors**

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)
W. H. BRADLEY, B.C.L. (St. Francis)
J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)
E. G. McCRACKEN, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)
ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)
R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)
T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)


★


The McGill News
(Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. Annual dues are $3.00. To those not eligible for membership the subscription price is $3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Publication Dates:
Autumn (Sept. 15th) Spring (Mar. 15th)
Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (June 15th)

Please address communications as follows:
The McGill News, 3466 University St., Montreal
Telephone: MArquette 2664

# The Graduates' Society

## of McGill University

*Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal*

*President*, E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16
*First Vice-President*, A. D. CAMPBELL, M.D. '11
*Honorary Treasurer*, J. S. CAMERON, B.Sc.'08

*Past President*, FRASER KEITH, B.Sc. '03
*Second Vice-President*, O. C. TRAINOR, M.D. '20
*Honorary Secretary*, F. J. CUNNINGHAM, B.Sc. '21
*Executive Secretary*, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

*Members of the Executive Committee*

G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08, M.Sc. '09, B.Arch. '16
G. G. GALE, B.Sc.' 03, M.Sc. '05
C F. SISE, B.Sc. '97
G. S. RAMSEY, B.A.'08, M.D. '12
K. B. ROBERTON, B.Sc. '20
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22, M.D. '24
S. B. MILLEN, B.A. '27, B.C.L. '30

*Representatives on the Executive Committee*

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*
W. F. MACKLAIER, B.C.L. '23, *Montreal Branch Society*
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*
ALAN K. HAY, B.Sc. '14, *Ottawa Valley Branch*
O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, *New York Branch*
J. J. COSTIGAN, Law '45, *President, Students' Society*

*Nominating Committee*

E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16, *Chairman*
FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc.'08, M.Sc.'09, B.Arch. '16
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A.'92, B.Sc.'96, M.A.'99, M.Sc.'99
Hon. Justice C. G. MACKINNON, B.A.'00, B.C.L.'03
K. O. HUTCHISON, M.D. '21
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09, M.Sc. '10, PhD.
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

*On Board of Governors of the University*

G. McL. PITTS, M.Sc. '09, B.Arch. '16
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03, M.Sc. '05
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97

*Representatives of Graduates' Society*
*On Advisory Athletics Board*

RAYMOND CARON, B.A. '28, B.C.L.'31
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11, B.C.L. '14
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17

*On Advisory Board, Students' Council*

W. G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17
GEO. R. HODGSON, Sci. '11-'16

*Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund*

*From the Graduates' Society*

D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, *Chairman*
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92, M.Sc. '96
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06, B.C.L. '09
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06, M.D. '12
G. W. BOURKE. B.A. '17
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94

*From the Board of Governors of the University*

W. M. BIRKS (Past Stu.) Arts '86
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon) '22
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

## Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

*Alumnae Society, Montreal*
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, *President*
MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, *Cor. Sec'y*
MRS. E. F. H. BOOTHROYD, *Treasurer*
MISS M. PATRICIA MAYBURY, *Asst. Treasurer*

*District of Bedford, Que.*
COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*
Cowansville, Que.

W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

*Chicago*
WATSON BOYES, *President*
Oriental Institute,
University of Chicago

*Detroit*
DR. G. H. MCCLENAGHAN, *President*
2101 Lewis St., Flint, Mich.

DR. J. LYON SANDERSON, *Sec.-Treas.*
1337 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit

*Great Britain*
DR. A. S. EVE, *President*
Overpond Cottage, Shackleford,
Godalming, Surrey, England

G. E. BELL, *Secretary*
Deloro Smelting & Refining Co.,
Highlands Rd., Shirley, Birmingham

*Halifax*
EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.

MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y.*
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.

*Montreal Branch*
W. F. MACKLAIER, *President*
L. N. BUZZELL, *Vice-President*
R. B. PERRAULT, *Hon. Treasurer*
T. M. ATKINSON, *Hon. Secretary*

*New York*
DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, *President*
568 Park Ave., New York

DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*
General Chemical Co.,
40 Rector St., N.Y.

*Northern Alberta*
WM. J. DICK, *President*
11326 - 99th Ave., Edmonton

G. H. MACDONALD, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*
Tegler Bldg., Edmonton

*Noranda*
R. V. PORRITT, *President*
Noranda, P.Q.

*Ontario (Central Ontario)*
F. I. KER, *President*
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton

E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*
York Mills, Ont.

E. G. MCCRACKEN, *Secretary*
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd.
Leaside, Ont.

H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

*Ottawa Valley*
DR. L. A. S. STEWART, *President*
Medical Arts Bldg., Ottawa

G. E. RICKWOOD, *Hon. Sec.-Treasurer*
346 Waverley St., Ottawa

*Prince Edward Island*
HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.
DR. J. A. MACMILLAN, *Secretary*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.
PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Quebec*
E. D. GRAY-DONALD, *President*
P.O. Box 730, Quebec
R. H. TASCHEREAU, *Hon. Secretary*
Dept. of Mines,
Parliament Bldgs., Quebec
LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*
2 Des Braves Ave., Quebec

*Rochester*
DR. S. LER. SAHLER, *President*
110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y.
DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

*Saskatchewan*
DR. ALLAN W. BLAIR, *Vice-Pres.*
3003 Hill Ave., Regina

DR. VERNE LANE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
206 Broder Bldg., Regina

*Saskatoon*
DEAN R. A. SPENCER, *President*
Univ. of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.
PROF. JAMES B. MAWDSLEY, *Sec-Treas.*
Univ. of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.

*St. Francis District*
DR. ROBERT H. STEVENSON, *President*
Danville, P.Q.
W. H. BRADLEY, *Treasurer*
4 Wellington St. N., Sherbrooke

*St. Maurice Valley*
R. J. CLARKE, *President*
681 St. Ursule St., Three Rivers, P.Q.
T. F. MITCHELL, *Sec.-Treas.*
St. Lawrence Paper Mills Ltd.,
Three Rivers, P.Q.

*Sudbury*
W. KELVIN SPROULE, *President*
16 Cobalt St., Copper Cliff, Ont.
FRANK TURCOT, *Sec.-Treas.*
250 McKenzie St., Sudbury, Ont.

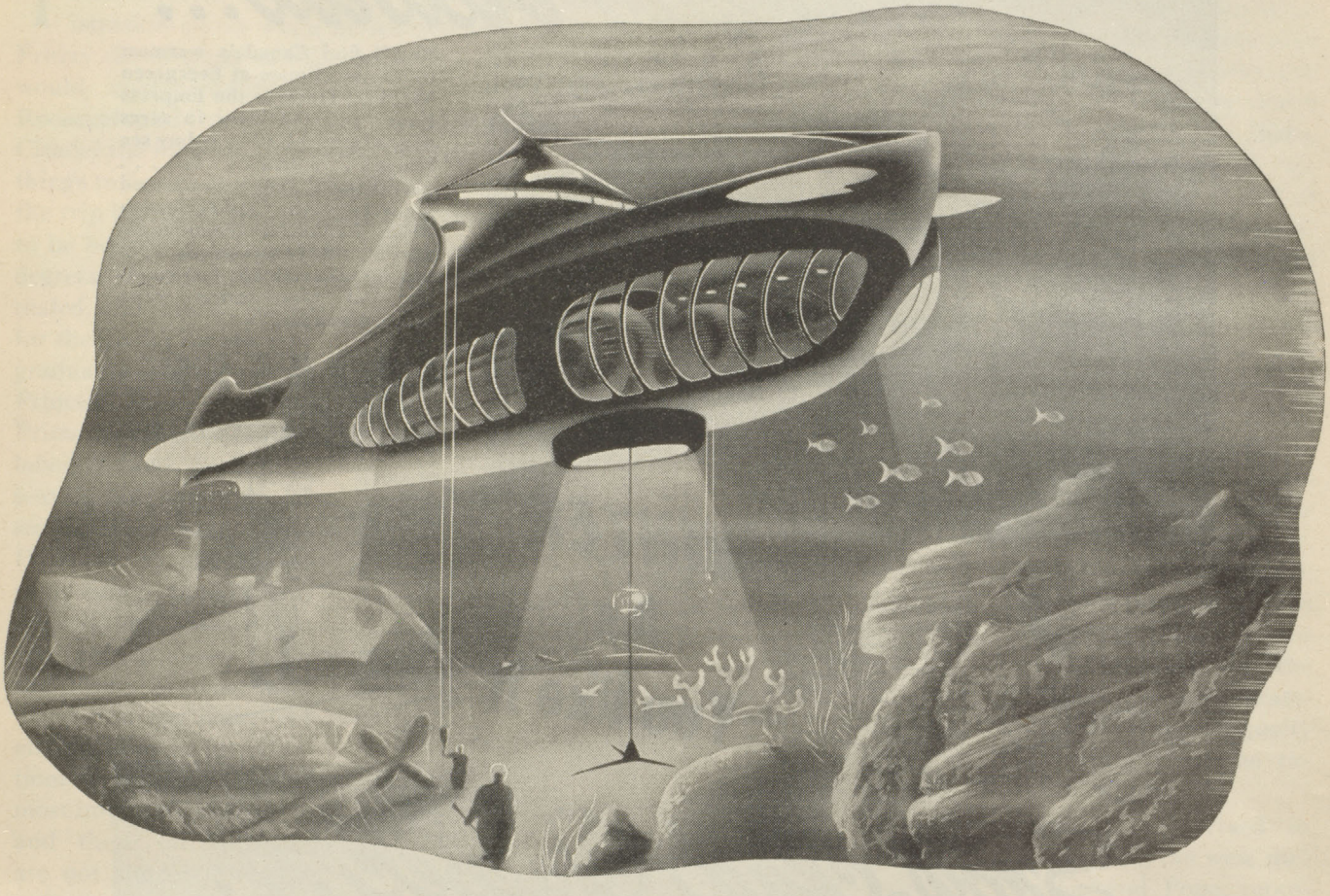
*Trail and District*
F. S. WILLIS, *President*
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.
T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*
Trail, B.C.

*Vancouver and District*
DR. T. R. NELLES, *President*
925 W. Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C.
ALEX. REE, *Secretary*
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.
W. W. SOUTHAM, *Treasurer*
c/o Vancouver Daily Province,
Vancouver, B.C.

*Victoria and District*
HARRY L. SMITH, *President*
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.
MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

*Winnipeg*
DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg
LT. COL. G. E. COLE, *Sec.-Treas.*
Dept. of Mines, Winnipeg, Man.

# The sea will give up treasure to *men who think of tomorrow*



**Salvage Submarine of Tomorrow!** . . . Already more than 40 million tons of shipping have been sunk in World War II. What a treasure trove of valuable metals and non-perishable cargoes may be reclaimed with these powerful undersea craft . . . equipped with salvaging cables and with decompression chambers for diving operations. They're coming . . . planned by MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW!

*MEN who think of tomorrow* are planning many startling post-war engineering enterprises. The salvage of deep sea treasure by giant submarines is one of the most practical . . . and profitable.

But until the day arrives when men and machines are free for such fascinating exploits, we have a lot of salvaging to do on the home front!

For instance, the need for waste paper has never been more urgent than it is now. Are you salvaging yours? Gigantic quantities of explosives must continue to flow across the sea. That takes glycerine and glycerine takes kitchen fats. Are you salvaging every drop you can?

There is no respite for *anybody* in the kind of a war we're waging. None for the soldier, none for those at home. None of us is through with the job until the last enemy flag comes down. And that means, among other things, buying more and more War Savings Certificates and Victory Bonds, and it means hanging on to them, too!

Tomorrow will come, as it always has . . . but it will be the brighter for the sacrifices we make today. Let us *all* be MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW . . . and get ready for it NOW!

**THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM**

All Seagram plants in Canada and the United States are engaged in the production of high-proof Alcohol. High-proof Alcohol for War is used in the manufacture of Smokeless Powder, Synthetic Rubber, Plastics, Drugs and Medicines, Photographic Film, Drawing Inks, Navigation Instruments and many other wartime products.

# Ivy-clad Victoria...

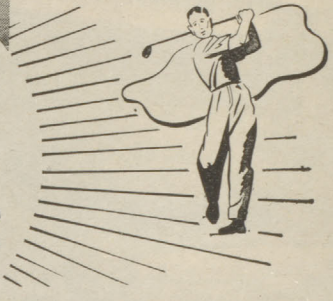


You'll find Canada's warmest in winter climate at Evergreen Victoria. Here, at the Empress Hotel, you can relax in acres of gardens bathed by balmy sea breezes . . . golf . . . fish . . . play tennis . . . swim in warmed sea water in the Crystal Garden Pool. Delightful accommodation . . . delicious meals . . . special winter rates. For booklet and reservations write Hotel Manager.

**EMPRESS**
*Hotel* **VICTORIA, B.C.**



**WINTER**
**As**
**You like it**



# Snow-clad Quebec...

For those who like their winters "white", old Quebec and the Chateau Frontenac, twice chosen meeting place of world leaders, are ready to play host. Skiing for experts and beginners on nearby snowy slopes . . . blazing log fires . . . delicious meals . . . special winter rates. For booklet and reservations write the Hotel Manager.

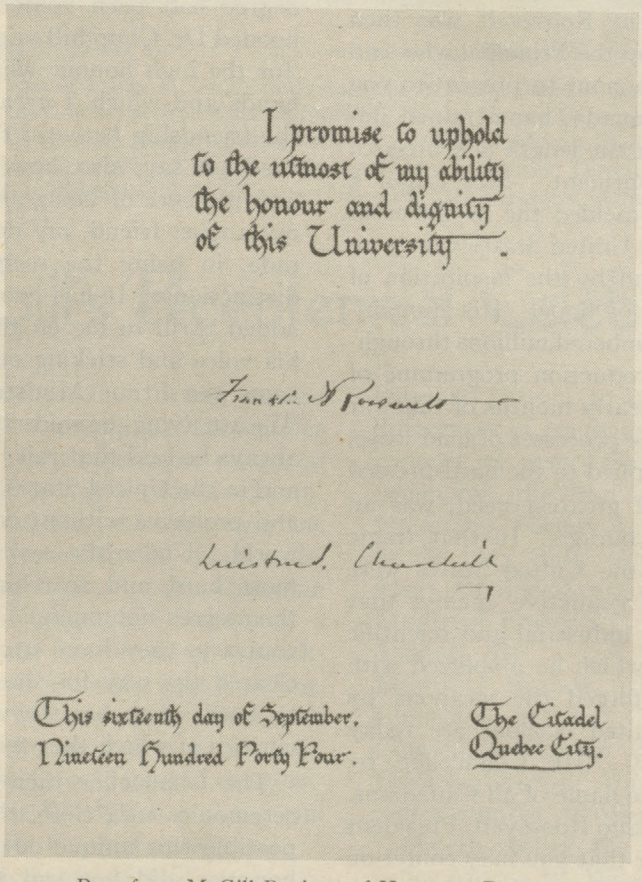


*Chateau Frontenac*
**IN FRIENDLY OLD QUEBEC**

# The Convocation at Quebec

By
T. H. MATTHEWS

THERE WAS an animated to-do in the administration offices when we learned at 4.00 p.m. on Friday the fifteenth of September that the University would confer honorary degrees upon President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill at the Quebec Citadel the following afternoon. There were so many things to be done so quickly. Those who were making the trip had to be given their instructions; tickets had to be bought; a new page of the register of honorary degrees had to be lettered; two diplomas engrossed, sealed, and signed; gowns for the party, for the new graduates, for the visitor, Princess Alice, and the Prime Minister, collected, labelled, and packed; a seating plan prepared and seating labels printed. The Principal, in addition to supervising the general preparations and making the arrangements with the Prime Minister who was to be our host, had also to prepare introductions for two of the three most important men alive and these introductions are not simple things to write.


I promise to uphold
to the utmost of my ability
the honour and dignity
of this University.

Franklin D. Roosevelt

Winston S. Churchill

This sixteenth day of September,
Nineteen Hundred Forty Four.

The Citadel
Quebec City.

Page from McGill Register of Honorary Degrees

Professor Armstrong who usually engrosses our diplomas and the register was in Metis, but Mrs. R. W. Klinck came to our aid and by working continuously from six until after nine produced two handsome diplomas and the attractive page for the register which you may see in the illustration. Mr. MacFarlane put himself and his car at our disposal. We broke into a dinner party to get signatures, and, eventually, our preparations were complete.

The next morning we caught the nine-fifteen pool train to Quebec travelling in great comfort and, for most of us unaccustomed, luxury in a private car thoughtfully added to the train and put at our disposal by Mr. D. C. Coleman, a Governor of the University and the President of the Canadian Pacific Railway, who was himself unfortunately not able to come with us. At the request of the authorities at Quebec our party was restricted to twelve, and the lucky dozen were the Chancellor, and the Principal; Mr. Birks, Dr. Chipman, Mr. McConnell, and Mr. Wood representing the Executive Committee of the Board of Governors; Deans Clarke, LeMesurier, Meakins, Thomson, and Walsh representing the Senate, and the Registrar. It was a lovely warm sunny day and a thoroughly pleasant journey. Since the time between our arrival in Quebec and the actual Convocation would be short there were a number of final arrangements to be made en route, gowns to be distributed, speeches polished, and so on, and the facilities for these purposes of the private car were gratefully appreciated. Equally appreciated was the excellent lunch.

When we arrived in Quebec City we were met by General Pope, representing the Prime Minister, and Sir Shuldham Redfern, representing the Governor General, and we heard, for the first time, that the ceremony was to be held outdoors on the terrace of the Citadel, which Mr. Churchill said had the finest view of any he knew. We were taken in staff cars driven by smart C.W.A.C.'s to the Citadel and then through devious roads past police and military guards to the house itself where we began to prepare for the ceremony.

It was at once clear that our audience would be largely camera-men and their machines. They were on the ground, on chairs, on walls, and on ladders, half a hundred strong—and definitely disconcerting. They and their colleagues of the press wanted to know who everyone was, where they would sit, and what they would say and do. It was difficult to arrange chairs

T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A. (Oxon.) is Registrar of McGill University and a member of the Editorial Board of the McGILL NEWS.

and labels and get the gowns ready and at the same time to answer questions such as "Who's the headman in this show?" "What's a governor?" "Who are the Senate?" and even "Why are these degrees being given?"

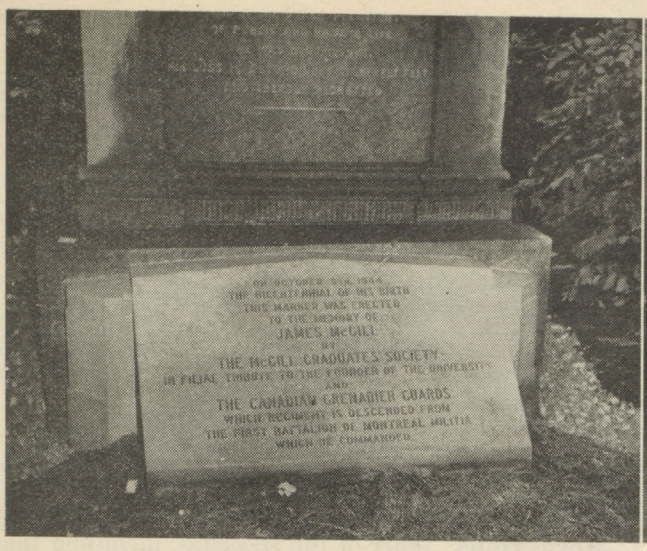
The procession consisted of the Visitor, Princess Alice, the Chancellor, the Prime Minister, the Principal, and the two honorary graduates. The rest of us stood by the chairs and took our seats when the procession arrived. Then and throughout the brief ceremony the movie machines whirred, the bulbs flashed, the cameras clicked, and you hoped your tie was straight.

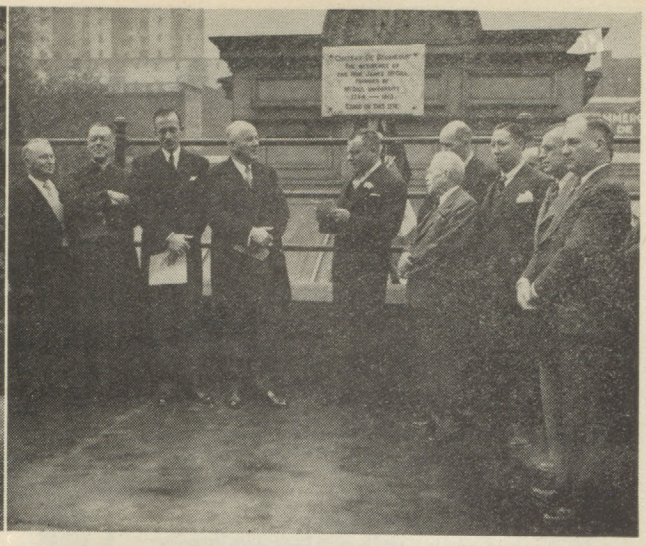
The Governor General opened the Convocation and welcomed the two distinguised candidates for degrees, recalling Sandhurst days when he and Mr. Churchill were fellow cadets. President Roosevelt was then presented to the Chancellor by the Principal who said 'Mr. Chancellor, I have the honour to present to you one who, long a friend of Canada, has attained imperishable stature throughout the length and breadth of this North American Continent. More than a decade ago he courageously tackled the problems of those millions throughout the United States who were the victims of depression, and by the inspiration of his leadership was a source of hope. His humanitarianism now embraces unnumbered millions throughout the world. The vast production programme of the United States during the early months of this war owed much to his vision. The processes of lend-lease, by which equipment was supplied to the hard-pressed democracies in their hour of greatest need, was an expression of his confident courage. In that tragic hour when the outposts of the United States were treacherously assailed by a vindictive enemy, that courage did not falter. The industrial and scientific resources of a great nation, which he mobilized with undreamed-of speed, have forged the weapons by which the armies of the United Nations are today marching forward to victory. Mr. Chancellor, by authority of Senate and in the name of all Canadians, I present to you Franklin Delano Roosevelt, President of the United States, in order that you may confer on him the degree of Doctor of Laws, *honoris causa*'. After receiving his degree the President expressed his thanks in a brief informal way, referring to the strong connexion between his country and McGill and his pleasure at becoming one of our alumni.

Prime Minister Churchil then rose and the Principal presented him, saying: 'Mr. Chancellor, I have the honour to present to you one who needs no words of mine to attest his greatness. The medals that he wears proclaim his military service. The books that he has written are treasured alike by historians and all students of our sweet English tongue. As a Minister of the Crown, his services to the British Commonwealth are unsurpassed. He is of that company of immortals who have rallied England in the great climacterics of her history. His vision foretold the present war, and in that dark hour when France had fallen and the bastions of Britain were threatened his splendid words expressed the unconquerable spirit of his people. Those words can never be forgotten. They embodied the shining courage by which he evoked from the men and women of that island fortress the supreme efforts of the last four years. They inspired a faith as flaming as his own. Mr. Chancellor, by authority of the Senate and in the name of all the people of Canada, I present to you Winston Spencer Churchill, one of the greatest of Englishmen, in order that you may confer on him the degree of Doctor of Laws, *honoris causa*.' When the degree had been conferred and he had been duly hooded Dr. Churchill said thank you to the University 'for the high honour which I have received at your hands and which I greatly value,' and, referring to the friendship between the President and himself, 'I need not say, also, how much I feel the compliment and pleasure of being associated in this honour with my august friend, my dear friend and wartime comrade, in being the recipient of all these academic distinctions. It has been an added pleasure and an added thrill to me on this occasion.' Then, raising his voice and sticking out the Churchill chin, he became the Prime Minister we knew over the radio. 'We are living' he said, 'in a great age, of which it will always be said that this present generation, in Britain and in the United States, had cast upon them burdens and problems without compare in the history of the world. Under the severest stresses, and under the most hard and searching trials, they have shown themselves not unequal to these problems. On the contrary, they have triumphed over them, and thus cleared the way for the broad advance of mankind, to levels they have never yet attained, and to securities of which they will never be deprived.'

The Chancellor then brought the twenty-minute ceremonies to a close, thanking our host for making possible this unique out of town Convocation. This, however, did not end the events of the afternoon because after a brief interval the President, Mr. Churchill, and Mr. Mackenzie King appeared upon the terrace again to hold their press conference upon the Quebec talks and the McGill party had ring side seats or stands. Questions were not permitted so that we could not see the three veteran campaigners under fire, but at least we could admire their technique. It was clear that they were not making public any important information yet they skillfully gave the press something to write, and it impressed me as a difficult job beautifully done in a pleasant and cheerful way.

(*Continued on Page 67*)



*Montreal Star Photo*

LEFT: Memorial tablet at foot of JAMES MCGILL'S tomb commemorating 200th Anniversary of his birth.

RIGHT: Memorial tablet at foot of JAMES MCGILL'S town residence on Notre Dame Street opposite City Hall. *Left to right:* FRASER S. KEITH, President Graduates' Society; MSGR. OLIVIER MAURAULT, Rector, University of Montreal; Principal F. CYRIL JAMES; Chancellor MORRIS W. WILSON; Mayor ADHEMAR RAYNAULT; VICTOR MORIN, Chairman, Historic Monuments Commission; City Councillors AIME PARENT and RICHARD QUINN; HONORE PARENT, Director of Services, City of Montreal; City Councillor J. O. ASSELIN, Chairman, City Executive Committee.

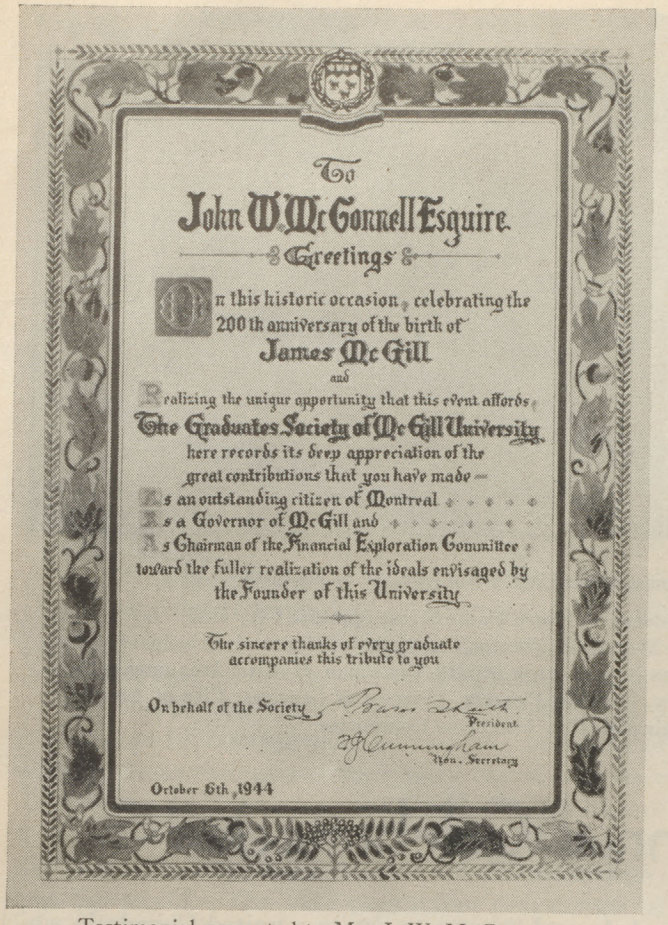
# James McGill's Bicentennial Celebrated

MCGILL UNIVERSITY celebrated in fitting fashion the 200th anniversary of the birth of its founder James McGill, on October 6, with a number of special events and ceremonies. The day's programme included the unveiling of a marble tablet marking the site of the city residence of James McGill opposite the present City Hall, the presentation by the Canadian Grenadier Guards and the Graduates' Society of a memorial tablet located at the foot of the stone marking James McGill's tomb in front of the Arts Building, the Fall Convocation and delivery of the Founder's Day address by Principal James, and a Graduates' Society dinner in the Mount Royal Hotel in the evening where Chancellor Morris W. Wilson and General A. G. L. McNaughton were the chief speakers.

The marble tablet marking James McGill's residence on Notre Dame Street East, between the Chateau de Ramezay and the Bonsecours Market was unveiled by Mayor Adhemar Raynault at noon. The plaque bears the inscription "Chateau de Becancour, the residence of the Hon. James McGill, Founder of McGill University, 1744-1813, stood on this site." Chancellor Morris W. Wilson, Principal F. Cyril James and Victor Morin, Chairman of the Historic Monuments Commission also spoke. Dr. James in thanking the City of Montreal for the tablet, stressed the fact that James McGill, although born in Scotland, knew of no differences between French Canadian and English Canadian. He married a French Canadian lady and "strove to create a united Canada in which differences of language could never mean a divergent concept of responsibility." Prior to the unveiling ceremony, the McGill officials and officers of the Graduates' Society were received by Mayor Raynault at the City Hall. Among those who attended were Msgr. Olivier Maurault, Rector of the University of Montreal, Fraser S. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society, Dr. C. A. Tidmarsh, President of the Montreal Branch, City Councillor J. O. Asselin, Chairman of the City Executive Committee, Councillors Gordon Pitts and W. H. Hatcher, representing McGill University on the City Council, and a number of others.

Shortly before the afternoon Convocation, Chancellor Morris W. Wilson, C.M.G., accepted on behalf of McGill University a tablet in memory of James McGill donated by the Canadian Grenadier Guards and the McGill Graduates' Society and located at the foot of the stone marking his last resting place, on the McGill campus. The presentation was made by Lieut.-Col. H. D. Rolland, E.D., officer commanding the 2nd (R) Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards, and the tablet was unveiled by Fraser S. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society.

A platoon from the 2nd (R.) Battalion, under Captain S. W. McNaughton, mounted guard on the tomb at 3 p.m. At 3.30 p.m. the guard of honour was inspected by Chancellor Wilson, Principal James,



To

John W. McConnell Esquire

Greetings

On this historic occasion, celebrating the 200th anniversary of the birth of

James McGill

and

Realizing the unique opportunity that this event affords,

The Graduates Society of McGill University

here records its deep appreciation of the great contributions that you have made—

As an outstanding citizen of Montreal

As a Governor of McGill and

As Chairman of the Financial Exploration Committee

toward the fuller realization of the ideals envisaged by the Founder of this University.

The sincere thanks of every graduate accompanies this tribute to you

On behalf of the Society

President

Hon. Secretary

October 6th, 1944

Testimonial presented to MR. J. W. MCCONNELL

Gen. A. G. L. McNaughton, and Col. Rolland. The inspection party accompanied by Mr. Keith and Major-Gen. F. S. Meighen, C.M.G., honorary Lieut.-Colonel of the Guards then proceeded to the tomb.

The inscription on the tablet reads as follows: "On October 6, 1944, the bicentennial of his birth, this marker was erected to the memory of James McGill, by the McGill Graduates' Society in filial tribute to the founder of the university and the Canadian Grenadier Guards which regiment is descended from the First Battalion of the Montreal Militia which he commanded." At a future date two bronze medallions, one the coat of arms of the Canadian Grenadier Guards and the other the crest of the McGill Graduates' Society, will be erected on the shoulders of the tablet. Sentries were posted on guard as is customary on Founder's Day, and the regimental band of the Canadian Grenadier Guards furnished music before and during the ceremony.

At the Fall Convocation held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury at 4.30 p.m. Principal James in the Convocation address compared the troublous times of James McGill in the eighteenth century with these of today and pleaded for a double dedication to the ideals he held and practiced—a dedication of the university as a corporate body to the ideals of a broad humanistic education, blazing "a pioneering trail toward an educational system which recognizes the need for a balanced human personality and refuses to be content with any narrower aim", and a dedication of those receiving their degrees that day and all their predecessors. James McGill's life and times were sketched by the Principal who dealt with the obstacles he had had to overcome and the perseverance, courage, and civic responsibility and vision he had shown.. A total of 168 degrees were conferred, 90 of them on medical students who completed their medical course in two years and 11 months under the wartime accelerated curriculum in place of the normal four years.

In the evening, a highly-successful banquet attended by over 500 guests was held by the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society in the Mount Royal Hotel. Part of the speeches, including that of Chancellor Morris Wilson, were broadcast and heard by similar meetings of graduates gathered in other cities across the Dominion. The Chancellor, making his first speech in that capacity to the Graduates' Society, was introduced by Principal James. Chancellor Wilson traced the history of James McGill, and pointed out that the university he founded had seen four wars and from each, in spite of the sacrifices they entailed, had risen stronger and better prepared to perform her national function. He pointed out how Montreal citizens had from the earliest days assisted in the university's finances, mentioning the names of Molson, Macdonald, Strathcona, Workman, and Redpath, and finally Governor J. W. McConnell who apart from special gifts had so materially increased the endowments of the University during the past year enabling the salaries of the teaching staff to be increased. In conclusion Chancellor Wilson expressed the wish that in the difficult post-war years "May we, charged with the responsibility of carrying out the trust imposed upon us, ever be inspired by the spiritual vision of our founder, which made this great University of McGill a living reality, a great centre of learning and research, and a significant factor in the life of Canada."

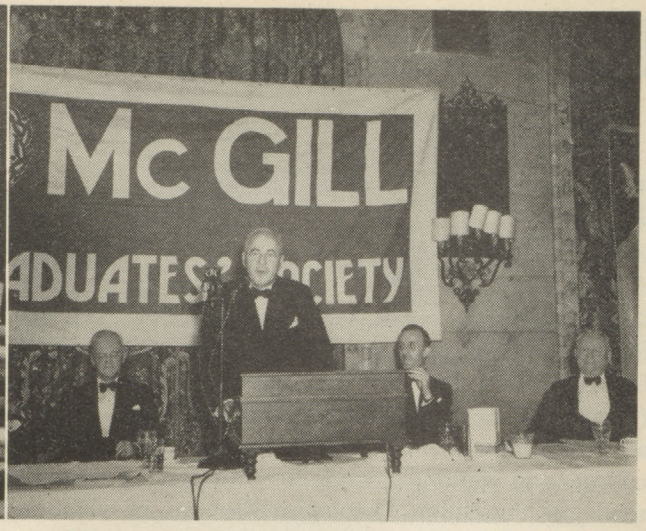
Fraser S. Keith, President of the Graduates' Society outlined recent developments in the Society in a brief address. He pointed out that McGill is today more prosperous financially and more advanced academically than ever before in her history, with a Chancellor, Principal and staff of professors and teachers second to none, and spoke with pride of the sacrifices being made by McGill graduates and undergraduates in the war.

A testimonial on behalf of the Graduates' Society was presented by Mr. Keith to Mr. J. W. McConnell, reading as follows:—"To John W. McConnell Esquire Greetings on this historic occasion celebrating the 200th anniversary of the birth of James McGill and



*S. Preval Photo*

On Arts Building steps before inspecting guard of honour posted by Canadian Grenadier Guards on McGILL's tomb. Left to right: LT.-COL. H. D. ROLLAND, E.D., officer commanding, 2nd Battalion, Canadian Grenadier Guards; Chancellor MORRIS W. WILSON, C.M.G.; GEN. A. G. L. MCNAUGHTON; Principal F. CYRIL JAMES. In the background is Graduates' Society President, FRASER S. KEITH.




Chancellor MORRIS W. WILSON, C.M.G. speaking at Founder's Day dinner. The head table group seen in the picture are, left to right, DR. C. J. TIDMARSH, President, Montreal Branch, Graduates' Society; the Chancellor; Principal F. CYRIL JAMES; FRASER S. KEITH, President, Graduates' Society.

realizing the unique opportunity that this event affords The Graduates' Society of McGill University here records its deep appreciation of the great contributions that you have made as an outstanding citizen of Montreal, as a Governor of McGill and as Chairman of the Financial Exploration Committee, towards the fuller realization of the ideals envisaged by the Founder of this University. The sincere thanks of every graduate accompanies this tribute to you."

A feature of the evening was the presentation of Honorary Membership to General A. G. L. McNaughton and an address by him. In presenting the certificate to General McNaughton, Mr. Keith said: "The world owes him much. Canada owes him more. To him more than to anyone else belongs the credit for forging the dagger that not only points but now advances relentlessly towards the heart of Berlin. We, his fellow graduates, are conscious of the fact that he has brought to us greater distinction than anyone of his generation. We are grateful. Would you then, sir, accept at our hands, honorary membership in the Graduates' Society."

General McNaughton in his address reviewed at length the history of the development of Canada's part in the war, expressing full confidence in General H. D. G. Crerar and General E. L. M. Burns, leading the Canadians in France and Italy. He pointed out that the people of Canada are coming out of the war far stronger than when they went in for "they have learned the value of self discipline and of planned endeavour, and have lost none of their individual initiative and enterprise; they know the need of tolerance and cooperation and have learned a new freedom, that we can do the things we have the will to do. Let us plan wisely and widely and boldly execute and so go forward in confidence to carry the welfare of our people to heights as yet undreamed."

Outlining the steps that have been taken to assist those in the armed forces to equip themselves for their careers in the post-war world, with the cooperation of the schools and universities he said these steps "opened up a most wonderful opportunity for progress in education, an opportunity not only to serve the men and women who have served you, but also to build up an organization and facilities to serve the generations which will come after." He pointed out that if this opportunity is promptly and properly grasped the "youth of Canada may well become the best provided for on earth with all the good that that implies."

Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, President of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society presided at the dinner. He expressed the regret of His Excellency the Governor-General and H. R. H. Princess Alice at their inability to be present, and also that of Premier Maurice Duplessis, who wired that heavy pressure of business prevented his attending.

The Redpath Library arranged a special exhibit in connection with the McGill bicentennial as did the Redpath Museum where mementoes of James McGill were shown, including his desk, portraits of himself and his stepson Hyppolite Desrivières, the commercial journal of the firm of James and Andrew McGill, his cane, a chair used by him, silverware used by the McGill family, colours of the first battalion of the Montreal militia of which he was colonel, and mementoes of the Beaver Club to which he belonged. These objects were from the collections of the McCord National Museum, the Redpath Library, and the Faculty Club of McGill University.

# Experiences in Occupied China

By
HERBERT F. THOMSON

IN THE FALL of 1936, Mrs. Thomson and I returned to our home at Paak Hok Tung, Canton, China, with our three daughters, our son remaining in America at college. Conditions were never more favorable for our work. Our home was between two fine high school campuses, True Light Middle School for Girls and the new buildings of the Pui Ying (Nurturing Heroes) Middle School for boys. We had a young Chinese-American pastor who had taken his college and seminary work in America. Down the road was the Union Theological College, of which we were very proud, because seven missions of different denominations and countries shared in its work, including, in addition to those in the Church of Christ in China, the Church of England and the English Methodist Church. The students were doing good work in the surrounding villages and in the city. There was a greater interest in the Christian message than there had been for years. And then came July 7th, 1937 and the war with Japan; the seventh day of the seventh month of 1937. Before long Canton was being bombed. Students could not study under these conditions, so the schools were moved to Hong Kong or the interior of the province.

Then on October 21, 1938 the Japanese army occupied Canton by the back door, overland from Bias Bay, over new motor roads recently completed by the Canton government, most of the way to Canton. It took twelve days to fight through despite the fact that the Japanese had mechanized units and the Chinese did not. Canton was an open city not prepared to resist such an attack. The Bocca Tigris forts, way down the river, were prepared to resist a fleet; and most of the Chinese army was there or protecting the railway parallel to the river.

After the landing at Bias Bay, while the Chinese troops resisted as best they could, the government in Canton, knowing that it was but a matter of a short time, gave orders to evacuate the city, adopting their "scorched earth" policy. So when the Japanese army rolled into Canton in their armored cars and tanks, they found a dead city. The water works, electric power plants, and many other buildings had been blown up or greatly damaged, and the people had poured out of the city into the country villages. My brother, Oscar Thomson of Medicine '09, from the Canton Hospital on the bund, watched the army tanks and trucks enter the city. The next day from the deck of a house boat anchored off Shameen on which the girls from our Ming Sum School for the Blind were temporarily living, I watched the Japanese navy's motor flotilla entering the harbour.

Then came our great opportunity as neutrals. As the mission boarding schools of the city had evacuated, the plants were available for refugees. The Japanese commanders agreed to recognize four Refugee Areas: the Lingnan University campus, where my brother, Dr. Thomson, lived; the Church Missionary Society compound; one of our Presbyterian Mission compounds, and the community of Paak Hok Tung where we lived. The resident missionaries here, including some from England, Ireland, New Zealand and the United States, were soon scattered in Hong Kong and free China with a small group of us remaining to carry on the refugee work.

For three years we had a wonderful opportunity. We received four thousand five hundred refugees at Paak Hok Tung alone, there being over twelve thousand in the four refugee areas. These numbers were gradually reduced as opportunities came to send them to country districts, or set them up with a little capital. We had several men stationed at different points in the country to assist these people in getting transportation and food. They were all people who had fled before the Japanese armies and had lost everything. We received principally mothers and children, and many of these children remained with us the full three years, in some cases after their mothers had started to work again, but were unable to earn more than enough to feed themselves.

For the first few months we also put up matsheds in our refugee areas where older girls from the surrounding country could spent the nights returning to their work in the daytime.

We set up a Refugee Areas Committee to obtain supplies for these camps. Later this committee became a subcommittee of the Canton International Red Cross. Under the assurance that funds would be available, a representative of the committee purchased large stocks of rice before the Japanese army entered the city. While the Japanese army commandeered some of these stocks, the major portion was secured; and paid for in the first instance by funds sent from Hong Kong. In November Bishop Hall sent up from Hong Kong the supply ship "Wuchang," a former Yangtsz river passenger steamer, which brought up large stocks of rice, salt fish and dried beans. Other supplies and funds came largely from

---

HERBERT F. THOMSON, B.A., '12, for many years a missionary, in China, served there during the Japanese occupation and was only repatriated on the *Gripsholm*, arriving in New York December 1, 1943.

the American Red Cross, the Church Committee for Relief in China and the Lord Mayor's Fund of London. The Red Cross sent largely cracked wheat and farina.

Schools were started immediately and Red Cross Hospital units set up for the refugees and the people of the neighbourhood. There were also three churches with Sunday schools and Bible classes set up in the Paak Hok Tung camp, one for each school plant.

Five hundred Chinese Mahommedans came down as a group. They had their own worship services although sometimes some of them attended the other services. One interesting incident occured when two Mahommedan pilgrims arrived in Canton. They had come from northwest China and had arrived after months of travel on foot. They were on a pilgrimage to Mecca and had sufficient money with them in all kinds of currency for the expenses of their journey. But they were afraid to take a Japanese-controlled boat to Hong Kong lest they be relieved of their money; and overland travel in that occupied area would be just as dangerous, as far as money was concerned. When they heard that I was going to Hong Kong, our local Mahommedan camp leaders brought them to me and requested me to take the money for them while they travelled overland. So I left several thousand dollars cash in our Church of Christ in China offices in Hong Kong; and after some days these elderly pilgrims called for it and proceeded on their pilgrimage to Mecca.

The securing of leaders for our refugee camps seemed almost impossible when we hastily made plans as the Japanese army approached Canton. A small group of the theological students were still in residence; but we urged them to leave before the army arrived, reminding them of what had happened in Nanking. But when, following the scorched earth policy, the government gave orders for all to leave Canton, and thousands of old, infirm, and children swarmed past our community, these young men said that they could not leave, that they were needed; and, then, when on entry the Japanese promised to respect the refugee areas, they felt that they were safe. They and all our workers were given armbands with the Chinese word "Kaau." The Japanese of course use Chinese characters as basic in their language, as well as their own phonetics. This word "Kaau" means both "to save" and "to teach." The Japanese did respect these armbands and similar badges worn by our refugees enabled them to travel, when they left camp, unmolested by either Japanese or Chinese bandits. Three months later, after setting up the work in the camps, these theological students went on to Hong Kong with their teachers for a few months, and then way out to Yunnan province for a couple of years, where most of them graduated, and are now working in free China.

Other leaders turned up marvellously as needed.



REV. and MRS. H. F. THOMSON and some refugee workers of Pin Ying Camp, Paak Hok Tung, Canton.

Most of them came at first with a group of self-supporting refugees from the city, whom we permitted to use one of the theological college dormitories; and then as their funds ran out, or before, we gave them important work in exchange for a good allowance. Several hundreds of the self-supporting and other refugees joined the Christian church in camp. Several of the self-supporting refugees were ministers of different denominations who took charge of our religious work for some months and later returned to their churches as people returned to the city. Very few, apart from some of these self-supporting refugees, had come in touch with Christianity previously. One small girl, when she arrived in camp, said that she had dreamed that there was a beautiful place where people were kind. Another of our workers was a middle-aged nurse who had been in private practice in the city. She was a most efficient graduate of the nursing school of our Hackett Medical Center. She was soon made head nurse at our Red Cross hospital unit with six pupil nurses from Hackett sent down to assist her. This nurse is still at Paak Hok Tung, although the camps are disbanded, serving the surrounding villages and supporting herself largely by growing sweet potatoes and vegetables.

Most significant of these volunteer workers, about a hundred of them, preachers, teachers, nurses, supervisors of farming and handicrafts etc., none receiving more than a good allowance, was a young lady, daughter of a Chinese official in Fukien province, who had studied in Japan for ten years, and lacked only one year of graduation from the Imperial University in Tokio. When the war broke out in July, 1937, she immediately returned to China, and was given a teaching position at the government university in Canton. She was one of our best teachers and supervised a group of the children, but was invaluable as an interpreter in dealing with the Japanese.

In regard to this church work, none were baptised unless they had been under instruction in Bible classes for at least several months. There was no material advantage in their becoming Christians as all were



Quadruplets—2 girls and 2 boys—born on Sept. 24, 1939, at the refugee hospital at Paak Hok Tung, Canton, China.

treated alike. Children or adults who memorized the Sermon on the Mount, or the Last Discourse chapters of John's gospel, were given a copy of the Bible in Chinese; and any who memorized and could sing four hymns were given a copy of the new Church of Christ in China hymnal.

These people have since been scattered all over South China, free and occupied, and we have received very good reports of many of them. Fortunately, we were able at different times to get several hundred of the children to government and other orphanages in free China. Most of Canton (Kwangtung) province is unoccupied; and our missionaries there have visited these children and report that they are eager to go to church and sing their hymns, and that many of them are doing well in their studies. Some have already obtained scholarships to government high and normal schools, and a number of the girls have gone into training as nurses.

In September, 1939, our Red Cross hospital delivered quadruplets to a village mother who already had more children than she could support, but found that she had no trouble in supporting these because of general interest. They are two boys and two girls, and all are doing well. Much of their support came through Miss Nell Elliott, formerly Canadian Y.M.C.A. secretary in Hong Kong, who interested the school children of Hong Kong in them, and secured substantial sums towards their support. It was interesting that Treasure Island, San Francisco, broadcasted their birth "in the Paak Hok Tung Refugee Camp in Canton, China," the day after their birth. They are now in free China.

The three years of these refugee camps were lawless years. There was much unemployment under Japanese occupation and many workers became guerillas or bandits. On the river front half a mile from our house were warehouses and wharves, including the installations of the Standard-Vacuum Oil, Asiatic Petroleum and Texaco. They had employed hundreds of men who now were without work, and many of these became guerillas or bandits. Our launch, flying the American flag, attempted to take some food supplies to missionaries in a nearby town, but in a few hours the launch was back everything having been lost including the rings and watches of the three Americans who were on the boat. Later the launch itself was seized by the younger brother of a guerilla chief and his friends, and it was necessary for the village elders to send for the older brother, who was in no-man's-land with a machine gun operating against the Japanese, to come in and compel the younger brother to return it. Of course, the older brother in coming into Japanese-occupied territory put himself in great danger.

Free China was only a couple of miles from our house across one of the many streams in the delta. National currency was used on the other bank of this stream. Most interesting, for months after Japanese occupation, thousands and thousands of tins of kerosene and gasoline were run into free China at night from these oil installations. We could hear the cracking of the tins as coolies carried them on the run not far from our house. Our house was only another two miles from Canton city, yet only occasionally did Japanese or puppet soldiers come at night and rescue a few tins and kill a few coolies. During these months we did not have trouble from bandits, as they were well paid for this work.

Such conditions continued until December 8th, 1941. (December 7th in America). Just before breakfast the Chinese principal of one of our schools came to inform me that he could not reach school as Japanese soldiers would not let him pass. With much assurance I said that I would go down and see what was the matter. We were neutral and had had a good deal of influence with the Japanese. I found them breaking into a small school building not being used. I motioned that I would get a key, that it was not necessary to break in. They looked at me suspiciously but kept on. They probably thought that I was a German as there were several living in the houses that they had passed coming up from the river. Pretty soon one of them came to me and handed me a piece of paper, on which was mimeographed, "Japan and England and the United States are at war. Return to your place and stay there until an officer tells you what to do." I started to return to my house, but was challenged sharply and motioned to remain there. Shortly an officer arrived and I accompanied him up the road. We entered our True Light Middle School for girls where our other school was in session. The officer seemed interested in the students at their desks. As we left I pointed to my house and indicated that I desired to eat, and he nodded. Later in the morning, soldiers came to our houses and indicated that we should pack what we could carry and go with them.

They spoke neither English nor Chinese. We were taken to Shameen, the British concession, after many delays; and were registered with most of the British and Americans in the city. We were allowed to return home the next day.

While on Shameen I managed to get in touch with a banker and secured sufficient funds to pay all our workers for a month or so ahead. When we returned we found the remaining two hundred refugee children and their Chinese leaders were being turned out of the American and British property there; but, with help we were able to give them, they were scattered to a few remaining orphanages under Chinese control, or succeeded in getting into free China to orphanages there. A few of them went to the Refugee Area that had been turned over to the Salvation Army. One of its captains was a Finnish lady, and she ran up the Finnish flag, and was allowed to carry on. That night bayoneted soldiers entered our house after we had retired; and as we were so exposed and our refugees had departed, we returned to Shameen and lived with a British friend.

This experience on Shameen was very interesting. We were there for two months. British wore white armbands, Americans red. We were allowed to leave our places of residence twice a week for exercise for a few hours, the British in the Queen's Gardens and the Americans on the tennis courts. British and Americans were not supposed to meet or talk; but we were living with a British friend. Among those with us was Mr. L. K. Little, the American Commissioner of Customs in Canton, who returned on the first *Gripsholm* and was back in Chung King as Inspector-general of Customs succeeding Sir Frederick Mase by January of 1942. The manager of the American telephone company was also back as a Lieutenant of Air Transport; another, a British sea captain, was in the South Seas as captain of a troop ship taking soldiers from Australia to the front. All in Canton, British or American, were permitted to return home on the first repatriation. A few of us did not, mostly English, New Zealand and American missionaries, because our churches and hospitals were still operating.

We had a surprise after we had been on Shameen about two months. One day, a Japanese orderly who spoke some English came and said: "You go home. When you go?" I suggested after Sunday, it was then Friday, and he said, "I see." Soon he returned and said, "I telephone. Better go now. I tell you why, change officer, better go now." So we went the next day. We soon found how it was that we were asked back. Our refugee camp teacher who had been educated in Japan had been seeing the local garrison commander and telling him we were needed. Apparently he thought likewise with all the banditry



Some of the refugee children at True Light School, Paak Hok Tung, Canton.

around. He had us in to coffee in the Asiatic Petroleum residence at our waterfront where he was living; and, through interpretation, said that he would like to become a Christian but would have to give up drinking if he did! He permitted us to bring back the Chinese church services from a small house in the village, whence they had fled, to the Union Theological College, and also to open again there a school for village children, and a medical dispensary. And Mrs. Thomson and I were allowed to attend Chinese Church and Sunday school regularly for the year we were at home. There were seven different garrison commanders during that time, but none interfered with these activities or our attending them. All but one of these lieutenants were college graduates but only one from a military school. They had forty to sixty soldiers with them guarding the oil installations, etc.

While on Shameen, we had been permitted occasionally to draw from our bank accounts, but the money in the banks had all been seized, and the Japanese military officers paid us in broken and soiled notes, Hong Kong banknotes, that were heavily discounted by the money changers.

When we returned home we had very little money. However, our Chinese friends, hard up as they were, brought us enough eggs and vegetables, etc., to last us for a month. And they continued to help. But after a few months, the Swiss Consul in Canton was instructed by his government to advance money to British and Americans on their promise to pay after the war, so we had ample for our needs from then on.

Conditions about us, however, bad as they had been before Pearl Harbour, were infinitely worse now. Many whom we had known for years starved to death and we could help very little. We did get permission for some of our workers, janitors, etc., to farm the land about our schools and residences, but none of the servants were allowed to live in the British or American schools or residences at Paak Hok Tung except in such as we were using; hence the buildings were speedily looted. The sons of a former gardener

of an English merchant were among the worst offenders. I protested to the village elders and the father, but they replied that they could do nothing as they had no food or work. Soon the Japanese soldiers decapitated one son and shot another, but the looting continued as ever. Before long the father died of starvation.

The year that we were home after Pearl Harbour we frequently had Japanese soldiers in the house. There was always a corporal's guard not far from the house in the gate house of Pui Ying school. The corporals and others would often spend a good deal of time in the house looking at books or perhaps playing the piano. We had a book issued by the American Bible Society called, "The Book of a Thousand Tongues" with John 3:16 in over a thousand languages or dialects. This we gave to any new arrival to read on entry. Our Japanese-speaking teacher who lived next door would often come in after school and interpret, so we got to know some of them. One, Mrs. Thomson called, "Corporal Mickie Mouse" because when he first called he said, "Mickie Mouse, Shirley Temple", etc., to show his broad knowledge of English. Later he would bring pictures or little bags of rock sugar that he had received from his sister in Japan.

One day, when walking near the house, I met a new soldier who stopped right in front of me, with his bayonet fixed as usual, and asked me in English if I were an American, and then where I lived. When I had pointed out the house, he said that he would come to see me the next day. The next day was Sunday, and he came in the afternoon with another soldier. They had sugar and tea with them and said that they wanted to drink tea and then sing hymns. He said that he was a graduate of the Methodist university in Tokyo, Aoyama University. The soldier with him could not speak English, but by interpretation through our teacher, who had come over when she heard the singing, we learned that when he was a small boy he had gone to Sunday school sometimes for a few weeks before Christmas, and he remembered some of the hymn tunes. Then he hummed a few and Mrs. Thomson played them for him on the piano. "Stand up, stand up for Jesus", etc. He said that his friend was the only Christian in the regiment and that they all laughed at him, but it didn't worry him.

After awhile there were rumours that we would all be put in internment camps. The reason given was always the internment of Japanese in America. After some months, we were all interned in what was called a "Civil Assembly Centre." It was the mission compound of the American Oriental Mission. As we all could have gone on the first repatriation ships, we had nothing of which to complain, and we really found it a relief from the strain of the previous years. Our group of fifty-eight were connected with five hospitals and a school for the blind, in addition to churches and schools, that were still carrying on and are still carrying on as the Japanese realize the need for the hospitals especially. One hospital, Hackett, was turned over to the puppets for a week, but the doctors and nurses resigned, and the puppet staff was inadequate and mismanaged, so a Japanese major-general came and gave orders that the hospital should not be interfered with but should continue as before. The Canton Hospital, where my brother was surgeon for over thirty years, was taken over, as it had fine new buildings erected, partly by gifts from Chinese government officials as a memorial to Dr. Sun Yat Sen, who had studied there under my father. The hospital, however, was given buildings elsewhere so that they could carry on.

The Christian church and its various activities is still permitted in Japan and occupied territories. The Japanese government, however, has united all denominations into one church, and tries to guard against the use of foreign funds and influence.

To return to our internment camp, we were fortunate in having a friendly officer. Four consular guards occupied the Mission houses, and we were put in the school buildings and a couple of temporary buildings erected for the purpose. Everyone had a room and we managed our own affairs, eating in groups as we desired. A store was set up in the camp where a Japanese civilian and his wife catered to our needs. The Japanese consulate paid us monthly at the rate of four military yen a day, then about equal to one dollar, U.S. currency. This was sufficient when we entered, but after seven months it was only half enough due to rising prices. Fortunately our Swiss consul was permitted to give us money for "small comforts" on our thumb-printed promissory notes to pay after the war, and he watched prices and increased the amount until he was giving us more than the Japanese. He also arranged to visit camp and see each one of us personally every week. There was always a Japanese official with him.

In camp, we were allowed to have Sunday services and group meetings of various sorts. The Hong Kong Japanese English language daily newspaper was brought to camp, and we could read much between the lines. When we entered camp, those living in Canton city were informed by the Japanese consulate that they could take in what they needed. We, outside city limits, were under the army, and were informed at first that we could take nothing; but, largely due to the Swiss consul who took up the matter with army headquarters, we were allowed to take in what we needed—beds, bureaus, books, etc.

Finally, word had come of the second *Gripsholm*,

after about a year's delay in the negotiations. Thirty-six of us left camp. We were sorry to leave behind twenty-one of our English and New Zealand friends with whom we had had such a delightful time, despite our situation. We found Hong Kong a dead city, no Chinese junks or boats of any kind in the harbour except a couple of Japanese supply ships. We were taken by launch around past Aberdeen to Stanley; where, after further examination of our baggage, we were taken out to the *Teia Maru* with a group of Canadians who had been in the Stanley camp. The *Teia Maru* was over-crowded. All social rooms and part of the hold had temporary double-decker beds. We stopped at San Fernando, near Baguio, in the Philippines, to receive some who had been caught there in transit. We went up the Saigon river to within sight of the city and received some from Indo-China and one from Siam. We anchored some distance from Singapore overnight, but no one joined us there. Then, we went through the Straits of Sundra between Java and Sumatra, and at night saw the glow of the volcano Krakatoa. We were then informed that the Japanese captain could no longer be responsible for our safety, which, with the fact that the exchange was in India not Africa, as at the first exchange, signified to us that the English navy controlled the Indian Ocean.

We were fortunate in having on the boat many college professors from Peking, Shanghai, Canton, etc., and classes were organized for both adults and school children.

We were in Mormugao, the port of Goa, Portuguese India, six days. We were allowed to talk to the Japanese with whom we were being exchanged after a couple of days. We found that they were very different from reports of those who had returned on the first exchange. The first group were largely official representatives of Japan; this group contained many American children of Japanese who had been in America for many years and who really did not want to return to Japan, but could do nothing in America. For instance, I saw a group of 'teen-age girls typically American. A Japanese lady said to them, "I do not think that they want you to go past the other ship." They replied, "But we dare because our teacher is with us." So I went up to speak to the man teacher. His face was blank. Then the girls came up and said that he didn't speak English. He was their Japanese teacher. They did not speak Japanese, but were having lessons on board ship.

The *Gripsholm* was a wonderful ship. Everybody had a berth in a cabin, and the social rooms, deck chairs, etc. were ample for the fifteen hundred of us. We received quantities of mail and magazines. Our stop at Port Elizabeth, South Africa, was most interesting. This was an English settlement and a



STUDENT BIBLE CLASS, 1936
H. F. THOMSON, Leader

clergyman came on board the *Gripsholm* to invite us all to the hospitality of their homes. All were invited to spend the night in homes on shore, and were entertained and shown the sights. After delightful visits we were sent on our way with arms full of flowers, fruit and candies, books and magazines.

Rio de Janeiro in Brazil, our next stop, was also very interesting. There we were told to go to the U.S.O. where we would be provided with guides and refreshments. The sailors on an American destroyer in port bought toys for the children on the *Gripsholm*.

The food was great on the *Gripsholm*. Our first meal was cafeteria style, smorgasbord, with tables just groaning with food that we had not seen for years—turkey, ham, chicken and everything we could desire. Then the Red Cross lined us up and gave out chocolate bars and cigarettes. There were only 1500 of us but 4000 chocolate bars were handed out! However they still gave them to us a couple of times a week, but after that we were given numbered tickets which we exchanged for the chocolates. The Red Cross also supplied fifty vitamin tablets each with instructions that they must be taken. We were given blood tests, injections, etc.; and clothing was given to those in need.

The journey from Hong Kong to New York took seventy days. Four times we crossed the equator and saw the Southern Cross. We arrived in New York on December 1st, 1943, and most of us were permitted to go ashore the same day. We shall always remember the enthusiastic welcome of children, relatives and friends, the feeling of freedom and plenty, and the consciousness of God's goodness.

## Leacock's Article Quoted in Australia

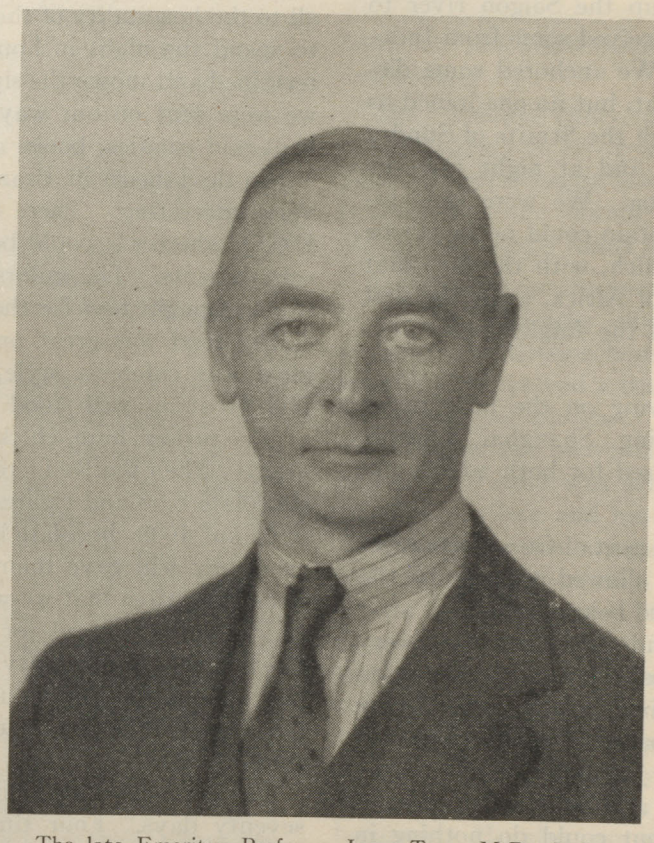
We are indebted to Mr. Alfred Pick, of the Canadian High Commissioner's Office, Canberra, Australia, for calling to the attention of the Melbourne *Argus* the late Dr. Stephen Leacock's article addressed to the graduating students appearing in the Spring Issue of the McGILL NEWS. That paper quoted it in full, indicating the esteem in which Dr. Leacock was held in Australia, the clipping being sent us by Mr. Pick.

# The Late Dr. John Tait (1878-1944)

By
NORRIS GIBLIN

ON OCTOBER 21, Emeritus Professor John Tait died at his residence in Montreal after a long illness. He had been Joseph Morley Drake Professor of Physiology at McGill University from 1919 to 1939.

He was born and bred in the Orkneys, and there in his boyhood acquired his enduring fascination with the protean life of sea and shore. He grudged the hours spent in school being drilled in dead languages, yet was so apt a pupil that he became dux of his school, and in later years he found mental refreshment in reading Lucretius, Homer and Pindar and some of the less known Greek authors. As a student at Edinburgh University he devoted himself wholeheartedly to the basic sciences and biology and medicine, and had a most distinguished scholastic career, winning a series of honours and scholarships in Physics, Zoology, Anthropology, Physiology and Therapeutics. After taking his bachelor degrees in science and in medicine with first class honours, he won a travelling bursary and spent a postgraduate year in Germany (1903-1904), where he worked with Max Verworn in Gottingen and acquired lasting friendships and a familiarity with German medical science. On returning to Edinburgh he joined the Physiology Department under Sir Edward Schafer, and in a few years became his first assistant. During this period he received the M.D. with gold medal and the D.Sc., was an active member of the Physiological Society of Great Britain, and secretary of the Physiology section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science from 1910 onwards, and was admitted Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, which awarded him the Neill gold medal in Natural History; and Fellow of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Edinburgh and of London. In spite of heavy teaching duties he found time to follow his own original bent in research. His main interests at this time were the biophysical phenomena of nerve conduction, blood coagulation, and phagocytosis; and the evolutionary adjustments in the emergence of land animals from the sea, especially as affecting respiration and evaporation.



The late Emeritus Professor JOHN TAIT, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., 1878-1944.

During the war of 1914-1918 he saw service with the R.A.M.C. in Macedonia and Italy, and was appointed to investigate at the front the problems of surgical shock. At the end of the war he accepted the invitation of McGill University to reorganize the department of Physiology, which, though it escaped the disastrous fire which destroyed most of the old Medical Building in 1907, had suffered from the resultant overcrowding, and from vicissitudes of its staff. His immediate task was to assemble and train a new staff of teachers and technicians, and provide courses for the big influx or war veterans into the Medical School. At the same time he was a member of the planning committee for the present new part of the Biological Building, which was opened in 1922 with an address by Sir Charles Sherrington. Professor Tait then instituted courses of postgraduate study and an active program of research into a number of problems, including hibernation, the spleen, the reticulo-endothelial system, the vestibular reflexes, and hearing. By 1928, forty-five papers by twenty different workers had been published from the new department, in addition to many papers read before the Royal Society of Canada and various scientific meetings in the U.S.A. In

---

NORRIS GIBLIN, B.A. (Tas.), M.B.; Ch.B. (Edin.), is Assistant Professor of Physiology at McGill University.

1928, to quote Professor Tait's own words, "the accession of Dr. Babkin, one of Pavlov's best people, to the graduate teaching strength greatly increased its range and value. Possessed of high university ideals, he brought to the department not only a ripe professorial experience, but a world-recognized acquaintance with important fields of physiology altogether novel to our repertoire."

But the financial depression of the 'thirties withered the growth and blighted the fruitfulness of the department. Salary cuts were general; the diminished teaching staff was overworked; the expert technicians became discouraged, and by 1938 every one of them had left. Facilities became limited even for undertaking research projects financed by grants from extramural sources; but there was one particular exception—the investigation of the labyrinth of the ear, which was generously supported by the American Otological Society for over ten years. The complexities of the problem could only have been unravelled by this long concentration, and by the successful collaboration of Dr. McNally's delicate surgical skill in severing individual nerve twigs to the different parts of the labyrinth, with Professor Tait's painstaking observation of the resulting defects and critical analysis of the physical principles involved. The names of Tait and McNally will always be associated with the mechanism of body equilibrium; and both received the unusual honour of election to the international *Collegium Oto-Rhino-Laryngolicum Amicitiae Sacrum*. Professor Tait's studies on the comparative anatomy of the ear, correlated with his earlier observations on the evolution of respiratory movements, led him to new deductions as to the origin of voice. He had formed a program of investigation along these lines, but was prevented from carrying it out by his illness.

As a teacher Professor Tait was forceful and insistent. He tried to arouse in his students the high enthusiasm that he felt himself, but at the same time to inculcate a scientific point of view by constant emphasis on fundamental principles and experimental proof. He covered the whole extensive field of Physiology, including in the earlier years what is now the domain of Biochemistry and Endocrinology, but his main interest was always in the physical aspects of the subject. His criterion of a trained mind and of a promising student was a sound knowledge of physical laws. This attitude served as a useful counterpoise in undergraduate teaching during a period when Biochemistry held the spotlight.

Professor Tait was a man of naturally sanguine and cheerful temperament, with a strong feeling for justice and fair play in human relations, and a most religious devotion to first principles in all things; but his outstanding characteristic was a pervading interest in the varied manifestations of living processes. He was never so happy as when engrossed in the close observation of some vital activity, and seeking by experimental interference to reveal its physical mechanism and meaning. For some years he had been engaged on a monograph, to be entitled "Physiomorphy," a term he had coined to express the relationship between form and function through adaptive devices in the evolution of the animal kingdom, a subject which he was peculiarly qualified to illuminate. Unfortunately the final revision was prevented by a serious heart attack in the spring of 1938. Although by patient care through long and tedious months he made a considerable recovery from this attack, he was never able to visit the department again or resume his scientific activities. But he had achieved much of remarkable significance and permanent value in a life beset with difficulties that might well have thwarted a man of less exceptional spirit and fibre.

Professor Tait is survived by his wife, herself an honours graduate of Edinburgh University, who was his constant support throughout his career and during his last long and painful illness; and by three married daughters and one son, all graduates of McGill: Mrs. C. J. Malloy, B.Sc. (McGill); M.A. (Toronto), of Montreal; Mrs. E. H. Hickey, B.A., and Mrs. E. F. Ryan, B.A., both of Washington, D.C.; and Eric Tait, B.Sc. (Eng.), of Montreal.

---

## Many Staff Changes at McGill

Among the changes taking place in the McGill staff this year is the return of Professor A. H. S. Gillson to head the Department of Mathematics after being released from the Air Force where he held the rank of Wing Commander, being stationed at No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Manitoba. He was awarded the O.B.E. in January, 1943. Leigh W. Bladon who was also formerly with the R.C.A.F. with the rank of Flight Lieutenant, being an aircraft maintenance engineer, has come to McGill as Macdonald Professor of Mining Engineering, after a wide experience in various mines.

Dr. K. A. C. Elliott has been appointed Assistant Professor in the Department of Neurology and Neurosurgery. He was formerly Assistant Professor of Biochemistry in Psychiatry at the University of Pennsylvania.

Dr. Fraser B. Gurd was made Chairman of the Department of Surgery in succession to Dr. F. E. McKenty. Dr. Alton Goldbloom succeeds Dr. R. R. Struthers as head of the Department of Paediatrics. Dr. Struthers is on leave with the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. Dr. J. C. Meakins returned as Dean of Medicine after being on leave with the Army. Professor J. P. Day succeeded Dr. J. C. Hemmeon who retired as Chairman of the Department of Economics and Political Science. Professor L. J. Arcand is Chairman of the Department of Surveying and Geodesy for the 1944-45 session.



*R.C.A.F. Photo*
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
AIR VICE-MARSHAL A. T. N. COWLEY
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc., '10
Awarded C.B.E.



*Can. Army Photo*
GEN. THE HON. A. G. L. McNAUGHTON
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
B.Sc., '10; M.Sc., '12; LL.D., '20
Appointed Minister of National Defence



*Can. Army Photo*
MAJOR-GENERAL CHRISTOPHER VOKES,
D.S.O.
Commanding 1st Canadian Division
B.Sc., '27
Awarded C.B.E.

# McGill University War Records—XII

By
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEEN cards have been added to McGill University War Records in the past three months, bringing the total on November 20 to 5,773. Of this total, 4,927 cards represent McGill men and women on active service, including 503 in the United States Forces, 241 killed, died on active service, or at present missing, and 45 prisoners of war. The remaining 846 cards represent the service of graduates, past students, or members of the staff, in the Reserve Army or in civilian duties of a wartime nature.

Though the increase of cards has been less rapid in recent months, the flow of news from graduates and past students in the Armed Forces in Canada and overseas has taxed all our recording resources. As usual, this news has been summarized and is presented in condensed form in the *On His Majesty's Service* section of this issue. A few items of particular interest are also noted below. We again thank most sincerely all those, within the University and without, who have contributed press clippings, photographs, or information, and by so doing have made possible the maintenance of this department.

## ARTHUR THOMAS NOEL COWLEY, C.B.E.
**B.Sc. '10**

Through a mistake in the identification of photographic plates, the picture shown in our Autumn Number as that of Air Vice-Marshal A. T. N. Cowley, C.B.E., R.C.A.F., was in fact a photo of Air Vice-Marshal G. V. Walsh, R.C.A.F. We sincerely regret the error and take pleasure in presenting in this issue a corrected photograph of Air Vice-Marshal Cowley.

## ANDREW GEORGE LATTA McNAUGHTON
## C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
**B.Sc. '10; M.Sc. '12; LL.D. '20**

Former General Officer Commanding the 1st Division, Canadian Active Service Force, and later G. O. C. the First Canadian Army, Overseas, General A. G. L. McNaughton was recalled from retirement on November 2, 1944, to succeed Col. the Honourable J. L. Ralston, C.M.G., D.S.O., as Canadian Minister of National Defence. It has been General McNaughton's duty and privilege to serve his country with great distinction in times of peace and even more notably in times of war. Again the Government of the Dominion has turned to him in an hour of the nation's need for service of an arduous and testing kind. No one with knowledge of the circumstances attendant upon the adequate reinforcement of Canada's battalions now overseas will minimize the difficulty of the task he has undertaken; no one with knowledge of his record will doubt that he will bring to bear upon the problems besetting his new office all the strength of character, the devotion, and the skill that have marked his outstanding service in the past. For his success in the complex duties which have now fallen to his lot, all our best wishes are extended.

## CHRISTOPHER VOKES, C.B.E.
**B.Sc. '27**

Having won the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry while in command of the 2nd Canadian

---

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH is Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of THE McGILL NEWS and is the Custodian of McGill University War Records.

Infantry Brigade in Sicily in 1943, Major-General Christopher Vokes has now been appointed a Commander in the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire for exceptional services as General Officer Commanding the 1st Canadian Division in Italy. Throughout the bitter fighting that marked the storming of the Gustav and Adolf Hitler Lines last spring, the advance in the Liri Valley, and the more recent drive against the tenaciously defended Gothic Line, the 1st Canadian Division has won a reputation enhancing the glory that has clung to the "Old Red Patch" since the fateful days of 1914-18. The award of the C.B.E. to General Vokes, announced in Ottawa in September, fittingly honours the leadership the Division has enjoyed. In congratulating him upon this new distinction, we express once again the pride of McGill in his notable achievement and renew the good wishes we have offered so warmly before.

### JOSEPH GUY GAUVREAU, D.S.O.
**B.Com. '39**

For his services during the Summer and Autumn fighting of the Canadian First Army on the Western Front, Acting Brigadier J. G. Gauvreau was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in the list issued by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, November 2, 1944. An officer of Les Fusiliers Mont Royal since 1937, Brigadier Gauvreau proceeded overseas as a captain with the 1st Battalion of the Regiment in 1940, served in Iceland for some months, and later moved to Britain, where he took a Staff Course at the War Staff College, Camberley. On graduating, he was appointed aide-de-camp to General Montgomery, then serving in England, and in August, 1942, he returned to Canada to take a staff course at Kingston, but was recalled to duty overseas to assume command of his own battalion, whose Commanding Officer had been seriously wounded at Dieppe. He was promoted to Acting Brigadier in October of this year. Since the award of the D.S.O. was announced, news has been received that Brigadier Gauvreau has been grievously wounded in action on the Western Front. For a time he was on the "dangerously wounded" list, but we have learned with relief that the danger to his life has now passed and that he is under treatment in hospital in England, with good prospects for a satisfactory recovery.

### CHARLES MILLS DRURY, D.S.O.
**B.C.L. '36**

For the second time since the outbreak of the war, Lieut.-Col. C. M. Drury, Royal Canadian Artillery, has been decorated for valuable service. Appointed a Member of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire in June, 1943, for his services as Military Attaché to the Canadian Legation in Washington, D.C., he has now been awarded the Distinguished Service Order for notable service with the Royal Canadian Artillery as a Staff Officer attached to the 2nd Canadian Division on the Western Front. A graduate of the Royal Military College of Canada, as well as of McGill, Lieut.-Col. Drury was practising law in Montreal when war was declared. He went overseas in January, 1940, returned to Canada a year later, served for some eighteen months in Washington, and again proceeded overseas in 1943. He is a son of Victor M. Drury, of Montreal, and is a brother of Lieut.-Col. Chipman Hazen Drury (B.Eng., '39), serving with the Headquarters of the 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division in Italy. His wife and two children are living in Toronto. His promotion to Acting Brigadier was announced by National Defence Headquarters, November 23, 1944.

### JOHN KENNETH McLEOD
**M.D. '36**

From the Headquarters, European Theater of Operations, United States Army, news has reached us of the award of the United States Silver Star to Capt. J. K. McLeod, U.S. Medical Corps, for gallantry of a high order at La Charbonnière, France, on August 2, 1944. Commanding the Medical Detachment of an Engineer Battalion of the U.S. 4th Armored Division, Capt. McLeod led his men forward under intense artillery and mortar fire and established a dressing station close to the battle area. "His courageous action," the citation states, "materially expedited the first-aid to, and the evacuation of, injured personnel. His intrepid and brilliant leadership was a predominant factor in saving the lives of many men." Capt. McLeod, who received his pre-medical education at the University of New Hampshire, was practising in Penacook, New Hampshire, when called to the U.S. Army for active service, July 15, 1942. His wife and his one child are living at present in Worcester, Massachusetts.

### EMILE G. SCHUSTER
**M.D. '40**

From an item in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* for September 16, 1944, we have learned of the award of the United States Distinguished Service Cross to Capt. E. G. Schuster, Medical Corps, U.S. Army, for gallant service in Italy. The citation, quoted by the *Journal*, tells the story of the award in a manner that no extraneous comment could improve upon. It runs as follows: "During the capture and defense of hill positions of Mount Patano, Italy, from Nov. 29 to Dec. 3, 1943, Capt. Schuster gave medical aid to the wounded while under mortar and artillery fire and at times under direct machine-gun and rifle fire. On one occasion, he advanced in front of forward

# Honours and Awards



*Jacoby, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

BRIGADIER J. G. GAUVREAU
Canadian Army Overseas
B.Com., '39—Awarded D.S.O.
(Since severely wounded)



CAPT. J. K. McLEOD
Medical Corps, U.S. Army
M.D., '36
Awarded U.S. Silver Star



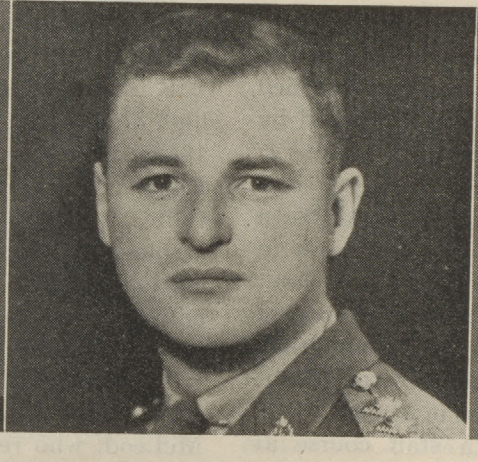
*Blank & Stoller*

BRIGADIER C. M. DRURY, M.B.E.
R.C.A.
B.C.L., '36
Awarded D.S.O.

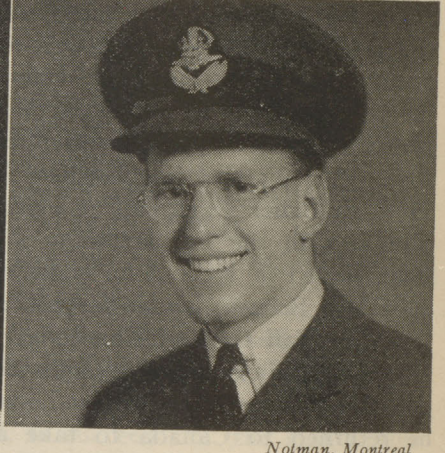


McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. J. H. LINCOLN
R.C.N.V.R.
B.Com., '34
Awarded D.S.C.



MAJOR D. G. CAMERON
R.C.A.M.C., Italy
M.D., '40
Awarded M.C.



*Notman, Montreal*

SQ. LDR. W. B. BOGGS
R.C.A.F.
B.Eng., '40
Awarded O.B.E.



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. J. H. BAKER
U.S. Army Air Corps
Sci.-Com., 1937-'39
Awarded U.S. Air Medal and D.F.C.



*Rice, Montreal*

FLYING OFFICER IAN GLEN
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1939-'41
Awarded D.F.C.



LIEUT. G. K. WRIGHT
The Royal Canadian Regt.
B.Sc., '41
Awarded M.C.



McGill University War Records

Flying Officer J. B. Hall
R.C.A.F.
Diploma in Agr., '32
Awarded D.F.C.



*Notman, Montreal*

Sq. Ldr. H. H. Norsworthy
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1939-'40
Awarded D.F.C.



*Miller, Montreal*

Lieut. R. M. Heslam
R.C.N.V.R.
Sci., 1938-'40
Awarded D.S.C.

positions to an enemy mine-field and rendered his services to men wounded by anti-personnel mines. During daylight hours, he administered plasma in the midst of enemy fire. On one occasion, while performing this task, the flask was shot from his hand and the tree beside him cut down by machine-gun fire. However, he secured more supplies and calmly continued his treatment. His fearless actions under enemy fire alleviated much suffering and saved many lives."

### JAMES BERT MILLWARD, D.F.C. and BAR
**B.A. '34**

A teacher at St. Andrew's College, Aurora, Ontario, in the years before the war, Group Capt. J. B. Millward, Royal Canadian Air Force, has risen rapidly in the Air Service overseas, winning the D.F.C. in August, 1943, and a Bar to the D.F.C. in August, 1944. In McGill University War Records, the first entry on his card shows him as a Leading Aircraftman, R.C.A.F., stationed in Moncton, N.B. That was in December, 1941. Proceeding overseas in March, 1942, he joined the Thunderbird Bomber Squadron, R.C.A.F., made 21 *sorties* with that formation, including the first *sortie* of the Canadian Bomber Group on Lorient, France, and rose to Squadron Leader. Later he made 21 additional *sorties* and rose to the rank of Wing Commander while serving with the City of Vancouver Squadron, R.C.A.F. His promotion to Group Captain, announced in a despatch from R.C.A.F. Bomber Group Headquarters, Overseas, November 9, 1944, contained the additional information that he had been appointed to command the base station of the R.C.A.F. Lion and Bison Squadrons in England.

### DOUGLAS GEORGE CAMERON, M.C.
**M.D. '40**

Son of Colonel George Lynch Cameron, O.B.E., D.S.O. (D.D.S., '08), Deputy Director of Dental Services for the Canadian Forces, to whom our congratulations upon the award of the O.B.E. were expressed in September, Capt. D. G. Cameron, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, has been awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in Italy. Released on November 23, 1944, his citation read as follows: "Capt. Cameron was Medical Officer of The Royal Canadian Regiment during the break-through by a Canadian Division of the Gustav and Adolf Hitler Lines and during its subsequent advance to and beyond Pontecorvo. During May 16, 1944, and on subsequent days and nights, this officer displayed the utmost gallantry and devotion to duty and by his personal efforts and coolness under fire was responsible for the saving of the lives of many members of the Canadian Army. On the evening of May 16, his regimental aid post was situated on flat ground directly overlooked by a strongly held German position. Throughout the night he was directly under the most intense fire. At one point a truck full of mortar ammunition caught fire and exploded beside his post. Under these most trying conditions, this officer continued to resuscitate or dress and evacuate the wounded and dying, with a devotion to duty far beyond the normal call." News of Capt. Cameron's promotion to Major and of his appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps, Italy, reached Montreal, November 27, 1944.

### JOHN HOBART LINCOLN, D.S.C.
**B.Com. '34**

For his part in the engagement in which the new frigate, H.M.C.S. *Waskesiu*, fought and sank a German submarine during convoy operations in the Atlantic some months ago, Lieut. J. H. Lincoln, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, was awarded the Dintinguished Service Cross. Amplifying the small list of awards announced July 20, 1944, which stated merely that the decorations had been granted "for



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *R.C.A.F. Photo*

DECORATED BY HIS MAJESTY

SQ. LDR. J. G. STEWART, R.C.A.F. (Arts, 1939-'40), is invested with the D.F.C.

good service in the destruction of an enemy submarine," Naval Service Headquarters noted that the *Waskesiu* was the first Canadian frigate to send an enemy U-boat to the bottom. The action took place last winter, the statement added, "in the dark of early morning, when the undersea raider attempted to attack a convoy the *Waskesiu* was escorting. Depth charges drove the U-boat to the surface, where it was illuminated by star-shells and searchlights. The *Waskesiu* then opened up with her Oerlikons and 4-inch guns. Fifteen minutes later, the submarine tipped up almost vertically and plunged down stern first." Four of the crew were picked up by the Canadian ship, and 15, including one officer, were rescued by a ship of the Royal Navy.

## WILLIAM BRENTON BOGGS, O.B.E.

**B.Eng. '40**

Belatedly, because news of the honour reached us only a few weeks ago, we congratulate Squadron Leader W. B. Boggs, Royal Canadian Air Force, upon his appointment as an Officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, announced in London, England, nearly a year ago. Trained at the R.C.A.F. School of Aeronautical Engineering in Montreal, Squadron Leader Boggs, first as Flying Officer and later as Flight Lieut., served as Technical Maintenance Officer of No. 410 Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas, and in the Spring of 1943 proceeded to North Africa as Chief Engineer Officer of the R.C.A.F. Wellington Bomber Wing attached for some months to the Bomber Command of the R.A.F. In this capacity, he had at one time 1,500 aircraftmen working under his supervision and organized the engineering details of the group's operations in a manner which once permitted *sorties* to be flown on 78 of 80 consecutive nights. Referring to the group's work, Air Chief Marshal Tedder is reported to have said that, in his belief, the scale of the effort, in relation to the size of the force, had probably been higher than any achieved before. Squadron Leader Boggs, whose award was gazetted, January 1, 1944, is now serving with an R.C.A.F. formation on the Western Front.

## GEOFFREY KENNETH WRIGHT, M.C.

**B.Sc. '41**

Wounded in action in Italy in the Battle of Ortona in December, 1943, while serving as an officer of The Royal Canadian Regiment, the senior infantry regiment of the Canadian Army, Lieut. G. K. Wright recovered from his injuries, returned to duty with the unit in March, 1944, and in May won the Military Cross in the bitter fighting that marked the Canadian storming of the Gustav Line. Employed for a time after graduation by Shawinigan Chemicals, Limited, he left the company on May 8, 1942, to train for a commission in the Canadian Army, won his commission at Gordon Head, B.C., and for three months was attached as an Instructor to the McGill Contingent, C.O.T.C. He relinquished this appointment on January 2, 1943, and, as an officer reinforcement, proceeded overseas soon thereafter. Educated at Ashbury College, Ottawa, Upper Canada College, Toronto, and McGill, he is the son of the late H. F. Wright and Mrs. Wright, of Ottawa. His mother, who joined the Canadian Women's Army Corps some time ago, is now serving with the rank of sergeant in Montreal.

## HUGH HOYLES NORSWORTHY, D.F.C.

**Sci. 1939-'40**

A veteran of more than four years' service in the R.C.A.F., including two prolonged tours of duty overseas, one as a pilot with a Night Fighter squadron in Britain and one in command of a Typhoon Dive-Bombing squadron of the 2nd Tactical Air Force in France, Squadron Leader H. H. Norsworthy has been

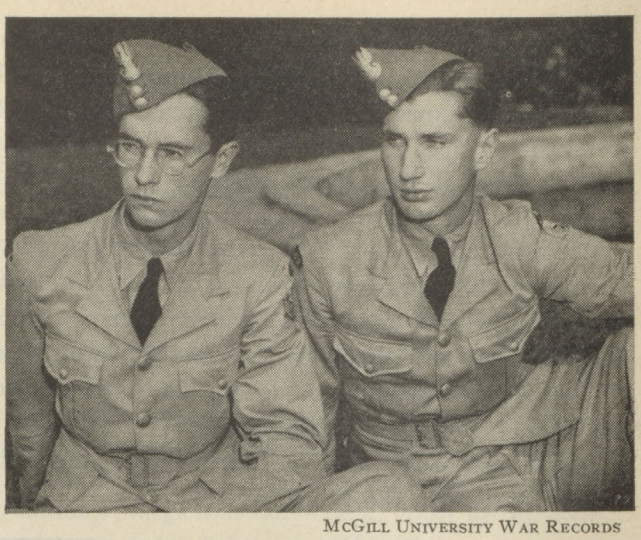
awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, according to an announcement made in Ottawa by Air Force Headquarters, August 21, 1944. "This officer is a courageous and skilful leader," the citation stated, "and has played a prominent part in the success of the squadron he commands. He has participated in many *sorties*, during which sixteen small vessels have been destroyed. Much of the success achieved can be attributed to his inspiring leadership and great tactical ability." Some weeks after the award was made, Squadron Leader Norsworthy completed his second tour of duty overseas and returned to Canada. He is a son of Major S. C. Norsworthy, D.S.O., M.C., Montreal, who served overseas in the Great War with the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada.

### JOHN HODGE BAKER
**Sci. 1937-'38; Com. 1938-'39**

In recognition of valiant service on thirty-five missions as a pilot of a Flying Fortress formation of the U.S. Army Air Forces based in Britain, Lieut. J. H. Baker has been awarded the U.S. Distinguished Flying Cross and the U.S. Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters. A graduate of Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., and a past student at McGill, he won his commission in the U.S. Army Air Corps at Marfa, Texas in 1943 and, as pilot of a Flying Fortress, flew overseas, by way of Iceland, at Easter-time last spring. After a prolonged series of bombing *sorties* from Britain, he was for a time posted on special duty to Italy. He returned from overseas in September, 1944, and, on a thirty-day furlough, visited his parents in Montreal. On the completion of this leave on October 12, he reported back for duty with the U.S.A.A.F. in the United States.

### IAN GLEN, D.F.C.
**Sci. 1939-'41**

Behind a brief press notice on October 10, 1944, stating that the Distinguished Flying Cross had been awarded to Flying Officer Ian Glen, Royal Canadian Air Force, there is a story of valour and devotion to duty of a high order. "This officer," as the official citation puts it, "has taken part in photographic reconnaissance over Germany, Southern France, Budapest, and Northern Italy, displaying great courage and resolution in repeatedly flying through heavy anti-aircraft fire." Noting that he had also done much valuable "mosaic" work for the Fifth and Eight Armies and that he had at all times proved to be a "skilful, resourceful, and determined pilot," the citation adds that "Outstanding among his *sorties* was his photographic reconnaissance of Friedrichshaven," where, in a single-engined aircraft and in order to obtain satisfactory results, "he made twelve runs over a heavily defended area." He is a son of



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

BOGDAN and JULIUS STACHIEWICZ
Troopers, Polish Armoured Division
Both these McGill students have been Wounded in Action.
Bogdan has been awarded the Polish Cross for Valour.

Mr. and Mrs. Alec Glen, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q., and a brother of Alec Glen (B.Eng., '42), now Lieut. (E), R.C.N.V.R., serving at sea as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Charlottetown*.

### JAMES GARDNER STEWART, D.F.C.
**ARTS 1939-'40**

For his services during a complete operational tour with the Moose Squadron of the R.C.A.F. Bomber Group overseas, Squadron Leader J. G. Stewart has been awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, according to a statement released for publication by Air Force Headquarters, September 21, 1944. Enlisting in the R.C.A.F. in May, 1940, he trained in Canada, received his commission as a Pilot Officer in April, 1942, and was retained in Canada as an Instructor under the British Commonwealth Air Training Plan until July, 1943. He then proceeded overseas, served with distinction in the Moose Squadron, as noted above, and later was appointed to the command of an Air Force training school in Yorkshire. His promotion to the rank of Squadron Leader took effect in May of the present year.

### BOGDAN STACHIEWICZ
**Com. 1941-'42; Eng. 1942-'43**

For gallantry in action during the Battle of Falaise on August 11, Trooper Bogdan Stachiewicz, serving with the Polish Armoured Division of the First Canadian Army on the Western Front, has been awarded the Polish Cross for Valour. Though severely wounded when the tank in which he was serving was hit by a shell and set on fire, he struggled past the dead body of the tank commander and, reaching the radio, sent in a valuable report to unit headquarters before falling unconscious from pain and loss of blood. Rescued from the burning tank, he has since recovered

from his wounds in hospital in England. Trooper Stachiewicz and his brother, Julius, also serving with the Polish Armoured Division overseas, left McGill to join the Polish Army in 1943. They are the twin sons of General Waclaw Stachiewicz, of the Polish Army, now serving in England, and of Madame Stachiewicz, with whom they escaped from Poland to France in 1939 and from Paris to England in 1940, when France fell under the hammer strokes of the German invasion. Reaching Canada, they studied at McGill until they were of age for military service. They and Seaman Stefan Frankowski (Sci., 1942-'43), of the Polish Navy, are, we believe, McGill's only representatives in the Polish Forces.

### RICHARD MURRAY HESLAM, D.S.C.
**Sci. 1938-'40**

Just as this issue of the NEWS is going to press, word has reached us of the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to Lieut. R. M. Heslam, Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Gunnery Officer of the Tribal Class destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Haida*, who was Mentioned in Despatches last July. No citation covering the award has yet been published, but it would seem probable that the decoration was granted for Lieut. Heslam's part in the *Haida's* success in the several sharp actions with enemy destroyers and E-Boats fought in recent months in the English Channel and off the Coast of France. Full details of the award are most interestedly awaited.

## McGill Student Veterans Form Club

The 88-odd ex-service students who are now registered at McGill have formed a club known as the "McGill Veterans' Student Society", under the presidency of E. D. E. Hoskin who served as a Major with the first Canadian-American Special Service Force (Paratroops), and is now studying engineering. Other officers of the society include vice-president W. R. Wright who won a Distinguished Service Cross while serving with the R.C.N.V.R., secretary H. M. Marcowitz, formerly with the R.C.A., now a third year commerce student, treasurer E. de Jean, formerly in the Army and public relations officer H. McKay, formerly a flying officer in the R.C.A.F. Among the members are J. W. Keller of Brookline, Mass., who won a Distinguished Flying Cross while serving with the R.C.A.F. Among the activities of the new club was a mass visit to the blood donor clinic, at which many of the members "repaid a debt which they incurred at some time during their service" as one member put it.

## Military Training at University Revised

A Joint Services University Training Committee to coordinate the training of all three armed services on the campus with the academic syllabus and to establish policies with respect to recruiting and transfer of students has been established at McGill this year. New training regulations define in uniform fashion for students of all Canadian universities the requirements for intra-mural military training. Beginning with the present session it is provided "that there be a minimum of 110 hours of intra-mural training during the academic year, and two weeks at camp in the summer vacation. After 220 hours of intra-mural training in the unit in which enrolled, and attendance at two summer camps having been satisfactorily completed, the hours of intra-mural training shall be reduced by the Joint Services University Training Committees to 60 hours of intra-mural compulsory training in each year, but two weeks' summer camp will still be required."

## Special Service Courses Starting in January

McGill University has taken the necessary steps to provide for a new class of ex-service students to commence their courses in January, so that veterans discharged between the opening of the autumn term and December will not have to wait until the 1945-46 term to begin their courses.

Prof. David A. Keys, Macdonald Professor of Physics who directed the radio mechanics and army university courses has also been appointed Director of these special courses. An executive committee composed of Prof. W. H. Hatcher, Professor of Chemistry, Prof. J. U. MacEwan, Birks Professor of Metallurgy, and Prof. Herbert Tate, Associate Professor of Mathematics will assist Dr. Keys. This may involve additional courses for students starting their work in January, as well as special summer courses.

The sub-committee of the Senate which has for some months been studying the problems of refresher courses and pre-matriculation studies under Prof. C. L. Huskins will act as an advisory committee to which Prof. Keys may refer problems which arise in the course of his work, while other Senate committees will continue the work that they are already doing for the purpose of finding appropriate solutions to such post-war problems as space, equipment, timetable, and the development of special facilities.

At present 88 ex-service students, among them two women have presented themselves for registration at McGill.

## McGill Gives Tropical Medicine Course

A diploma course in tropical medicine is being given at McGill University this year for the first time to train medical graduates to deal with the problems to be found in tropical areas. A unit of three months in parasitology and tropical medicine is compulsory for all. An opportunity will also be offered to receive three months practical experience in an approved hospital in the tropics. Several other three month units are offered, and three units are required to qualify for the diploma.

# An Expedition in Sierra Leone

By
D. E. RODGER

*The following is on account of an expedition into the hills of Sierra Leone by three medical officers who wished to learn first-hand something of the physical problems of the jungle fighter. It is part of a much longer article sent by Major Rodger to Dr. H. E. MacDermot who kindly referred it to us.*

IT WAS a morning of promise—The cool of the early morning was maintained by low-lying clouds until we were well into the mountainside stream-bed where a roofing canopy of leaves was thick enough to prevent the penetration of the sun's heat. Hector Johnstone, erstwhile infantryman of the Sudan, and chronic globe-trotter, had drawn our enthusiasm to a spear-head of action and we organized sandwiches, lime-juiced water, chocolate, bananas, a map, and a compass. (We forgot morphia).

The stream was now turbulent, and the increase in the water dashing down amongst the rocks added to the thrill of the ascent, without making it appreciably more difficult than it was during the two previous, and unsuccessful, attempts. I found things to my liking and kept well ahead, whereas the long legs of Wilfred Card, which embarrass me on the march, were a handicap at this goat's game. The coolness was only relative and I was soon soaked in perspiration—as usual.

We made good time, and despite guarded optimism, reached the summit, with a shout, at 11.15 hours—three and three-quarter hours after leaving Grafton,—three hours after leaving our official starting point which had received the name of Charing Cross! Our hands and knees were bleeding from struggles with barbed roots, but this time we were fortunate in avoiding the column of driver ants, and were in good form. The ridge was only about ten yards wide, so we continued our journey, this time down the other side, still on the 230 degree line, but very soon found ourselves on a precipice of rock, thinly disguised by roots and bush. The thick clouds of rain rolled across and up at us, bringing cold and wet—altogether making the situation one of dangerous desolation. At first we tried scrambling down the rocks, slippery with moss and rain, but the elemental combination was enough to strike fear, which engendered the sufficient amount of caution to cause us, reluctantly, to climb back, and crawl slowly, first to the right and then to the left, looking for a safer way down—which we found after some exhilarating squirming up, over and around these outcrops of Sierra Leone! From then on it was "easy," we found the bed of a stream, not yet moist except by the rain now falling thickly, with a splash and a turn of the leaves, causing the whole floor of the forest to quiver with life. A snake hurried ahead as I crashed from rock to tree, tree to rock, pulling first a rotted branch, then finding support from a more robust and growing sapling. Once I saw a monkey, large and blue-black, crash to the ground, frightened from his tree, and with a jump or two, disappear into the dense thicket which was everywhere.

Soon the stream showed pools of water, and soon the water was gurgling over rocks and cascading down with noisy enthusiasm. We found jumping down rocks claimed more attention even than the up job, and mindful of the hazards of a broken leg at this moment we stopped and ate chocolate to restore some muscle glycogen and increase coordination. Soon after continuing our descent we found a road coming down to the now swelling stream and found a magnificent ackee beam sixty feet long suspended on a frame and greatly wondered how it arrived in such a state and position. Then we followed the corduroy road, coming out to the jungle clearing and tents of a forestry unit; here encountering blacks, whites, plenty of mud,—but best of all, a mess-tin full of hot sweet tea.

The ride down the forest road to No. 2 Village and back was in the back of a fifteen-hundred weight truck—and we were warmed by the "jug," and amused by a very attractive native girl who asked and obtained a ride. Her abbreviated sun-costume and perfect English did not disguise the full-blooded negress, which showed in her flashing eyes, gaudy earrings, and the lazy, careless, perfect rhythm of movement.

That ended our journey across McGill-St. Thomas Ridge. (There is a movement supported by two-thirds of the expedition to call this ridge St. Thomas-McGill!) and our cup was filled with the sight of the surp breaking on the bar of silvery sand enclosing the calm of the inner lagoon . . . A swim, a drying of clothes, food and drink, as we licked our wounds, and shortly before three o'clock in the afternoon we started on the return journey—this time a longer journey, but much more "on the level,"—and by a series of hitches in the hike we reached the haven of Grafton by 5.30 p.m.—to revel again in hot, sweet tea. and the consciousness of a real achievement.

MAJOR DAVID E. RODGER, M.D., '35, R.A.M.C., is a member of the 74th Indian General Hospital (Combined), S.E. Asia Command.

# The Value of Stranger-Friends

By
O. A. BATTISTA

THERE IS no greater human desire than the desire to be loved, respected, and admired, by as many of our fellowmen as possible, and that is why friends may mean so much in helping us to get the most out of life. After all, we are usually able to handle grief and reverses on our own if and when we have to, but to get the full enjoyment out of success we must share it with others.

By deliberately practising the art of making friends, happiness has come to me in many unexpected ways. There are, of course, family-friends, neighbor-friends, acquaintance-friends, correspondence-friends, and sometimes unfriendly friends, but most persons fail to acquire a sufficient number of stranger-friends. Stranger-friends are capable of bolstering you to new heights of pleasure because each one is different and interesting. They may be Kansans with their slow-speaking commonsense, hospitable Southerners, Californians with their frankness and honesty, Vermonters with their patience and silence—doctors, lawyers, tailors, newspapermen, businessmen, chemists, engineers, men and women representing a cross-section of the nation who shuttle back and forth from city to city, or from one end of town to the other, with whom you may brush shoulders for a minute or an hour, but may never meet again.

At one time travelling across the country on business was an ordeal for me, one in which I slumped in a Pullman seat with a facial expression which had as much human flavor in it as castor oil, but now that I make an effort to meet stranger-friends, life and the persons in it who make it worth living have come together. On a single trip between Chicago and Philadelphia, for example, an old and tired munitions worker gave me a revealing glimpse of the Battle of the Argonne of World War I, a Canadian paratroop officer told me about his first jump from 1400 feet with a conscientiousness for detail that I had never believed possible, a Filipino scientist told me about some of the revolting and beastly morals of the Japanese, and a businessman described how his plant went from making refrigerator doors to powdered eggs two months after Pearl Harbor.

The technique of making stranger-friends involves, first of all, the setting aside of a plot of "bigness" somewhere in your mental make-up in which you may quickly bury little faults and defects which are always more obvious in other persons than in yourself, and then a deliberate attempt must be made to find those persons who will contribute most to your happiness. They may live in the next room or house, in a basement apartment at the other end of town, in a mansion on a hill, in the slums, in Peoria or Timbuctoo, and the only sure thing you have to go by is that they do exist for you, and that the effort you put into finding them will be the best investment you will ever make.

Custom does make it difficult to meet strangers or potential friends because it seems to be conventional to go about with locked-lips and a blank facial expression which has more animosity than friendliness in it, but experience will show you that many a passenger on a Pullman coach or the trolley who gives you an "F.B.I." stare has all the makings of a stranger-friend who may give you the kind of a thrill that will stay with you long enough that you will be able to tell your grandchildren about it. Look your prospective acquaintance over carefully, and if your reaction is favourable then do something about it by getting a conversation going. Once you get the conversation going, listen carefully and with interest; if you like what you hear, keep listening, and if you don't like what you hear start talking about yourself without let up and the budding friendship will be cut short.

It is always uplifting to talk with persons you meet by accident because they are more likely to tell you about experiences which seldom find their way into a page between the covers of a book. People who fail to see or hear the lasting wealth of human interest that lies hidden in almost every stranger because they choose to meet friends only through formal introductions are robbing themselves of much happiness.

Perhaps the greatest benefit which may be derived from stranger-friends lies in the fact that they help to make our closest friends mean much more to us. The greatest tragedy that may befall any man or woman is to learn the real value of our most cherished and best-loved friends when it is too late to appreciate them, too late to shower on them the affection, the kind words, and the devotion they above all others deserved. Stranger-friends have always helped me to love the members of my family, helped me to see them while they lived with their virtues, whereas previously I had been sensitive only to their faults.

Life may be mostly how you take it, but it is a bitter and unbearable struggle without many friends to fortify it, to enliven it with rich and varied experiences, and to bring forth the best that is in each of us, and any retired man or woman will assure us if we ask them that there are some kinds of friends we cannot have too many of, and the secret of happiness is to find more than a normal share of them.

ORLANDO A. BATTISTA, B.Sc., '40, is a frequent contributor to numerous national scientific and literary publications.



*R.C.N. Photo*
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT.-CMDR. C. R. COUGHLIN, D.S.C.
R.C.N.V.R.
M.A., '39
Died of Injuries Suffered at Sea



*Blank & Stoller*

MAJOR F. P. GRIFFIN
Black Watch of Canada
Graduate Studies, 1939-'40
Killed in Action in Normandy



SQ. LDR. M. W. BEVERIDGE, D.F.C.
R.C.A.F.
B.Com., '40
Killed in Air Operations in France

# On His Majesty's Service—XXI

***Edited by***
***R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH***

AS THE WAR against Germany enters upon its sixth year and the war against Japan upon its fourth, we present in the following pages the news we have received in the past three months of McGill men and women in the Active Forces. As usual, we thank many contributors for the information they have supplied and warmly invite their continued co-operation. We particularly thank the scores of those whose letters from overseas have been encouraging. Their generous tributes to the NEWS have been gratefully received and their notes regarding McGill personnel in the active theatres of war have much increased the value of this department to other McGill men and women on Active Service.

In asking for the contribution of information for publication in these columns, we also invite the correction of any errors found in the items below. Photographs of McGill men or women on Active Service will also be welcomed. Please address correspondence to

THE McGILL NEWS,
3466 University Street,
MONTREAL

or telephone to the office of the Graduates' Society of McGill University, MArquette 2664.

We remind our readers that the months shown in brackets at the end of many items below indicate merely when the information in the note was received, or was known to be valid. The precise dates, sometimes used, need no explanation.

All items in the lists below are written in a manner conforming with the security regulations of the Press Censors for Canada. The regular lists include all news received since our Autumn Number went to press and before November 15, 1944. A supplementary list, at the end of the regular section, will include as many late items as possible.

## Casualties

WE record with regret and with deep sympathy for the families of those concerned the following casualties, reported in the period, August 25 to November 25, 1944. Casualties reported since November 25 and photographs received after that date will be published in our March, 1945, number.

### *Killed in Action*

BARCLAY, LIEUT. WILLIAM NOEL (Com., 1938-'40), Canadian First Army Headquarters Company (Royal Montreal Regiment), Killed in Action in Belgium, October 6, 1944. Lieut. Barclay was the only son of Capt. Noel M. Barclay, M.C., 506 Grosvenor Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., and of the late Mrs. Barclay. A Memorial Mass was held for him at St. Patrick's Church, Montreal, Monday, October 23, 1944.

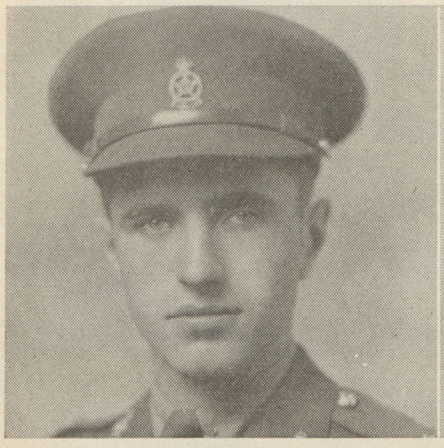
BOOTHROYD, LIEUT. EDWARD FRANCIS HERBERT (B.C.L., '40), 8th Canadian Reconnaissance Regiment (14th Canadian Hussars), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment, Killed in Action in France, August 28, 1944. Lieut. Boothroyd was the eldest son of Professor and Mrs. E. E. Boothroyd, Lennoxville, P.Q., and is survived also by his wife, the former Doris Elizabeth Banfill, once of East Angus, P.Q., now living at 3025 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal.

CAMPBELL, LIEUT. GORDON DUNLAP (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39), Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action in Belgium, September 29, 1944. (Casualty reported by Macdonald College, November 20, 1944), Lieut. Campbell's next of kin is E. G. Campbell, Stewiacke, N.S.

GRIFFIN, MAJOR FREDERICK PHILIP (Graduate Studies, 1939-'40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, formerly of the Macdonald College Coy., McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., Killed in Action in Normandy, July 26, 1944. Major Griffin, who assumed command of the battalion upon the death in action of Lieut.-Col. S. S. T. Cantlie, July 25, 1944, was first posted as "Missing" and later as "Killed in Action" after the attack on Hill 67 near May-sur-Orne. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Griffin, 54 Montée Ste-Marie, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.

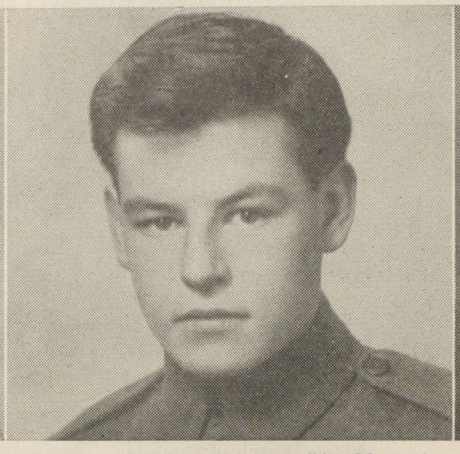
HANSON, LANCE-CORPORAL EDWIN ARCHER GERALD (Sci., 1942-'43), Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1st Canadian Division, Killed in Action in Italy, August 27, 1944, the third day of the attack on the Gothic Line. A service in his memory was held in the Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, the Reverend W. E.

# Casualties



*Rice, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
LIEUT. W. N. BARCLAY
Royal Montreal Regiment
Com., 1938-'40
Killed in Action in Belgium



*Rice, Montreal*

LANCE-CORPORAL E. A. G. HANSON
Hastings and Prince Edward Regt.
Sci., 1942-'43
Killed in Action in Italy



*Rice, Montreal*

LIEUT. M. G. JOHNSTON
Black Watch of Canada
B.Com., '42
Killed in Action, Western Front



*Notman, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
FLIGHT LIEUT. W. M. STERNS, D.F.C.
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc., '39
Presumed Dead



*Ashley and Crippen*

L/AC W. G. M. STRONG
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1942-'43
Killed in Flying Accident in Canada



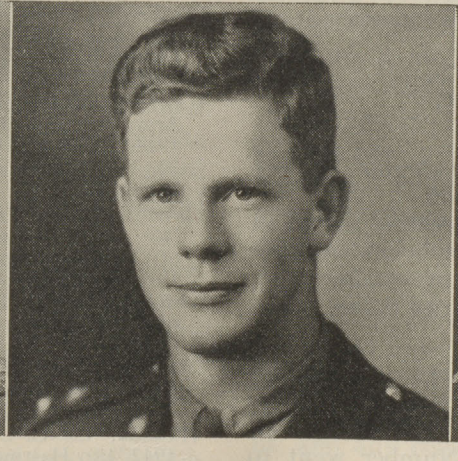
*Associated Screen News*

F/O W. H. TIMMINS
R.C.A.F.
Eng., 1937-'40
Killed in Air Operations over Germany



*Notman, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS
CAPT. A. C. SCRIMGER
Canadian Armoured Corps
Arts, 1939-'41
Killed in Action on Western Front



CAPT. G. W. BURBIDGE
R.C.E.
Graduate Studies, 1939-'40
Presumed Dead



*Rice, Montreal*

LIEUT. W. E. RALSTON
Canadian Armoured Corps
Com.-Arch., 1939-'41
Killed in Action in Italy

Jackson, Rector, officiating, September 13, 1944. Lance-Corporal Hanson was the only son of Lieut.-Col. E. Gerald Hanson, D.S.O., and Mrs. Hanson, 1227 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal.

JOHNSTON, LIEUT. MALCOLM GRANT (B.Com., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Killed instantly by machine-gun fire during an attack by "D" Coy. on the Western Front, September 29, 1944. Lieut. Johnston, who joined the 2nd Battalion of the Regiment in April, 1942, and served subsequently in Canada and England, joined the 1st Battalion as a Reinforcement Officer in August, 1944. He was the only son of Grant Johnston, 32 Anwoth Road, Westmount, P.Q.

LONGLEY, CAPT. HAROLD GRAHAM (B.S.A., '35), North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Killed in Action in France, June, 1944. So reported in press notice received August 28, 1944. Capt. Longley is survived by his wife, the former Frances Weldon, Amherst, Nova Scotia, and by one young son.

MCCRIMMON, LIEUT. IAN JAMES (B.A., '42), 27th Canadian Armoured Regiment (Sherbrooke Fusiliers), Canadian Armoured Corps, Killed in Action in France, August 13, 1944. Lieut. McCrimmon was the only son of Major and Mrs. K. H. McCrimmon, Ave. Visconde de Albuquerque 189, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

OLSEN, PRIVATE ROLF (Sci., 1941-'42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, who suffered minor wounds during the fighting of the unit, July 25, 1944, returned at once to duty in the forward area and was Killed in Action, August 8, 1944. Private Olsen was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Aleksander Olsen, 4620 Draper Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal, and a brother of Able Seaman Kaare Olsen, (Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R.

RALSTON, LIEUT. WILLIAM EDWARD (Com., 1939-'40; Arch., 1940-'41), Lord Starthcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), Canadian Armoured Corps, Killed in Action in Italy, September 23, 1944. Lieut. Ralston was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Ralston, 4701 The Boulevard, Westmount, P.Q. His brother, Sergt. Herbert James Ralston, a Pilot in the R.C.A.F., was killed on Active Service, Overseas, July, 1942.

SCRIMGER, CAPT. ALEXANDER CARON (Arts, 1939-'41), 29th Canadian Reconnaissance Regiment (South Alberta Regt.), Canadian Armoured Corps, Killed in Action on the Western Front, October, 1944. Capt. Scrimger was the son of the late Lieut.-Col. F. A. C. Scrimger, V.C., R.C.A.M.C. (B.A.,'01; M.D., '05), former Professor of Surgery, McGill University, and former Chief Surgeon, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, and of Mrs. Scrimger, 1389 Redpath Crescent, Montreal. He was a brother of Mrs. Tom Wootton (Jean Ligny Scrimger, B.A., '40), Canadian Red Cross Corps, now serving overseas.

SMITH, MAJOR BRUCE TAYLOR (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Killed in Action in Belgium, September 19, 1944. So reported in press notice from Watertown, N.Y., October 2, 1944. Major Smith is survived by his wife, the former Miss Elin McCartney, and by three sons, Robert, Bruce, and Douglas, all of Fort Covington, N.Y.

WATSON, CORPORAL JOHN JAMES (Diploma in Agriculture, '38), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Killed in Action in France, July 22, 1944. (Casualty reported by Macdonald College, November 20, 1944) Corporal Watson was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex. P. Watson, Inverness, P.Q.

### *Killed in Air Operations Overseas*

BEVERIDGE, WING COMMANDER MASSEY WILLIAMSON, D.F.C. (B.Com., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in Air Operations over France, September 20, 1944. Wing Commander Beveridge, who rose from Aircraftman during a career of great distinction in the R.C.A.F., was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Brookes Beveridge, 3241 Cedar Avenue, Montreal, and was a brother of Capt. James William Beveridge (Com., 1932-'33), Black Watch of Canada, Overseas, and Gunner Donald Dunbar Beveridge (Arch., 1942-'43), R.C.A., Active Army. Another brother, Lieut. John B. Beveridge, Can. Armoured Corps, was killed on active service overseas in December, 1941.

ALLISON, FLYING OFFICER WILLIAM J. (Arts, 1936-'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service Overseas, November 20, 1944. So reported in press notice, November 28, 1944. Flying Officer Allison was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Allison, 3781 Vendome Avenue, Montreal.

### *Died of Wounds*

CHAMBERLAIN, HAROLD ARTHUR (Diploma in Agriculture,'40), Royal Canadian Engineers, Died of Wounds, France, July 25, 1944. (Casualty reported by Macdonald College, November 20, 1944).

CRAWFORD, LIEUT. IAN MACMILLAN (Sci., 1937-'38), 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action in the Falaise Area, France, August 21, 1944, Died of Wounds, August 26, 1944. Lieut. Crawford was a son of A. R. Crawford, 2255 Beaconsfield Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal, and of the late Mrs. Crawford. His wife, the former Mona Lewis, is now living in Washington, D.C. His brother, Trooper Robert Crawford, 29th Canadian Reconnaissance Regiment, has been "Missing" since the same operations in the Falaise Area, August 21, 1944.

### *Died of Injuries Suffered at Sea*

COUGHLIN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CLIFTON REXFORD, D.S.C. (M. Com., '39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Executive Officer of the Tribal Class destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Iroquois*, Died in Naval Hospital in Scotland, October 19, 1944, of pneumonia, following upon injuries, including a broken thigh, suffered during heavy weather at sea. Lieut.-Commander Coughlin, a graduate in Commerce of Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., was awarded the D.S.C., July 18, 1944, for action against a German submarine while in command of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Chilliwack*. He was a son of the late Frederick A. Coughlin and of Mrs. Coughlin, 65 James Street, Ottawa, and the husband of the former Martha Hazel Dent, 336 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

### *Killed in Flying Accident*

CULLINANE, LIEUT. ROBERT DUNREATH (B.Sc., '38), Air Corps, United States Naval Reserve, veteran of eighteen months' combat service in the Pacific Area, for which he was awarded the United States Air Medal, Killed in the crash off San Diego, California of a Coronado Flying Boat, October 17, 1944. Lieut. Cullinane was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Cullinane, 177 Gibson Street, Canandaigua, N.Y.

DI PESA, FLIGHT SERGT. ARTHUR (Arts, 1931-'32), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in a Flying Accident in Scotland. Casualty listed officially, September 8, 1944. Flight Sergt. Di Pesa is survived by two brothers, also by his wife and infant child, 7722 Centrale Street, Montreal.

STRONG, L/AC WILLIAM GARNET MATTHEW (Sci., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, training as a pilot at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont., Killed in a Flying Accident during a solo flight when his plane crashed near Montebello, P.Q., September 6, 1944. Burial at Christ Church, Mille Isles, P.Q., September 8, 1944. L/AC Strong was the only son of Col. Garnet M. Strong, D.S.O., and Mrs. Strong, of 496 Wood Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., and of Mille Isles, P.Q.

HASHIM, FLIGHT SERGT. WILLIAM (B.Com., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed in the crash of a plane near North Battleford, Saskatchewan, September 8, 1944. Flight Sergt. Hashim was a son of the late M. K. Hashim and of Mrs. Hashim, 6960 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal.

### *Missing at Sea, Believed Killed*

FULTON, LIEUT. HUGH CAMERON (Sci., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing at Sea in the sinking on invasion duties of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Alberni*, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, September 11, 1944. Lieut. Fulton is a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Fulton, 149 Bedbrooke Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.

### *Presumed Dead*

BURBIDGE, CAPT. GEORGE WHEELOCK (Graduate Studies, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Engineers, Missing after Commando Operations in North Africa, April 5, 1943, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Killed in Action," Canadian Army Casualty List, October 28, 1944. Capt. Burbidge was the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Burbidge, Winnipeg, Man., and the husband of the former Barbara Ruth Walker, Montreal.

CANDLISH, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN MUIR (Teacher's Diploma, '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, December 24, 1943, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, October 13, 1944. Flight Lieut. Candlish was a son of the late Robert F. Candlish and of Mrs. Candlish, 10670 St. Urbain Street, Montreal.

# Casualties



*Blank & Stoller*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. I. M. CRAWFORD
7th Recce Regt. (D.Y.R.C.H.)
Sci., 1937-'38
Died of Wounds in France



LIEUT. R. D. CULLINANE
U.S. Naval Reserve
B.Sc., '38
Killed in Flying Accident



FLIGHT SERGT. WILLIAM HASHIM
R.C.A.F.
B.Com., '40
Killed in Flying Accident

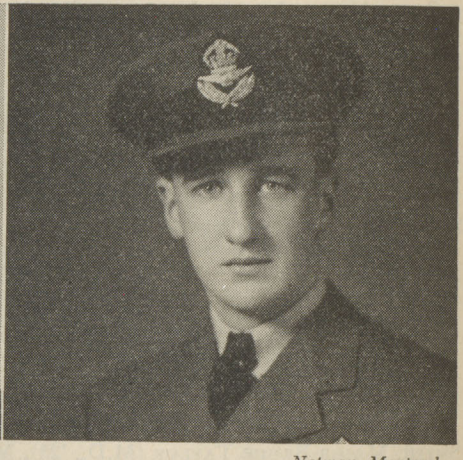


McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. D. T. KINGSTON
Medical Corps, U.S. Army
M.D., '41
Prisoner of War in Germany



F/O E. H. SMITH
R.C.A.F.
B.Com., '42
Prisoner of War in Germany



*Notman, Montreal*

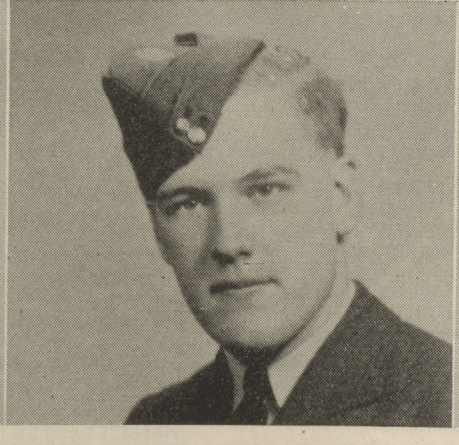
SQ. LDR. J. T. DAVIS, D.F.C.
R.C.A.F.
Arts, 1938-'40
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



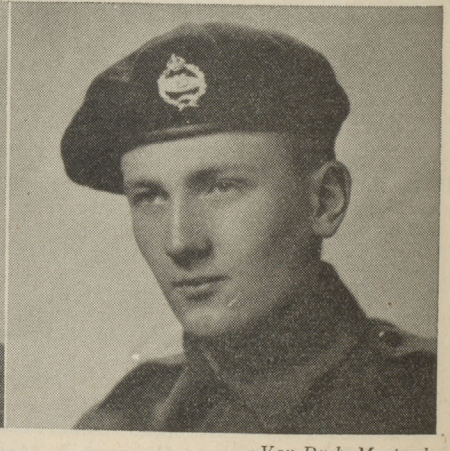
*Rice, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. W. M. WOOD
Black Watch of Canada
B.A., '42
Missing in Normandy



P/O J. D. BAKER
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1941-'42
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



*Van Dyck, Montreal*

TROOPER W. O. MULLIGAN
Can Armoured Corps
Graduate Studies, 1940-'42
Previously Missing, Now Safe

STERNS, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM MEREDITH, D.F.C. (B.Sc., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, March 24, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, October 18, 1944. Flight Lieut. Sterns was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Sterns, 63 Cartier Street, Ottawa.

TIMMINS, FLYING OFFICER WILBERT HARRY (Eng., 1937-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, reported by the International Red Cross to have been Killed in Air Operations over Brunswick, Germany, January 15, 1944, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, November 9, 1944. Flying Officer Timmins was the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Timmins, 6874 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal.

### *Missing*

BAKER, PILOT OFFICER JOHN DOUGLAS (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, Missing after Air-Borne Operations over Europe, September, 1944. Pilot Officer Baker is the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Baker, 135 Ballantyne Avenue, North, Montreal West, P.Q.

BARRE, FLIGHT SERGT. FREDERICK ROBERT (Diploma in Agriculture, '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. (Casualty reported by Macdonald College, November 20, 1944), Flight Sergt. Barre's next-of-kin is Robert J. Barre, 11 Hamilton Road, North Ireland.

CHAPMAN, FLYING OFFICER ANTONY DUTTON (B.A., '36; M.A., '37; Sessional Lecturer in English, McGill University), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in Press Notice, November 8, 1944. Flying Officer Chapman is a son of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Chapman, 1482 Crescent Street, Montreal. His wife, the former Nancy Griffin, is now living in Harrogate, Yorkshire, England.

DAVIS, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN TERENCE, D.F.C., (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Coastal Command, Royal Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, September 2, 1944. Squadron Leader Davis is a son of Mr. and Mrs. James F. Davis, Como, P.Q.

GILLMEISTER, FLYING OFFICER WILFRID A. (Arts, 1932-'36), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press notice, November 13, 1944. Flying Officer Gillmeister is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gillmeister, 629 Rockland Avenue, Outremont, P.Q. His wife, the former Mary Aird, and his baby daughter are living at 490 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

MCGIBBON, FLIGHT SERGT. JAMES EDMUND (Eng., 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, April 10/11, 1944. Flight Sergt. McGibbon took off in a bomber from Britain on the night of April 10, 1944. No report of the plane or crew has since been received. His parents are resident in Hawkesbury, Ontario.

PORRITT, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT ARTHUR (School for Teachers, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, September 26, 1944. Flying Officer Porritt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Porritt, Knowlton, P.Q.

WOOD, LIEUT. WILLIAM MCKENZIE (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action, July, 1944, Missing in Action, October, 1944. So reported in press notice, October 16, 1944. Lieut. Wood is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wood, 25 Holton Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

### *Previously Missing, Now Safe*

BECK, FLYING OFFICER CLIFTON MARTIN (Arts, 1939-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously listed as "Missing" after air operations over Holland, was reported "Safe" in a press notice published in Montreal, October 6, 1944. Flying Officer Beck is a son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Beck, 7038 Bloomfield Avenue, Montreal. He was the first graduate from the McGill Unit, University Air Training Plan, to enlist for Active Service in the R.C.A.F., June 23, 1942.

GARRITY, FLYING OFFICER RICHARD CHARLES BANNING (Teacher's Diploma, '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, June 17, 1944, arrived safely in England, September 7, 1944, after an adventurous trek through Holland, Belgium, and France. He has since returned to Canada. Flying Officer Garrity is a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Garrity, 6039 Verdun Avenue, Verdun, P.Q.

PERGANTES, PILOT OFFICER HARRY PETER (Eng., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, August 8, 1944, reported "Previously Missing, Now Safe," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, September 29, 1944. Pilot Officer Pergantes is a son of Mr. Peter Pergantes, 75 St. John Street, Quebec, P.Q.

### *Previously Missing, Now Returned to Active Duty*

MULLIGAN, TROOPER WILLIAM ORR (Graduate Studies, 1940-'42), 1st Hussars, Can. Armoured Corps, previously of the 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, Can. Armoured Corps, reported "Missing," July 25, 1944, now reported "Wounded," July 25, 1944. (Trooper Mulligan, who was wounded in the hand during the Battle of Caen, has recovered and has been posted to duty with a Reinforcement Unit of the Can. Armoured Corps on the Western Front), (October).

### *Prisoners of War*

DOWBIGGIN, PILOT OFFICER THOMAS WILLIAM (Sci., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, City of Montreal Squadron, Missing after Air Operations over France, April, 1944, officially listed as a Prisoner of War in Germany, October 8, 1944. Pilot Officer Dowbiggin is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dowbiggin, 5558 Decelles Avenue, Montreal.

KENNY, FLYING OFFICER JAMES HENRY FREDERICK (Sci., 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously reported Missing after Air Operations Overseas, reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, September 22, 1944. Flying Officer Kenny is a son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Kenny, Buckingham, P.Q., and a brother of Flying Officer Robert Allan Kenny (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A.F.

KENNY, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT ALLAN (B.Eng., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas. So reported in press notice, September 27, 1944. Officially reported, November 4, 1944, to be a Prisoner of War in Germany. Flying Officer Kenny is a son of Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Kenny, Buckingham, P.Q., and is the husband of the former Evelyn Carroll, Westmount, P.Q. His brother, Flying Officer James Henry Frederick Kenny (Sci., 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'41), R.C.A.F., as noted above, is also a Prisoner of War in Germany.

KINGSTON, CAPT. DAVID THOMPSON (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, United States Army, attached to a unit of Parachute Infantry, Missing after Air-Borne Operations in Holland, September 17, 1944. Capt. Kingston is a son of Dr. and Mrs. William Kingston, Moira, New York. His wife, the former Virginia Duffee, was a resident of Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y. Capt. Kingston is now officially reported to be a prisoner of war in Germany.

POWIS, CAPT. GORDON DOUGLAS (Com., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Artillery, Missing in Action in Normandy, July 25, 1944, officially reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, September 16, 1944. Capt. Powis is a son of the late Capt. Paul Powis and of Mrs. Powis, 4824 Grosvenor Avenue, Montreal.

SMITH, FLYING OFFICER EARL HUNTLY (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, July 28, 1944, officially reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, September 14, 1944. Flying Officer Smith is a son of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Smith, 4366 Oxford Avenue, Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal.

### *Wounded*

BOURNE, CAPT. CHARLES GORDON (Arts, 1933-'35), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, October 1, 1944. (Capt. Bourne, who suffered shrapnel wounds, recovered rapidly in hospital in France. He returned to duty with his unit, was promoted to Major, and was again wounded in action, October 31, 1944).

COUGHTRY, LIEUT. DOUGLAS CAMERON (Eng., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, attached Headquarters Squadron, 6th Canadian Armoured Regiment (1st Hussars), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action in France, August 21, 1944. (Lieut. Coughtry, who suffered a bullet wound through the leg, was for a month a patient in a Canadian General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. He was reported recovering satisfactorily at a Convalescent Depot in England, October 5, 1944).

FERGUSSON, LIEUT. JOHN ROBERT (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1938-'39; Arts, 1939-'41), 22nd Canadian Armoured Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment, Wounded in Action on the Western Front. So reported in press notice, November 25, 1944.

GAUVREAU, BRIGADIER J. GUY, D.S.O. (B.Com., '39), Commanding an Infantry Brigade, Canadian Army Overseas, seriously wounded (fracture of the pelvis, and multiple wounds) when the jeep in which he was riding was blown up by a mine during action on the Western Front, October 26, 1944. (Brigadier Gauvreau was reported "Dangerously Ill" as the result of his wounds, October 27, 1944. He was reported removed from the dangerously ill list and to be under treatment in hospital in England, November 10, 1944).

GRANDA, MAJOR CEDRIC WILLIAM (B.Com., '37), Le Régiment de Maisonneuve, Wounded in Normandy, July 10, 1944. (Major Granda, who had served in Tunisia in the winter of 1943, suffered a head wound involving the loss of the right eye. He returned to Canada on the Hospital Ship, *Lady Nelson*, and was at his home in Montreal, September 18, 1944).

HAWKINS, LIEUT. STUART CHRISTOPHER MACLEAN (B.A., '37), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in France, September 14, 1944. (Lieut. Hawkins, who suffered a severe shrapnel wound of the right leg, was reported to be recovering satisfactorily in hospital in England, September 30, 1944).

HIGGINSON, LIEUT. BYRON LAURIER (Com., 1934-'38), 21st Canadian Armoured Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action Overseas, October 11, 1944. So reported in press notice, October 24, 1944.

KNOX, LIEUT. GEORGE BLAKE (B.C.L., '41), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, who was wounded in action in Normandy, August 12, 1944, rejoined the battalion on recovering and was severely wounded in action in Belgium, September 29, 1944. His wounds of the head and back, involving the loss of one eye, were first treated in the forward area. He was then flown to England and was reported recovering satisfactorily in hospital there, October 14, 1944.

LE MESURIER, LIEUT. ANDREW STUART (Arts, 1940-'41), 48th Highlanders of Canada, who was commissioned from the ranks in the Royal Canadian Artillery in 1943 and later transferred to the Canadian Infantry, Severely Wounded in Italy, October 18, 1944. (Lieut. Le Mesurier, son of Dean C. S. Le Mesurier, Faculty of Law, McGill University, suffered a shell wound penetrating the back into one lung. He was reported recovering satisfactorily in No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Italy, November 27, 1944).

LOUSON, MAJOR IAN HERBERT (Arts, 1927-'29), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy, July, 1944, returned to front line duty with his battalion and was "Dangerously Wounded," October, 1944. (Major Louson was reported to be recovering in No. 11 Can. General Hospital in England, November 17, 1944).

MCBRIDE, MAJOR HAROLD AUSTIN (Arts, 1926-'27), Royal Montreal Regiment, Commanding a Squadron, 28th Canadian Armoured Regt. (British Columbia Regt.), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action in France. (He was reported to be recovering satisfactorily at a base hospital, September 14, 1944).

MCCRIMMON, LIEUT. ANGUS (Arts, 1940-'41), Pioneer Officer, Essex Scottish Regiment, Wounded in Action in France, August 27, 1944. Army Casualty List, October 13, 1944.

MERGLER, LIEUT. LEO (B.Sc., '42), 1st Special Service Force, Canadian Army, attached U.S. Army in France, Wounded in Action, October or November, 1944. (Particulars of Lieut. Mergler's wounds had not reached his parents when this notice was written, November 23, 1944).

MILLS, LIEUT. ALAN VICTOR LENNOX (B.C.L., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Holland, October 13, 1944. (Lieut. Mills, who suffered multiple bullet wounds of the upper right arm, was reported recovering satisfactorily in hospital, October 21, 1944).

MORGAN, LIEUT. JAMES EVANS (B.A., '37), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, attached Perth Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action at the Gothic Line, Italy, August 29, 1944. (Lieut. Morgan, who suffered six deep shrapnel wounds of the arms and legs, recovered in hospital near Naples and was reported posted back to a Reinforcement Unit in Italy, October 18, 1944).

MUNN, SERGT. DAVID BERESFORD (B.A., '41), 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars) Wounded in Action in Normandy, July 29, 1944. (Sergt. Munn, who was wounded by a bomb fragment in the left shoulder, recovered in hospital in England and was reported serving with No. 1 Can. Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, September 8, 1944).

NICKSON, MAJOR ORSAN ALLEN (Sci., 1932-'33), Central Ontario Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, "Slightly Wounded," Army Casualty List, October 30, 1944.

OWEN, CAPT. FRANK HERBERT (Teacher's Diploma, '39), 29th Armoured Regiment (British Columbia Regt.), Canadian Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action on the Western Front (severe wounds of the right arm and shoulder), September 29, 1944. Reported to be recovering satisfactorily in hospital in England, October 14, 1944.

PATRICK, LIEUT. JAMES HUTCHISON (B.A., '37), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Wounded in Action in Belgium, October 9, 1944. (Lieut. Hutchison, who suffered a shrapnel wound of the leg, has recovered and has been posted for light duty to a Canadian formation in Brussels, November 22, 1944).

POZNANSKI, TROOPER ZDZISLAW JOSEPH ALEXANDER FELIKS (Eng., 1942-'43), Polish Armoured Division, attached First Canadian Army, Wounded in Action in Normandy, Summer, 1944.

RICE, CAPT. WILLIAM C. (M.D., '42), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, serving as Medical Officer of a Canadian Infantry Battalion, Wounded in Action in France. So reported in a press notice received October 5, 1944. (Capt. Rice, who was severely battered by the explosion of a heavy calibre shell, was later reported to be recovering satisfactorily in hospital in England).

ROSENBERG, LIEUT. GILBERT MORTIMER (B.Sc., '42), Essex Scottish Regiment, First Canadian Army, formerly of the Toronto Scottish Regiment and, for a short time, of the 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Belgium, October 5, 1944. (Lieut. Rosenberg was reported to be recovering from a bullet wound of the right thigh, October 17, 1944).

STACHIEWICZ, TROOPER BOGDAN (Com., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43) Polish Armoured Division, First Canadian Army, Wounded in the Battle of Falaise, Normandy, August 11, 1944. (Trooper Stachiewicz, who suffered severe wounds of the neck, was reported recovering in hospital in England, September 7, 1944).

STACHIEWICZ, TROOPER JULIUS WACLAW (Eng., 1942-'43), Polish Armoured Division, attached First Canadian Army, Wounded in Action in Holland, November 7, 1944.

STEWART, CAPT. SELBY BEAUFORT (Sci., 1938-'39), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Belgium, October 1, 1944. (Capt. Stewart, who was severely wounded by shell fragments at 10 a.m., was operated upon at 6 o'clock that night and was flown back to England eight days later. He was reported to be recovering from his wounds in hospital in England, October 16, 1944).

TITT, LIEUT. ERIC DOUGLAS (Sci., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, Wounded in Action in Belgium. So reported in press notice, October 4, 1944.

TURNAU, LIEUT. ROBERT ANDREW CHARLES (Sci., 1941-'42), Régiment de Quebec, Wounded in Action Overseas. So reported, Canadian Army Casualty List, September 16, 1944.

WALTON, LIEUT. NORMAN TAIT (Sci., 1938-'39; Com., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, Severely Wounded in Action in France, August 24, 1944. (Lieut. Walton, who suffered injuries of the left arm, a broken shoulder, and concussion when a bridge over which he was establishing communications was hit by enemy fire, was reported recovering satisfactorily in hospital in England, October 7, 1944).

WARBURTON, LIEUT. JAMES ARTHUR, JR. (Eng., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Normandy, Seriously Wounded. So reported, Army Casualty List, August 27, 1944.

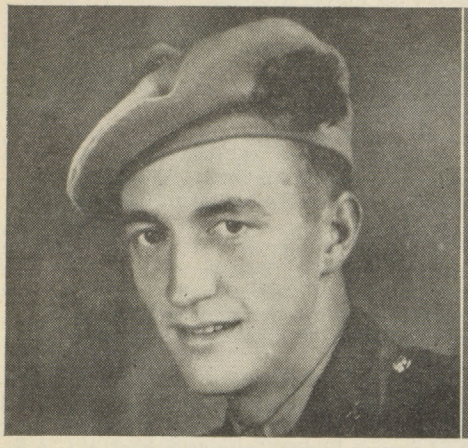
WILLIAMS, LIEUT. CHARLES MECUM (Eng., 1941-'42), Can. Armoured Corps, "Slightly Injured" in Action Overseas, Army Casualty List, October 15, 1944.

## Honours and Awards

THE following honours and awards have been reported in the period, August 20 to November 25, 1944. Further reference to a number of these awards appears in the *McGill University War Records* section of this issue. Awards reported since November 25 will be listed in our March, 1945, number.

# Casualties

**(These casualties were listed in previous issues)**



McGill University War Records
Major Edwin Ronald Bennett
Black Watch of Canada
B.A., '38
Killed in Action in Normandy



*Rice, Montreal*

Lieut. Henry Harrison Bennett
Cameron Highlanders of Canada
B.A., '42
Killed in Action in Normandy



*Rice, Montreal*

F/O Gordon Stanley Kimber
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1941-'42
Missing after Air Operations, Italy



*Read, Summerside*

McGill University War Records
F/O Allison Stewart Woolaver
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc. [Agr.] '42
Killed on Active Service Overseas



*Rice, Montreal*

Sq. Ldr. Ian MacKenzie McRobie
R.C.A.F.
Commerce, 1939-'40
Missing after Air Operations, France



Flight Officer James Marvin Shaw, Jr.
U.S. Army Air Corps
Arts, 1941-'42
Prisoner of War in Germany



*Notman, Montreal*

McGill University War Records
Flight Lieut. John W. F. Peacock
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1939-'41
Killed in Air Operations, France



*Van Dyck, Montreal*

2nd Lieut. Wayne York Corse
U.S. Army Air Corps
B.Eng., '43
Killed in Flying Accident



F/O Leslie Duncan McAllister
R.C.A.F.
Phys.Ed., '39
Killed in Air Operations Overseas, 1943

### *Commander of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

VOKES, MAJOR-GENERAL CHRISTOPHER, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '27), September 15, 1944, for services as General Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Division, 1st Canadian Corps, Eighth Army, Italy. Major-General Vokes was awarded the D.S.O. in September, 1943, for his services while commanding the 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade in Sicily.

### *Distinguished Service Order*

DRURY, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES MILLS, M.B.E. (B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, November 3, 1944, for services with the First Canadian Army on the Western Front.

GAUVREAU, BRIGADIER J. GUY (B.Com., '39), Commanding an Infantry Brigade, Canadian Army Overseas, November 3, 1944, for gallantry in action on the Western Front. (Brigadier Gauvreau has been seriously wounded, as noted in the casualty record above).

### *Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

BOGGS, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM BRENTON (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, now serving on the Western Front, for his work as Chief Engineer Officer of a Wellington Bomber Group, R.C.A.F., during service with the R.A.F. in North Africa in 1943. The award, of which we learned only recently, was gazetted in London, England, January 1, 1944.

### *Distinguished Flying Cross and Bar*

MILLWARD, GROUP CAPT. JAMES BERT (B.A., '34), R.C.A.F., formerly of the Thunderbird and City of Vancouver Squadrons, now Commanding Officer, Base Station, Lion and Bison Squadrons, R.C.A.F., England, Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, August, 1943; Awarded Bar to Distinguished Flying Cross, August, 1944. Group Capt. Millward has made nearly fifty bombing sorties since he went overseas in March, 1942.

### *Distinguished Service Cross*

BISHOP, LIEUT. LENNOX CRAIG (B.Sc., '41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, November, 1944, for good service in the Normandy Invasion Operations, June, 1944.

HESLAM, LIEUT. RICHARD MURRAY (Sci., 1938-'40), R.C.N.V.R., Gunnery Officer, H.M.C.S. *Haida*. Mentioned in Despatches, July, 1944, awarded Distinguished Service Cross, November, 1944. (The citation covering the award of the D.S.C. has not yet been published, November 24, 1944).

LINCOLN, LIEUT. JOHN HOBART (B.Com., '34), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Executive Officer, H.M.C.S. *Waskesiu*, July 20, 1944, for his part in the action, while on convoy duty in the Winter of 1944, when the *Waskesiu* engaged and sank a German submarine.

### *Military Cross*

BAKER, CAPT. (Acting Major) LORAN ELLIS (Com., 1923-'24), Royal Canadian Artillery, October 27, 1944, for gallantry in maintaining the anti-tank fire of his battery during operations of the 1st Canadian Corps, Eighth Army, in Italy.

CAMERON, CAPT. DOUGLAS GEORGE (M.D., '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, September 25, 1944, for services as Medical Officer of a Canadian Infantry Battalion in Italy.

OSBORNE, LIEUT. JOHN SOMERSET (Agr., 1936-'37), Royal Canadian Engineers, September 25, 1944, for gallant service in the campaign in Italy.

WRIGHT, LIEUT. GEOFFREY KENNETH (B.Sc., '41), The Royal Canadian Regiment, September 25, 1944, for gallant service in Italy. Lieut. Wright, who was wounded in action in December, 1943, returned to duty with his unit in March, 1944, and won the Military Cross during the storming of the Gustav Line, May, 1944.

### *Distinguished Flying Cross*

DAVIS, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN TERENCE (Arts, 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Coastal Command, Royal Air Force, awarded D.F.C., May, 1944. (Since the award of the D.F.C., Squadron Leader Davis has been posted as Missing after Air Operations Overseas, as noted in the list of casualties recorded in this issue).

GLEN, FLYING OFFICER IAN (Sci., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force. Award announced by the Air Ministry, London, England, October 10, 1944, for photographic reconnaissance work over Germany, Southern France, Budapest, and Northern Italy.

HALL, FLYING OFFICER JAMES BARCLAY (Diploma in Agriculture, '32), Royal Canadian Air Force, Overseas, October 17, 1944.

KINGSLAND, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT ROSS (Arts, 1939-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force Overseas, Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, November 17, 1944. (Citations covering the awards on this date have not been published as this issue of the NEWS goes to press).

NORSWORTHY, SQUADRON LEADER HUGH HOYLES (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, August 21, 1944, for services with the Typhoon Wing, 2nd Tactical Air Force, in France. Squadron Leader Norsworthy has since returned to Canada.

STEWART, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES GARDNER (Arts, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, September, 1944, for services with the Moose Squadron, R.C.A.F. Bomber Group, Overseas. Having completed a tour of operational duty, Squadron Leader Stewart has been posted to the command of an R.C.A.F. training centre in Yorkshire, England. (September).

### *Air Force Cross*

COWANS, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN CASSILS (Com., 1937-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, who trained in Canada, graduated early in the war at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont., and has served since as an Instructor, awarded Air Force Cross, November 14, 1944.

### *Mentioned in Despatches (Posthumous)*

COUGHLIN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CLIFTON REXFORD, D.S.C. (M.Com., '39), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Executive Officer, H.M.C.S. *Iroquois*. Mentioned in Despatches, November 13, 1944, "for good service in attacks on enemy sea communications." (As recorded in the casualty listings above, Lieut.-Commander Coughlin died, October 19, 1944, of injuries suffered at sea).

WOODS, ABLE SEAMAN (Officer Candidate) MERVYL HARRISON (Sci., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Mentioned in Despatches (Posthumously), November, 1944, for gallant service at the time when he was killed in the sinking by enemy action in the North Atlantic of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield*, May 7, 1944.

### *Mentioned in Despatches*

MINOGUE, LIEUT. HOWARD DOUGLAS (Eng., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, September 11, 1944, for his part as an officer of the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Prince Rupert* in the sinking of a German submarine, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, June 13, 1944.

SCOBIE, LIEUT. THOMAS KEITH (B.A., '42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Motor Torpedo Boat service, Mentioned in Despatches, November 13, 1944, "for good service in action with light forces of the enemy, July 26-27, 1944."

STOTHART, LIEUT. JOHN GILMOUR (B.Sc. [Agr.] '32; M.Sc.,'36), Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Mentioned in Despatches for services on the Western Front. (Listing of award reported by Macdonald College, November 13, 1944).

### *Canadian Efficiency Decoration*

BELANGER, LIEUT.-COL. PHILIPPE BERNARD, M.C. (M.D., '15), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, August 12, 1944.

LAPLANTE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH PAUL (M.D., '30), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Italy, August 12, 1944.

## United States and Foreign Decorations

### *United States Distinguished Service Cross*

SCHUSTER, CAPT. EMILE G. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, United States Army, attached as Medical Officer to a unit of U.S. Rangers, for gallant treatment of wounded under heavy fire at Mount Patano, Italy, from November 29 to December 3, 1943.

### *United States Distinguished Flying Cross*

BAKER, LIEUT. JOHN HODGE (Sci., 1937-'38; Com., 1938-'39), United States Army Air Corps, awarded the U.S. Distinguished Flying Cross and the U.S. Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters, for services with a Flying Fortress formation of American bombers in Britain and Italy. Award announced in press notice, October 12, 1944.

EVANS, CAPT. FRANK B. (Sci., 1938-'39), U.S. Army Air Corps, awarded United States Air Medal with two Oak Leaf Clusters and the United States Distinguished Flying Cross, for services, particularly in the towing of gliders and the dropping of parachute troops and supplies in Sicily, Italy, and Southern France. (Particulars obtained from the issue of the *McGill Daily*, October 16, 1944).

### *United States Silver Star*

MCLEOD, CAPT. JOHN KENNETH (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Commanding a Medical Detachment, 4th U.S. Armored Division, for gallantry in the establishment and maintenance of a first aid dressing station under heavy artillery and mortar fire at La Charbonnière, France, on August 2, 1944.

### *United States Air Medal*

CULLINANE, LIEUT. ROBERT DUNREATH (B.Sc., '38), Air Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, awarded United States Air Medal, for service covering eighteen months of combat duty in the Pacific Area, including a total of more than 2,200 hours in the air, and specifically for his part in the night-bombing of Wake Island between January 30 and February 11, 1944. (Lieut. Cullinane, as reported in the listing of casualties above, was killed in a flying accident off San Diego, California, October 17, 1944).

GRAUL, LIEUT. RUSSELL EDWARD (Com., 1939-'40), U.S. Army Air Corps, awarded the United States Air Medal and Oak Leaf Cluster, for services as a Fighter Pilot in North Africa, Italy, and Corsica. Lieut. Graul returned on leave to his parents' home in Vercheres, P.Q., September, 1944.

### *Commendation (U.S.)*

CLAY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CLEMENT C. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Officially Commended by the Commander of U.S. Naval Forces, North-West Africa, for service in North Africa and Italy, while in command of No. 2 U.S. Naval Field Medical Photographic Unit, 1944.

### *Polish Cross for Valour*

STACHIEWICZ, TROOPER BOGDAN (Com., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), Polish Armoured Division, First Canadian Army, for valour when wounded in the Battle of Falaise, Normandy, August, 1944. (Award reported in press notice, September 7, 1944).

### *French Croix de Guerre*

BOGERT, LIEUT.-COL. MORTIMER PATRICK, D.S.O. (Arts, 1931-'32), Canadian Infantry Corps, awarded Croix de Guerre by the authorities of Free France for his services while in command of the West Nova Scotia Regiment during the heavy fighting in the Liri Valley, Italy, in 1943. Lieut.-Col. Bogert, who was commissioned in The Royal Canadian Regiment prior to the outbreak of the war, proceeded overseas in 1939 and is still on combatant service.

## General Service Record

### United States Forces

ADAMS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOHN PAYSON (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who has served overseas for two years with the 2nd U.S. Marine Division, is now stationed, Naval Hospital, Treasure Island, San Francisco, California. (August).

ADAMS, LIEUT. JOHN RICHARD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Psychiatric Hospital, Fort Devens, Mass. (September).

ARCHER, CAPT. THE REVEREND RUSSELL CLIFTON (B.A., '33), Chaplain Service, U.S. Army, is serving with the U.S. forces in Belgium. (October).

ASHERMAN, CAPT. EDWARD GOODWIN (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served in North Africa in 1943, was recently reported serving in Belgium. (October).

ASHKENAZY, CAPT. MOSES (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 107th Evacuation Hospital, Overseas. (October).

AYER, CAPT. JOHN P. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, attached, an Anti-Aircraft Artillery Unit, Overseas. (October).

BERLIND, MAJOR MELVYN (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 134th General Hospital, serving in New Guinea. (October).

BERRY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ALBERT DARREL (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, N.A.S. Dispensary, Hutchinson, Kansas. (November).



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

PRIVATE ROLF OLSEN
Black Watch of Canada
Sci., 1941-'42
Killed in Action in France

BLODGETT, 1ST LIEUT. BENJAMIN H. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps. U.S. Army, Coy. "D," 320th Medical Battalion, Overseas, (September).

BOGGS, COMMANDER ROBERT KENNETH (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has completed a tour of duty at sea and may now be reached through Navy Number One One Six, c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N.Y. (September).

BRODE, 1ST LIEUT. WILLIAM R. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 639th Clearing Coy., Camp Swift, Texas. (November).

CALDWELL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN EWART (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 98th Evacuation Hospital, Somewhere in the South Pacific. (October).

CAMPBELL, CAPT. CHESTER RUSSELL (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served as Surgeon to an Anti-Aircraft Battalion, U.S. Artillery, throughout the campaigns in North Africa and Italy, was holding the same appointment when encountered in Italy by a fellow-graduate, March, 1944.

CANO, CAPT. MARCO BALERIO (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Regimental Surgeon, an Engineer Regiment, Camp Claiborne, Louisiana. (September).

CHIAPELLA, MAJOR KARL JOSEPH (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for valorous conduct in Italy in February, 1944, is serving in that area with the 3rd U.S. Medical Battalion. (September).

CLAY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CLEMENT C. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, has returned to the United States after commanding a U.S. Naval Field Medical Unit on a special mission for the Surgeon General to North Africa, Italy, and England. The unit's work was to study and photograph the handling of casualties and other features of the medical service. A special study was made of the control measures used successfully during the typhus epidemic in Naples in the Winter of 1944. (September).

CLIFFORD, LIEUT. JOSEPH CALEB (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. (September).

CULLEN, CAPT. MILTON L. (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who has served for eighteen months in the Mediterranean and Italian theatres of war, is now serving on the staff of a U.S. Evacuation Hospital in France. (October).

DEVER, LIEUT. FRANCIS XAVIER (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. (September).

DONAHUE, CAPT. CLEMENT L. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Particulars of service not reported. (November).

EATON, MAJOR GEORGE O. (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Surgeon's Office, H.Q., U.S. Army Service of Supply, c/o Army Post Office 707, San Francisco, California. (September).

ELDER, FIRST LIEUT. MAURICE JAMES (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, England General Hospital, Atlantic City, N.J. (October).

FLAHERTY, CORPORAL BENJAMIN DENNIS (B.Sc., '42), U.S. Army, Surgical Technician, 162nd General Hospital, Overseas. (November).

GALLANT, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOSEPH ARTHUR (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, N.A.B. No. 145, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (September).

GARCIN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER CECIL REDVERS (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Station Hospital, Camp Peary, Virginia. (October).

GARDNER, LIEUT. (J.G.) WALLACE JOSEPH (Sci., 1931-'32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who graduated in Dentistry from Harvard University, is serving as a Dental Officer, U.S. Marine Corps Base, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. (August).

GILBERT, 1ST LIEUT. JOHN E. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Swift, Texas. (September).

GILL, CAPT. MACLEAN J. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who has served in the Pacific Area for more than two years and who was under treatment for a protracted illness at No. 118 General Hospital, New Guinea, has arrived at a hospital in San Francisco. (November).

GLADMAN, CAPT. ARTHUR EVERETT (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Consultant Psychiatrist, Station Hospital, McClellan Field, California. (November).

GODINE, ENSIGN MORTON ROBERT (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), U.S. Naval Reserve, sworn in, September 28, 1944, stationed Babson Institute, Wellesley, Mass. (November).

GORDON, LIEUT. (Senior Grade) DONALD L. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served on the destroyer, U.S.S. *Montgomery*, in the Atlantic and later with the 1st Marine Division, Fleet Marine Force, in the New Hebrides and Guadalcanal, is now stationed at Milligan College, Milligan, Tennessee. (November).

GRAHAM, CAPT. HENRY MANNIX (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is Commanding Officer, a Medical Hospital Ship Platoon, serving in the South-West Pacific (September).

GRIFFITH, CAPT. NEVILLE ALGERNON (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 335th Station Hospital, Assam, India. (October).

HENDEL, 1ST LIEUT. CHARLES WILLIAM III (Sci., 1938-'40), U.S. Army Air Forces, serving as pilot of a P-51 (Mustang) in Italy, shot down his second German plane, a JU-52, while escorting Flying Fortresses of the 15th Air Force in a raid on the Moosbierbaum Chemical Works, near Vienna, August 28, 1944, according to a despatch from Italy in the New Haven, Con., *Register*, September 13, 1944.

HERSH, CAPT. JULIUS (B.Sc., '29; M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served with a Surgical Team in Tunisia and Sicily, landed in France with American troops on D-Day, June 6, 1944. His work in giving anaesthetics under fire in Normandy was described in a press despatch published in the Hollywood, California, *Citizen-News*, September, 1944.

HIGGINS, COMMANDER ALTON R. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. (August).

HOBBLE, TROOP SERGT. HARLAN GARNETT (B.Com., '35), U.S. Corps of Engineers, a Base Depot Group, serving in France. (October).

HORSFALL, LIEUT.-COMMANDER FRANK LAPPIN (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Commanding Officer, Rockefeller Institute Hospital, New York, N.Y. (September).

HUFF, CAPT. RALPH HENRY (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in France. (October).

KERT, 1ST LIEUT. MORLEY JOB (B.A., '37; M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Veterans' Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri. (October).

KILROY, CAPT. DAN ORVILLE (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. 9th Army Air Force, reported serving in France. (October).

KIRSCHSLAGER, LIEUT. HELLMUTH LUDWIG (M.A., '40), U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Training School, Port Hueneme, California. (November).

KLEIN, CAPT. SIMON (B.A., '30; D.D.S., '34), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, attached Third Bombardment Division, U.S. Eighth Army Air Force, England, has pioneered in the improvisation of dental equipment in Active Service surroundings, also in the provision of prosthetic appliances for the airmen of his base in record time, according to a despatch released by the Public Relations Office, U.S. Strategic Air Forces in Europe, October 7, 1944.

KOZOL, LIEUT. SOLOMON MENDELL (D.D.S., '37), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who was attached to the U.S. Marines during the operations at Tarawa, is the subject of a personal sketch by Sergt. Herb Schulz in the August, 1944 issue of *Dental Items of Interest*. The tribute to his work in oral surgery on behalf of the Marines in the Pacific is impressive.

LAMPESIS, LIEUT. PETER T. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 460th Collecting Coy., Camp Maxey, Texas. (September).

LAWRENCE, CAPT. EDGAR ATHOLSTAN (B.Sc., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Corps, serving on the India-China air route. (August).

LEIMBACH, CAPT. JOHN HERBERT, JR. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, reported serving in Belgium. (October).

LITTLEFIELD, LIEUT.-COMMANDER LELAND A (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, stationed at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. (October).

LIVESEY, LIEUT. COLIN (B.Sc., '39), U.S. Naval Reserve. Particulars of service have not been reported. (November).

LYSTER, CAPT. NORMAN C. (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 100th Evacuation Hospital, Overseas. (October).

MACGILLIVRAY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER DONALD JOSEPH (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served previously in Washington, D.C., and North Africa, is now serving in the South of France, where he is in command of a Naval Hospital, three dressing stations, and a dispensary, serving some 3,600 personnel. He is Staff Medical Officer to the Commodore, U.S. Navy, Commander-in-Chief of French Ports. (October).

MCLEAN, LIEUT.-COMMANDER STERLING ALEXANDER (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving with a Naval Medical Unit on a Troopship in the Pacific. (October).

MARCOVITCH, MAJOR JOSEPH (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was called to Active Duty, June 24, 1944, is serving, Veterans' Administration, American Lake, Washington. (October).

MORRISON, CAPT. ALAN F. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is in charge of a ward, Army Air Forces Training Command Regional Station Hospital, Keesler Field, Biloxi, Mississippi. (November).

O'DONNELL, STAFF SERGT. JAMES LEONARD (B.Com., '39), U.S. Army, 122nd Finance Disbursing Section, Overseas. (September).

PALMER, 1ST LIEUT. FORREST MCDOWELL (B.Eng., '42), U.S. Army Air Forces, a Troop Carrying Squadron, Overseas. (October).

PARKINSON, CAPT. DWIGHT (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, an Infantry Medical Detachment, Overseas. (October).

PENDLETON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER RAYMOND KING (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Naval Supply Depot, Dispensary No. 52B., Bayonne, New Jersey. (October).

PETRY, MAJOR WILLIAM A. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 100th General Hospital, Overseas. (October).

REDKA, CAPT. HENRY ROBERT (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Dental Section, Oliver General Hospital, Augusta, Georgia. (September).

REIF, 1ST LIEUT. ROBERT WILLIAM (Com., 1941-'42), U.S. Army Air Corps, who won the U.S. Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal with four Oak Leaf Clusters, and the Purple Heart while serving with a Bomber Squadron in England, graduated as an Instructor at Midland Field, Texas, September 22, 1944, and has since been posted for duty to the U.S.A.A.C. Training Center at Carlsbad, New Mexico (September).

ROY, PETTY OFFICER (Storekeeper, 2nd Class) WILLIAM JOSEPH (M.A., '35), U.S. Navy, U.S. Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, Rhode Island. (October).

RUSSELL, MAJOR NELSON GORHAM (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Chaffee, Arkansas. (October).

SHONKWILER, ENSIGN FRANCIS PAYSON (Sci., 1939-'40; Eng., 1940-'41), U.S. Naval Reserve. Particulars of service not reported. (September).

SHAPIRO, PRIVATE (First Class) HYMAN ROBERT (B.A., '29), U.S. Army, an Ordnance Heavy Automotive Maintenance Coy., Overseas. (October).

SMITH, MAJOR ALBERT BENJAMIN (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who took part as Regimental Surgeon with an Amphibious Engineer Unit in the landing operations in North

# Casualties

**(These casualties were listed in previous issues)**



McGill University War Records
P/O William Edward Grindley
R.C.A.F.
B.Com., '34
Presumed Dead (1943)



*Society Studio, Montreal*

Flt. Sergt. Jacob Harry Singer
R.C.A.F.
Eng., 1941-'42
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



*Rice, Montreal*

F/O Donald Cameron McLeod
R.C.A.F.
Sci.-Eng., 1937-'41
Missing after Air Operations Overseas



McGill University War Records
F/O George Chahoon Brown
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1941-'42
Killed on Active Service Overseas



Lieut. William Henry Trenholme
Canadian Armoured Corps
B.Com., '40
Killed in Action in Normandy



*Notman, Montreal*

Sq. Ldr. Ronald Stanley Weir
R.C.A.F.
App.Sci., 1923-'26
Killed on Active Service in France

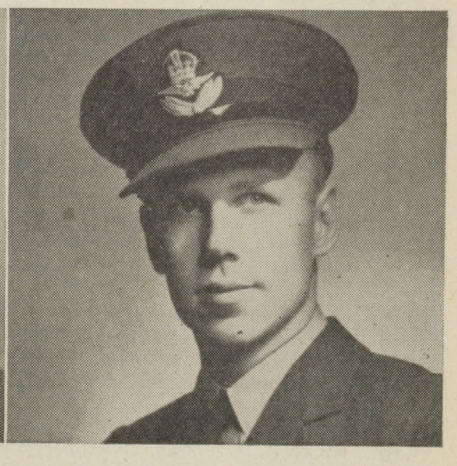


*Jacoby, Montreal*

McGill University War Records
Lieut. James Douglas Noonan
Medical Corps, U.S. Army
M.D., '43
Died on Active Service in Texas



F/O James H. F. Kenny
R.C.A.F.
Sci.-Com., 1939-'41
Prisoner of War in Germany



F/O Robert A. Kenny
R.C.A.F.—B.Eng., '39
Prisoner of War in Germany
(Casualty listed in this issue)

Africa, Sicily, Italy, Anzio, and France, is in the United States for a short period of temporary duty before returning overseas. (October).

ST:MMERMANN, 1ST LIEUT. GRANT NICHOLAS (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 233rd General Hospital, Camp Barkeley, Texas. (November).

SULLIVAN, CAPT. JOHN A. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, who flew overseas in May, 1944, is a Flight Surgeon at a B-24 Liberator Bomber base of the 15th A.A.F. in Italy. He has flown on a number of combat missions as Medical Observer. (September).

TERWILLIGER, COMMANDER WILLIAM GILBERT (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D.C. (August).

THOMPSON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ERNEST DEVINE (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, in charge Orthopedic Service, a U.S. Naval Base Hospital in North Africa. (September).

TROTT, CAPT. HAROLD W. (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, commissioned September 25, 1944, appointed Army Medical Officer Chairman, Regional Rating Office, Board One, Veterans' Administration, Batavia, New York, September 30, 1944.

WOODRUFF, CAPT. RICHARD S. (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Overseas. (October).

*Correction*

TEPNER, ARNOLD (B.A., '44), was incorrectly stated in our Autumn Number to be serving in the United States Army. Mr. Tepner is a civilian, living at 763 Davaar Avenue, Outremont, P.Q. We regret the mistake in our Autumn Number and thank Mr. Tepner for the information permitting us to publish this correction. (October).

## British Forces

ARCHDALE, LIEUT. ALEXANDER M. (App. Sci., 1924-'26; Arts, 1926-'27), who has served for more than four years in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, recently spent a short leave in Ottawa. (August).

KERR, CAPT. ASHTON LARMONTH (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), Royal Army Medical Corps, member of a British Parachute Field Ambulance, dropped with invading parachute forces into the South of France on the night before the main invasion operations, August 15, 1944. In a letter to his parents, he reported the success of his unit and the fact that he had come through the experience quite "undamaged." (October).

KINGSTON, EDGAR LLOYD (B.Eng., '34), is a Pilot, British Air Transport Auxiliary, assigned for duty to the Invasion Pool and at present employed in flying men and material from Britain to Belgium. (October).

MURISON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES ALEXANDER PHIPPS, C.B.E., M.C. (Arts, 1912-'14), one of the earliest group of pre-Great War cadets of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., is Deputy Quartermaster-General of the British Army. He won the Military Cross in the Great War and was awarded the C.B.E. for his services with the B.E.F. in France and at Dunkirk in 1940. He has visited Washington D.C., and Montreal recently on official business. (October).

## Promotions

*Navy*

LUKE, ALLISON BARKER (B.Com., '35), to Paymaster Lieut.-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. (September).

*Air Force*

COWANS, RUSSELL, JR. (Com., 1936-'40), to Squadron Leader, Thunderbird Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (October).

KINGSLAND, WALTER ROSS (Agr., 1915-'17), to Group Capt., R.C.A.F., Commanding No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ont. (August).

MCLERNON, ROY AUBREY, D.F.C. (Eng., 1938-'39), to Group Capt., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (October).

PATERSON, EDWARD ANDERSON (Sci., 1941-'42), to Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (October).

SHULEMSON, SYDNEY SIMON, D.S.O. (Sci., 1932-'33), to Flight Lieut., Buffalo Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (November).

*Army*

BERWICK, KENNETH CAMERON (D.D.S., '27), to Acting Major, C.D.C., Overseas. (September).

BYERS, DONALD NEWTON (B.A., '33), to Major (Confirmation of Rank), R.C.A., Overseas, July 22, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 21, 1944).

CARSWELL, HERVEY BARNET, M.C. (Com., 1930-'34), to Acting Major, R.C.A., Overseas, May 24, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 9, 1944).

CARVER, JOHN KENNETH (D.D.S., '23), to Major (Confirmation of Acting Rank), C.D.C., Active Army, August 1, 1944, with seniority from February 2, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 7, 1944).

CHENG, ROGER KEE (B.Eng., '38), to Capt. (Confirmation of Rank), R.C.C.S., Active Army, September 3, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 21, 1944).

CLEVELAND, EDWARD THORBURN (D.D.S., '23), to Major (Confirmation of Rank), C.D.C., Italy, with seniority from March 1, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 9, 1944).

DOHERTY, D'ARCY M. (B.Com., '31), to Major, R.C.A., Italy, with seniority from May 9, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 9, 1944).

GEDDES, AUBREY KENT (M.D., '24), to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, May 15, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, August 26, 1944).

HAMMOND, HERBERT CARLYLE (B.Arch., '37), to Acting Major, R.C.E., Overseas, June 21, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 7, 1944).

HARRINGTON, CONRAD FETHERSTONHAUGH (B.A.,'33; B.C.L.,'36) to Major, R.C.A., Italy. (September).

HERON, WILLIAM KENNETH, M.C. (Sci., 1935-'38), to Acting Capt., R.C.E., Italy. (August).

HUME, WILLIAM EDWARD, E.D. (M.D., '24), to Colonel (Confirmation of Rank), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, with seniority from March 18, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 9, 1944).

KENNING, STUART GUTHRIE (M.D., '21), to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, June 16, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 21, 1944).

LITNER, DAVID (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), to Captain, Branch of the Adjutant-General, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, with effect from June 29, 1944. (September).

MACDERMOT, TERENCE WILLIAM LEIGHTON (B.A., '17), to Lieut.-Col. (Confirmation of Rank), Can. Intelligence Corps, Active Army, August 4, 1944, with seniority from November 21, 1943. (*Canada Gazette*, October 7, 1944).

MADER, VICTOR OWEN, E.D. (M.D., '23), to Colonel (Confirmation of Rank), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, with seniority from April 16, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 9, 1944).

MANION, JAMES PATRICK (B.Com., '29), to Major, on transfer from R.C.A. to General List, Overseas, June 9, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 9, 1944).

ROSEBRUGH, CHARLES KENNETH, E.D. (B.Sc., '16), to Lieut.-Col. (Confirmation of Rank), R.C.A., Active Army, August 4, 1944, with seniority from January 1, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 30, 1944).

STEGMAYER, HENRY EUGENE (Arts, 1938-'41), to Capt., C.A.C., Overseas. (October).

TEMPLE, ALLEN DORRIEN (M.D., '30), to Lieut.-Col., R.C.A. M.C., Officer in Charge of Medicine, a Can. Hospital in England. (October).

## Staff Appointments and Notes

BAKER, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM EDWARD, E.D. (M.D., '24), Canadian Infantry Corps, who served overseas in the Great War and again in 1940-'41, later serving as Chief Instructor, Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, and as General Staff Officer (1) in the Directorates of Military Training and Staff Duties, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, retired from the Active Army and reverted to Reserve Status at his own request, June 30, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 2, 1944).

CHALLIES, MAJOR GEORGE SWAN (B.A., '31; M.A., '33; B.C.L., '35), R.C.A., has been promoted to the rank of Lieut.-Col., G.S.O. (1), in the Directorate of Staff Duties, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, October 2, 1944.

DAVIS, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM WALLACE (B.Sc., '23), formerly of the Directorate of Military Training, Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, has been transferred as Military Adviser to the Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel, Dept. of Labour, Ottawa. (September).

FOSTER, MAJOR-GENERAL HARRY WICKWIRE (App. Sci., 1921-'22), who commanded the Canadian Contingent in the occupation of Kiska, Aleutian Islands, in 1943, was recently appointed from other overseas duties to the command of a formation of the First Canadian Army on the Western Front, according to an official Army statement, October 21, 1944.

HAGUE, COLONEL HARRY MCLEOD, D.S.O. (B.C.L., '21), R.C.A., Can. Army Adviser on Discharge Affairs, returned to Canada recently from a tour of inspection with the Honourable the Minister of National Defence, during which visits were made to Canadian troops in the Mediterranean theatre, where Col. Hague won the D.S.O. and was wounded in 1943, also to formations of the First Canadian Army in France and Belgium. (October).

KENNEDY, MAJOR-GENERAL HOWARD, O.B.E., M.C. (B.Sc.,'14), Quartermaster-General of the Canadian Army, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, has retired from the Active Army, on appointment as Vice-President, Wood Lands, Ontario Paper Company, according to an announcement by the Minister of National Defence, September 5, 1944.

LANGSTAFF, MAJOR THOMAS A.K. (B.Com., '32), Can. Infantry Corps, to be Deputy Assistant Director of Graves, Can. Army Overseas, June 16, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 16, 1944).

MCNAUGHTON, LIEUT.-GEN. ANDREW GEORGE LATTA, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (B.Sc., '10; M.Sc., '12; LL.D., '20), formerly General Officer Commanding, 1st Division, Canadian Active Service Force, and later G.O.C. the First Canadian Army, Overseas, was promoted to General upon retiring from the Canadian Army, September 27, 1944. General Sir William Dillon Otter and General Sir Arthur William Currie are the only officers known to have attained this rank in the Canadian Army before. General McNaughton was appointed Canadian Minister of National Defence, upon the resignation of Col. the Hon. J. L. Ralston, C.M.G., D.S.O., November 2, 1944.

MONCEL, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT WILLIAM (Com., 1934-'35), The Royal Canadian Regiment, has been promoted to Brigadier while serving with the Headquarters of the 2nd Canadian Corps in France, according to notices published in the Montreal press, August 25, 1944.

PERODEAU, LIEUT. GILLES G. (Sci., 1938-'39), Royal Montreal Regiment, has been appointed A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. H. D. G. Crerar, General Officer Commanding the First Canadian Army in France and Belgium. (September).

POPE, MAJOR-GENERAL MAURICE ARTHUR, C.B., M.C. (B.Sc., '11), formerly Chairman, Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., to be Military Staff Officer to the Prime Minister, Military Secretary to the War Committee of the Cabinet, and Member of the Canadian Chiefs of Staff Committee, September 5, 1944.

RODGER, BRIGADIER NORMAN ELLIOTT (B.Sc., '30), is Brigadier, General Staff, 2nd Canadian Corps, France, according to a press despatch, dated Amherst, N.S., August 15, 1944.

WILKES, LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS HILTON (B.Arch., '14), who has served in staff capacities with the Active Army in Eastern Canada and on the Pacific Coast, has been seconded for duty with the Director of Labour Projects, Prisoners of War Branch, Department of Labour, according to an announcement by National Defence H.Q., Ottawa, September 23, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

ANDERSON, LIEUT. (E) JAMES DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Winnipeg*. (October).

ARMSTRONG, ORDINARY SEAMAN DAVID MCCOY (B.A., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, Nova Scotia. (September).

BALLON, SUB-LIEUT. EDWARD MAHLER (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., is an officer of one of the new frigates of the Royal Canadian Navy. (September).

BERRY, LIEUT. (E) ARTHUR HERBERT (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Thetford Mines*. (October).

BOYD, WIRELESS TELEGRAPHIST ALAN ROBB (Com., 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., formerly of the Royal Can. Corps of Signals, Active Army, has been posted as a member of the crew of the newly-commissioned cruiser, previously H.M.S., now H.M.C.S. *Uganda*. (October).

BROWN, LIEUT. JOHN QUENTIN (Arts, 1937-'41), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Malpeque*. (September).

BUTTERWORTH, SUB-LIEUT. (Pilot) CHARLES EDGAR (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Fleet Air Arm, H.M.S. *Formidable*. (November).

CLARK, SURGEON LIEUT. ALBERT WILLIAM (B.A., '31; M.D.,'34), R.C.N.V.R., who won the D.S.C. while serving aboard the destroyer, H.M.S. *Airdale*, in the Mediterranean in 1942, received the decoration from Commodore Ernest Brock, R.C.N.V.R., at a ceremony at H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal, August 22, 1944.

COLLIER, LIEUT. CECIL ANGLIN (B.A., '39), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Chicoutimi*, is now serving as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Vancouver*. (October).

COOPER, SUB-LIEUT. HOWARD BERNARD (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., Shelburne, N.S. (September).

COOPERBERG, LIEUT. (S.B.) [E] HAROLD (B.Arch., '37), R.C.N.V.R., who previous to joining the Canadian Naval Service in 1943 was employed as a civilian in the design of waterfront structures for the United States Navy, is stationed at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (November).

COOTE, LIEUT. (E) ALEXANDER HARCUS (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., c/o Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S. (September).

CUMMING, SUB-LIEUT. (E) EDWIN KEITH (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (September).

DARRAGH, ORDINARY SEAMAN ERIC LESLIE (B.A., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (November).

EATON, LIEUT. EDWARD YOUNG (Arts, 1940-'41), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Loch Alvie*. (September).

FRICKER, SUB-LIEUT. (E) ROBERT JOHN ANTHONY (B.Eng., '40), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Gatineau*. (November).

FRY, LIEUT. (S.B.) ARTHUR WENTWORTH (Sci., 1923-'27), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (October).

GILMOUR, LIEUT. DOUGLAS WILSON (B.A., '40), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Oshawa*, with seniority from August 18, 1942. (September).

GOODFELLOW, LIEUT. PHILIP FOSTER (Arch., 1938-'40), R.C.N.V.R., is an officer of the new corvette, H.M.C.S. *Humberstone*, according to a press despatch cabled from a British port, November 1, 1944.

GREENIDGE, ARTHUR HAYES (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '43), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., on completing the Officers' Training Course, H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (November).

HACKNEY, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN WRIGHT (M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., is one of the Naval Officers taking the McGill University course in Tropical Medicine who has proceeded to British Guiana on the second stage of the course. (September).

HAYMAN, LIEUT. (E) WILLIAM MORRIS (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who served with the Royal Navy in the Mediterranean for a year and later, for a time, served on H.M.C.S. *Fort William*, was the Engineer Officer of H.M.C.S. *Montreal* when the ship recently effected the rescue at sea of thirty-three of the crew of a freighter sunk by enemy action. (October).

HADRILL, LIEUT. PETER GEOFFREY (Sci., 1939-'42), R.C.N.V.R., took part as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Ottawa*, formerly H.M.S. *Griffin*, in the sinking of a German submarine, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, October 18, 1944.

HUGHES, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (S.B.) PHILIP HASKEN (B.Mus., '25), R.C.N.V.R., retired from Active Service, May 1, 1944 (*Canada Gazette*, August 26, 1944).

HUTCHISON, A/LIEUT. ALEXANDER MCCALL (Eng., 1932-'35), R.C.N.V.R., is serving as an officer of the destroyer, H.M.C.S. *Chaudière*. (September).

KANEB, ORDINARY SEAMAN EDWARD JOHN (B.Com., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (November).

KEEFER, SURGEON LIEUT. EDWARD BOYL COLTRIN (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., retired from Active Service for medical reasons, September, 1944.

LEGRIS, SUB-LIEUT. ERNEST WILFRID (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (September).

LENNOX, SURGEON LIEUT. ROBERT HENRY (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., is among the officers appointed to serve on the newly-commissioned cruiser, H.M.C.S. *Uganda*, according to the announcement appearing in the press, November 9, 1944.

LESLIE, LIEUT. FORRESTER WILCOX (B.A., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Sorel*. (October).

LOWE, LIEUT. (E) STANLEY CATHCART (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., Fleet Mail Office, St. John's, Newfoundland. (October).

# Guarded Quality



# "EXPORT"

Canada's Finest Cigarette

24 CR

## R.C.N.V.R.—*Continued*

McKellar, Sub-Lieut. (E) Arthur Donald (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Montreal*. (October).

MacLeod, Constructor Sub-Lieut. James Gordon (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., Ottawa. (September).

Mahon, Sub-Lieut. Edward Gall (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *St. Hyacinthe*, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (September).

Mainguy, Lieut. (E) Robert Edgeworth (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Scotian*, Halifax, N.S., with seniority from May 1, 1944. (September).

Mallet, Lieut. Jacques (B.Com., '41), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Loch Alvie*, Overseas. (September).

Mason, Lieut. (E) Vere Karsdale (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Scotian*, Halifax, N.S. (September).

Maxwell, Lieut.-Commander Herries Stirling (B.Arch.,'28), R.C.N.V.R., has been appointed to command the new frigate, H.M.C.S. *Poundmaker*, recently commissioned in Quebec, P.Q. (September).

Moore, Electrical Lieut. Charles Emslie (B.Sc., '29), R.C.N.V.R., retired from Active Service, April 14, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, August 26, 1944).

Olsen, Able Seaman Kaare (Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., served aboard H.M.C.S. *Teme* during the invasion operations off the Coast of France in June and later returned to Canada, on being posted to H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. He is a brother of Private Rolf Olsen (Sci., 1941-'42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who, as noted in the casualty list in this issue, was slightly wounded, July 25, and was killed in action in France, August 8, 1944.

Ouimet, Lieut. Paul Alderic (B.C.L., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Loch Alvie*. (September).

Power, Paymaster Lieut. John Kevin (B.Com., '43), R.C.N.V.R., previously stationed on the Pacific Coast, is now reported to be serving in Eastern Canada. (November).

Rea, Sub-Lieut. (E) Robert Graham (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cape Breton*. (October).

Reckitt, Lieut. (S.B.) John Hyde (Com., 1939-'42), R.C.N.V.R., is serving as Meteorological Officer aboard the new Canadian-manned Aircraft Carrier, H.M.S. *Nabob*, according to a press despatch from Ottawa, October 1, 1944.

Reid, Able Seaman James Carruthers (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), R.C.N.V.R., Motor Launch Patrol Service, Saint John, N.B. (November).

Rice, Sub-Lieut. (E) William Bothwell (B.Eng., '44), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (November)

Ross, Lieut. (E) Henry Urquhart (B.Eng., '36; M.Sc., '38), R.C.N.V.R., formerly of H.M.C.S. *Wallaceburg*, is now reported to be serving in Victoria, B.C. (October).

Rowe, Lieut. (E) Douglas George Wells (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Kirkland Lake*. (November).

Roy, Sub-Lieut. Donald Kean (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Overseas. (November).

Savage, Lieut. Hugh Baldwin (B.Com., '36), R.C.N.V.R., after long service on convoy duty in the Atlantic and at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, is a patient under medical treatment in the Western Division of the Montreal General Hospital, where his satisfactory progress is reported. (September).

Savage, Lieut.-Commander (E) Victor Lawlor (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy. (October).

Schwager, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander Paul Gerhardt (M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Prince David*. (November).

Shugar, Electrical Sub-Lieut. David (B.Sc., '36; Ph.D.,'40), R.C.N.V.R., previously stationed in Ottawa, now reported serving overseas. (November).

Spiller, Probationary Sub-Lieut. Ernest Reginald (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., training, H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, N.S. (September).

Stovel, Lieut. John Archibald (B.A., '40; M.A., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who served previously at H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S., and H.M.C.S. *Griffon*, Port Arthur, Ont., has been appointed an officer of one of the new frigates of the Royal Canadian Navy. (September).

Taylor, Graham Campbell (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '43), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., on completing the Officers' Training Course, H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (November).

Thomas Lieut. Roddick Barclay, D.S.C. (Arts, 1939-'42), R.C.N.V.R., was among those who survived when the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Regina*, was sunk off the Coast of Normandy, according to the announcement by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, August 17, 1944.

Todd, Lieut. (E) William Lawrence (B.Eng., '41), is serving as an officer of the new frigate, H.M.C.S. *Loch Morlich*, according to the commissioning list released by Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, September 1, 1944.

Tully, Sub-Lieut. James Arthur (B.Eng., '44), H.M.C.S. *St. Hyacinthe*, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (September).

Vaughan, Peter (B.A., '40; M.D., '43), Surgeon Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., on completing the Officers' Training Course, H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (November).

Watson, Probationary Sub-Lieut. Gerald Joslin (Com., 1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., training, H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, N.S. (September).

Wilson, Surgeon Lieut. Charles Laird (M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Blairmore*. (October).

Wright, Lieut. William Richard, D.S.C. (B.A., '40), R.C.N.V.R., who won the Distinguished Service Cross and suffered the loss of an eye in the engagement in the Mediterranean in which H.M.C.S. *Louisburg* was sunk by enemy planes in 1943, has retired from Active Service in the R.C.N.V.R., and has returned to McGill as a student in the Faculty of Law. He was invested with the D.S.C. at a ceremony at H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal, October 6, 1944.

Wylde, Surgeon Lieut. Edmund Wynter (M.D., '31), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *New Glasgow*. (September).

## Royal Canadian Air Force

Aitken, Flight Lieut. Sydney Gordon (B.A., '36), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (October).

Beaton, Pilot Officer William Henry (Eng., 1940-'41, 1942-'43), Navigator, No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, R.C.A.F., Maitland, N.S. (September).

Bladon, Leigh Watson (B.Sc., '26), formerly Flight Lieut., Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., assumed duties as Macdonald Professor of Mining Engineering, McGill University, in succession to the late Professor W. G. McBride, September 1, 1944.

Buchanan, Flight Lieut. William Dewey Humphrey (B.Sc., '24), R.C.A.F., Station Adjutant, No. 4 Bombing and Gunnery School, Fingal, Ont. (September).

Campbell, L/AC Donald Alexander (B.A., '35), R.C.A.F., Radiolocator Branch, attached R.A.F., Yorkshire, England. (September).

Caron, Flight Lieut. John Francois Dulude (Eng., 1935-'36), has been promoted to Squadron Leader while serving in charge of engine repairs at No. 6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont. (November).

Collier, Pilot Officer Robert Douglas (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Navigator, No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, Maitland, N.S. (September).

Conrad, Squadron Leader Walter Grenfell, D.F.C. and Bar (B.A., '40), has returned to Canada after a second prolonged tour of duty overseas and is now at the R.C.A.F. War Staff College, Armour Heights, Toronto. (October).

Dalton, Flying Officer Philip Noel (B.Com., '41), who has served overseas since September, 1941, in the Radiolocator Branch, R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., was among the officers whose return to Canada was reported, October 30, 1944.

Dawes, Wing Commander Richard Jeffrey (Arts, 1918-'19), Commanding Officer, "Y" Depot, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q., remains in command upon the reorganization of the station, which now becomes No. 2 Repatriation Depot, according to an R.C.A.F. statement, October 28, 1944.

Dowd, Hon. Wing Commander Kenneth Eardley (M.D.,'23), Medical Consultant in Civil Aviation to the R.C.A.F. and Medical Consultant to the R.A.F. Transport Command, who has charge in Canada of the Medical Services of the British Overseas Airways Corporation, has been awarded a Fellowship in Aviation Medicine by the U.S. Aero Medical Association. Air Commodore Tice, Director of Medical Services, R.C.A.F., is the only other Canadian to have received this distinction. (September).

Easton, Pilot Officer Edmund Leonard (B.Eng., '42), R.C.A.F., Nassau, Bahamas, B.W.I. (October).

Evelyn, Wing Commander Kenneth Austin (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '38), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, is Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Biophysics Laboratory, McGill University, Montreal.

His work is concerned chiefly with the problems of night flying, in which a sustained series of investigations has been conducted. (October).

FERRIER, AIR-VICE-MARSHAL ALAN, M.C. (B.Sc., '20), R.C.A.F., Air Member for Aeronautical Engineering, Air Council of Canada, retires from the Air Council under the reduction of personnel plan announced by the Air Ministry, September 21, 1944, and becomes a member of the newly-formed Canadian Air Transport Board, controlling civilian aviation.

FINLEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. HARTLAND R. (Sci., 1939-'40), who has served with the Wolf Squadron, R.C.A.F., since September, 1943, recently completed a tour of operational duty in France and was then posted to non-operational duty in England. (August).

FLETCHER, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN GRANT (Eng., 1937-'41), R.C.A.F., who returned to Canada in November, 1943, after service in Britain and North Africa, is serving in Nova Scotia with the Eastern Air Command, R.C.A.F. (September).

FRANK, FLYING OFFICER ARTHUR BERNARD (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F. Overseas. (October).

FRIEDLANDER, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BROWN (B.A., '41), R.C.A.F., formerly Flight Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, Saint John, N.B., is now attached to the R.A.F. in France. (September).

FUTTERER, PILOT OFFICER EDWARD (Eng., 1941-'43), Pilot, No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, R.C.A.F., Maitland, N.S. (September).

GIFFORD, FLIGHT LIEUT. CUTHBERT GORHAM (B.A., '39), R.CA.F., attached No. 35 Squadron, R.A.F., Overseas. (October).

GODINE, FLIGHT LIEUT. FRANK MELVYN (B.A., '26), R.C.A.F., Three Rivers, P.Q. (November).

GOOD, THE LATE SQUADRON LEADER EDGAR ANDREW (Sci., 1934-'35), R.C.A.F., previously of the R.A.F., who was killed while commanding an Air Sea-Rescue Squadron overseas, November 13, 1943, was honoured at the unveiling of a memorial plaque in the Anglican Church of the Resurrection, Valois, P.Q., the Reverend G. H. Thompson officiating, September 11, 1944.

HALE, PILOT OFFICER TOM REID (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I. (October).

HORNING, FLYING OFFICER FREDERICK ARTHUR (Sci., 1939-'41), R.C.A.F., Overseas, with seniority from April, 1944. (August).

HORSNALL, PILOT OFFICER WILLIAM (Teacher's Diploma, 39), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (September).

LA BONTÉ, L/AC BYRON COATES (Teacher's Diploma, '39), R.C.A.F., Dartmouth, N.S. (September).

MACARTHUR, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM J. CAMPBELL (M.D., '38) R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, who escaped without serious injury when the Tank Landing Craft in which his unit was travelling was sunk during the D-Day operations off the Coast of France, later returned to Canada and has now been posted for duty on the staff of the R.C.A.F. Base Hospital, St. Thomas, Ont. (October).

MCCREA, SQUADRON LEADER FRANK WAKEFIELD (Com., 1920-'23), recently retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. He served for some years as Second-in-Command and later as Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Recruiting Centre, Montreal. In the Great War he served with the McGill Siege Battery and later as a Lieut., R.A.F. (November).

MCGILL, AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK SCHOLES (Arts, 1911-'13), R.C.A.F., Air Member for Organization, Air Council, Ottawa, assumed additional duties as Air Member for Supply, for Construction and Engineering, and for Aeronautical Engineering, under the plan reducing the personnel of the Air Council announced by the Air Ministry, September 21, 1944.

MCGILLIVRAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE BERTRAM (B.Com.,'31), Armament Officer, a Heavy Bomber Station, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (September).

MCGREGOR, GROUP CAPT. GORDON ROY (Sci., 1920-'22), O.B.E., D.F.C., veteran of the Battle of Britain in 1940 and of subsequent service on the Pacific Coast, is commanding a Fighter Group, composed of the Wildcat, Nomad, and City of Ottawa Squadrons, R.C.A.F., operating from mobile bases in Belgium. (September).

MCKENNA, SQUADRON LEADER RICHARD DONALD (M.D.,'38), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, formerly in charge of the Medical Department, Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg, is a patient on sick leave in hospital in Montreal. (November).

MACKENZIE, L/AC. JAMES STEWART (B.Sc., '43), No. 4 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., London, Ont. (August).

MCLERNON, WING COMMANDER ROY AUBREY (Eng., 1938-'39), R.C.A.F., who was awarded the D.F.C. in June, recently received the decoration at an investiture held by His Majesty the King at an R.C.A.F. station in England. (September).

MILLER, PILOT OFFICER DOUGLAS (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, Maitland, N.S. (September).

MORELAND, FLYING OFFICER JOSEPH WALLACE (Sci., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., has returned to Canada after two years' service in Ceylon, India, and Burma and has been posted to instructional duties at an Air Force station on the Pacific Coast. (September).

MORRELL, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON LLOYD (Arts, 1937-'39), R.C.A.F., after long service on the Pacific Coast, has now been posted to duties in India. (October).

MURRAY, L/AC CHARLES SUTHERLAND (Com., 1942-'43), No. 2 Air Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Charlottetown, P.E.I. (October).

OWER, CORPORAL BERNARD ANDERSON (B.L.S., '36), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Radiolocator Branch, England. (August).

PAINE, PILOT OFFICER FREDERIC JAMES (B.A., '40; Eng. 1940-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, Maitland, N.S. (September).

PEACOCK, THE LATE FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN WILLIAMSON FREDERICK (Sci., 1939-'41), R.C.A.F., whose death in air operations overseas was listed without details in our Autumn Number, was killed when his plane was shot down by enemy fighters during a dawn patrol over the Allied beachhead in France, August 7, 1944. By gallant action, he enabled his Wing Commander to parachute to safety from the falling plane, but it was then too late for his own life to be saved. He was buried, August 8, 1944, in Grave No. 10, Plot 29, in the Canadian Cemetery at Beny-sur-Mer, near Courcelles, France.

PICKARD, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE CAMPBELL (Graduate Studies, 1941-'42), Instructor in Navigation, No. 2 Air Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Charlottetown, P.E.I. (November).

POWER, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM PENDLETON (B.C.L., '41), who has served for the past year as Adjutant of an R.C.A.F. Squadron in Italy, is expected to return to Canada soon on leave. (October).

RIVEN, FLIGHT LIEUT. DAVID JOHN (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Station Hospital, No. 9 Repair Depot, St. Johns, P.Q. (October).

SAUNDERS, PILOT OFFICER ERNEST ERLE (Sci., 1942-'43), Navigator, No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, R.C.A.F., Maitland, N.S. (September).

SETON, PILOT OFFICER LEONARD ARTHUR (B.A., '39; B.C.L.,'42), R.C.A.F. No. 2 Air Navigation School, Charlottetown, P.E.I. (September).

SETON, FLYING OFFICER HUGH WYNDHAM (Sci., 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., who has served with a Dive-Bombing Squadron on the Burma Front, has been transferred for a routine rest period to the R.A.F. Station, Quetta, India. (September).

SIMPSON, PILOT OFFICER DAVID HOPE, D.F.C. (B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., Overseas. (September).

SMITH, PILOT OFFICER LAWRENCE ARTHUR PRICE (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 1 "Y" Depot, Lachine, P.Q. (October).

TOWNSEND, FLIGHT LIEUT. MILTON GRANT (B.Sc., '31; M.D.,'35) Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., appointed Demonstrator in Medicine, McGill University, on his discharge from active service. (September).

TRIGG, L/AC ERIC AUSTIN (B.Com., '44), R.C.A.F., No. 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Man. (October).

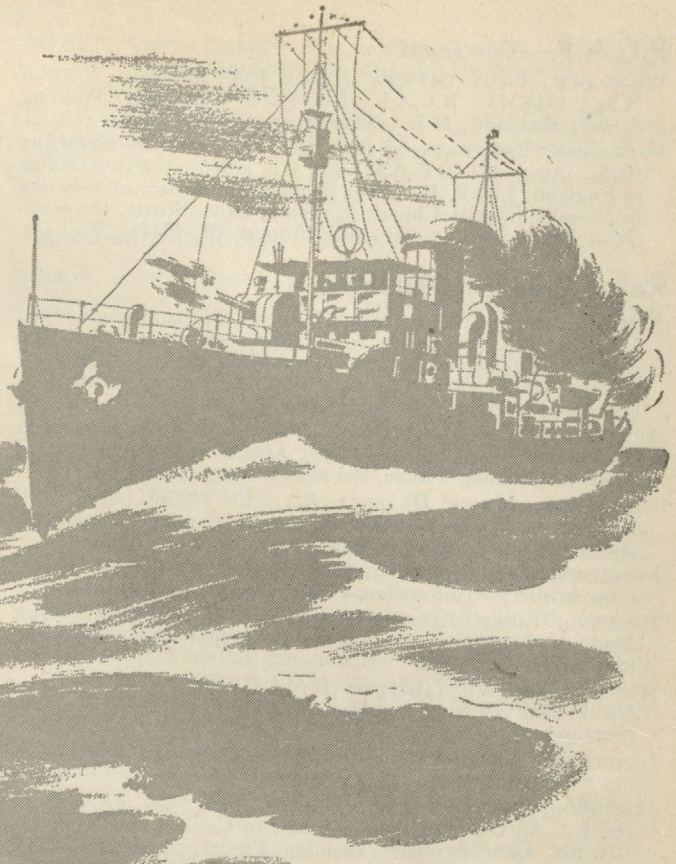
WAIT, AIR COMMODORE FRANK GOODELL (B.Sc., '27), who served as Senior Personnel Staff Officer Overseas for more than two years and inspected R.C.A.F. personnel at stations in Britain, Europe, North Africa, Egypt, the Middle East, Ceylon, and India, has now returned to Canada, according to an announcement by R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, October 27, 1944.

WEST, FLYING OFFICER RANDALL (Teacher's Diploma, '39), R.C.A.F. Particulars of service not reported. (September).

WILSON, L/AC TIMOTHY ROSS (B.A., '44), No. 1 Initial Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Thomas, Ont. (October).

WINTER, PILOT OFFICER SAMUEL (Eng., 1942-'43), has been commissioned in the R.C.A.F. after graduating as a Navigator at St. Johns, P.Q. (October).

# AIR POWER FOR SEA POWER



Air in Action—the flexible power of compressed air—effectively aids the shipbuilding industry. Air Compressors and Air Tools play an important part in Canada's remarkable production of naval and merchant ships.

Compressed Air not only helps to build the ships, but also performs many jobs afloat. At sea, for instance, it starts diesel engines . . . charges torpedoes . . . trains and cleans guns . . . trims fuel and ballast tanks . . . operates controls.

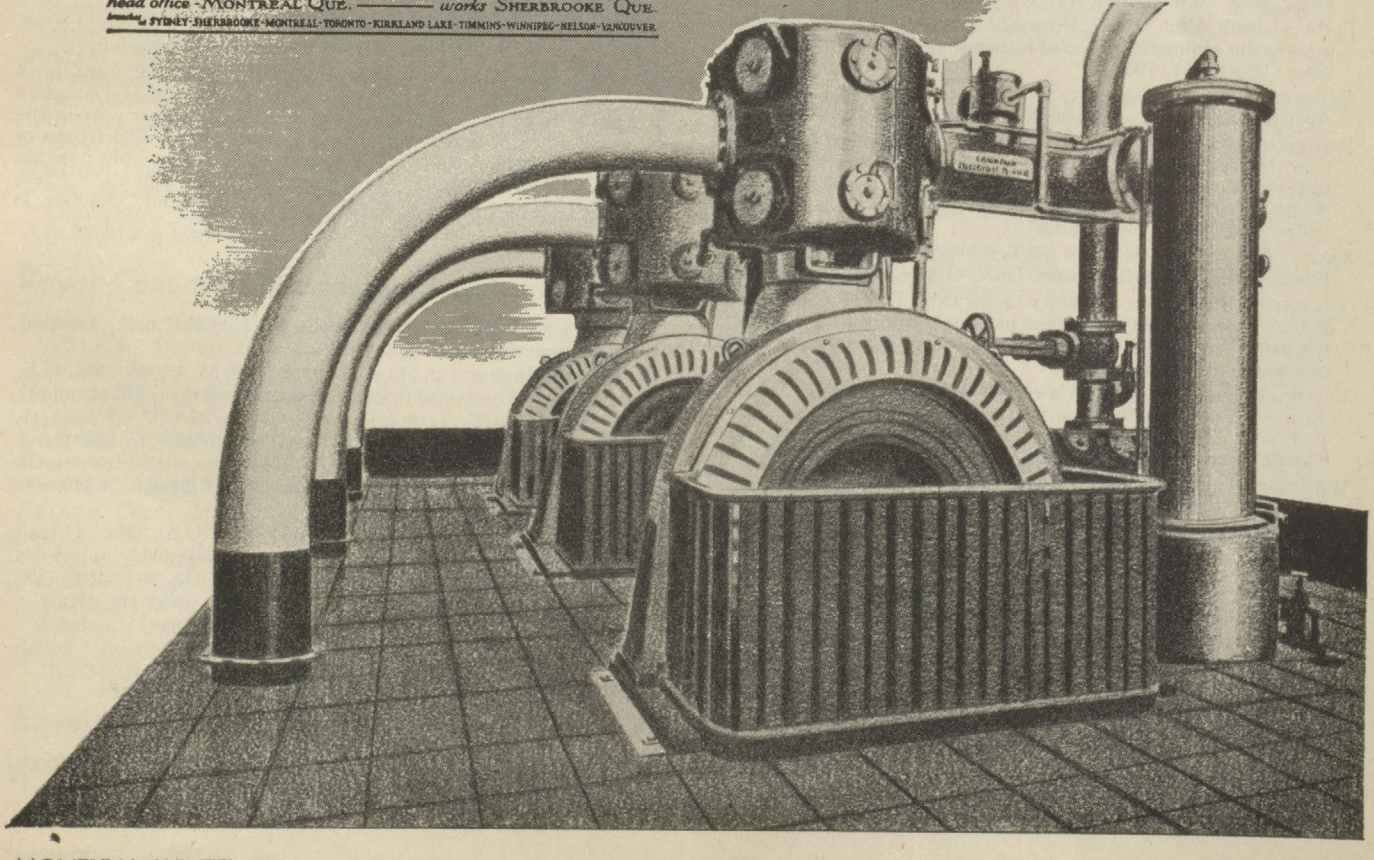
For these and many other diversified applications Canadian Ingersoll-Rand builds compressors and air tools to help the men of the Navy, Merchant Marine and the Shipbuilding Industry maintain the sea power which is so essential for Victory.

**Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Limited**

*head office* - MONTREAL QUE. ——— *works* SHERBROOKE QUE.

*branches* SYDNEY - SHERBROOKE - MONTREAL - TORONTO - KIRKLAND LAKE - TIMMINS - WINNIPEG - NELSON - VANCOUVER

A battery of Canadian Ingersoll Rand Class "XVH" Air Compressors at Canadian Vickers Shipyards, Montreal. Many smaller units of standard or special design serve afloat.



## R.C.A.F.—*Continued*

WOODCOCK, PILOT OFFICER (Pilot) JOHN GEORGE NELSON (Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 1 Air Graduates' Training School, Maitland, N.S. (September).

WOOLAVER, THE LATE FLYING OFFICER ALLISON STEWART (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), R.C.A.F., who was killed on active service in England, July 4, 1944, was honoured in a memorial service in Pereaux Baptist Church, Canning, Nova Scotia, the Reverend Frank Sinnott officiating, August 20, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Artillery

ARMOUR, LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD BURTON PONTON (App. Sci., 1913-'14), R.C.A., Active Army, has been promoted to the rank of Colonel and to the command of the 7th (Toronto) Group, R.C.A. (Reserve), according to an announcement in the *Toronto Daily Star*, September 20, 1944.

ARMSTRONG, LIEUT. JOHN GRANT (Ph.D., '44; Demonstrator in Chemistry, Macdonald College), Officers' Mess, A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (October).

BLENKHORN, MAJOR HERBERT ALLISTER (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), R.C.A., previously of the Can. Army Overseas, is now Instructor, Can. Artillery School, Petawawa, Ont. (September).

FERGUSON, CAPT. JOHN ROSS (B.Com., '39), R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (October).

HOLLAND, LIEUT. ALFRED THEODORED (B.Com., '41), 2nd Medium Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force. (September).

HULBIG, CAPT. WILLIAM JOHN (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (September).

LANGLEY, CAPT. JOHN GORDON (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., Directorate of Artillery, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (October).

LOUTHOOD, LIEUT. REGINALD DALTON (B.A., '40), formerly of the R.C.A., Overseas, has returned to Canada and is an Instructor, Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (November).

MCLEOD, CAPT. ALEXANDER WEBSTER (B.A., '40; Law, 1940-'41), R.C.A., who served with the 23rd Battery, 5th Medium Regt., in Italy, returned to England some months ago and is training there as an Air Observer, R.C.A., at an Elementary Flying Training School of the Royal Air Force. (October).

MORRICE, MAJOR DAVID ROUSSEAUX (B.Com., '24), R.C.A., H.Q., First Can. Army, Western Front. (October).

PLOW, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN FOSS (Sci., 1921-'22), R.C.A., was among the senior officers who returned to Montreal from overseas, October 24, 1944.

RITCHIE, LIEUT. FRANK IVAN (B.A., '40), R.C.A., 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., Central Mediterranean Force. (October).

ROTHSCHILD, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT PHINEAS (B.Eng., '39), Royal Can. Horse Artillery, has recovered from the severe wound he suffered during the early fighting in Normandy and has returned to duty on the Headquarters Staff of a Canadian Corps in France. (September).

STEEN, LIEUT. ALLAN JOHN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '43), R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (August).

TREMAIN, BRIGADIER ALBERT EDWARD D. (B.Com., '23), R.C.A., formerly in command of the Artillery of a Canadian Corps, has returned to Canada after nearly five years' service overseas. (October).

VEITH, MAJOR GEORGE SELWYN (D.D.S., '21), R.C.A., Active Army, retired (medically unfit) and was placed on the Retired List with the rank of Major, September 8, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 28, 1944).

WILLIAMS, LIEUT. ROGER HOWARD (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., 2nd Canadian Base Reinforcement Depot, Central Mediterranean Force. (October).

WILLIAMS, MAJOR SYDNEY WALDRON (B.Sc., '24), R.C.A., who resigned as Rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Shawinigan Falls, to serve in the Royal Canadian Artillery last year became an Instructor at the Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, after two years' service overseas, and has now retired from the Active Army, on appointment as Rector of the Church of England Parish of Shawinigan Falls, P.Q. (September).

WONHAM, MAJOR WALTER RICHARD (B.Sc., '22), formerly of the R.C.A., Overseas, and more recently of the Active Army, was struck off the active strength, R.C.A., on returning to Reserve Status at his own request, August 9, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 14, 1944).

## Royal Canadian Engineers

BLEAU, CAPT. J. M. ALPHONSE (B.Sc., '23), R.C.E., General List, Active Army, is Administration and Training Staff Officer, No. 6 (Reserve) Divisional Ordnance Workshop, R.C.O.C., Quebec, P.Q. He has two sons in the Active Forces, one, who took No. 2 Can. Army Course at McGill, in the Army and one a Midshipman, Royal Canadian Navy. (September).

BOURGAULT, CADET LAURENT ALEXANDRE (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E., A-5 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (September).

FULLER, LIEUT. PETER CHARLES (B.Eng., '39), 3rd Field Park Coy., R.C.E., B.W.E.F., France. (August).

GORDON, CAPT. HUGH JOHN (B.Eng., '33), Second-in-Command, No. 2 Can. Railway Operating Coy., R.C.E., Overseas. (September).

HAWKINS, CAPT. STUART SCHOFIELD (B.Arch., '11), R.C.E., Active Army, H.Q., Military District No. 4, Montreal. (September). Capt. Hawkins is the father of Lieut. Stuart Christopher MacLean Hawkins (B.A., '37), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, who, as noted in our casualty columns, was wounded in France, September 14, 1944.

L'ESPERANCE, 2ND LIEUT. ROBERT LOUIS (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E., Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, to proceed to A-5 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Petawawa, October 9, 1944. (September).

LETCH, MAJOR HARRY GEORGE (B.Eng., '32), R.C.E., who served overseas for three years and then for a time as Instructor, R.C.E., Petawawa, Ont., received his discharge from the Active Army on medical grounds, May 31, 1944.

LOUIS, LIEUT. MAX ALFRED (B.Arch., '36), R.C.E., No. 1 Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (November).

MCDOUGALL, CADET RONALD HUGH (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E., A-5 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (September).

MCINTYRE, MAJOR GORDON (B.Sc., '21), R.C.E., has returned to his home in Sarnia, Ontario, after three years and eight months service overseas. He is now on indefinite leave and expects to be demobilized soon. (November).

MONTGOMERY, MAJOR BROCKWELL LOUGH (B.Eng., '34), R.C.E., who was wounded while serving with the Canadian Forces in Italy, is among the officers of the R.C.E. whose return to Canada has now been reported. (November).

SMITH, LIEUT. JAMES LEROY (B.Sc., '38), R.C.E., No. 1 Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (September).

TUCKER, MAJOR MICHAEL LOVETT (App. Sci., 1925-'26), was in command of the Field Company of the Royal Canadian Engineers which won distinction through its major part in the rescue at night across the Rhine of more than 2,000 troops of the 1st British Airborne Division from the untenable position at Arnhem. The feat was described in a Canadian Press despatch from the Canadian Army in Holland, October 7, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

BROWN, CAPT. HUGH CAREY (B.Eng., '36), R.C.C.S., 1st Can. Corps Signals, Italy. (August).

FINESTONE, SIGNALMAN HAROLD (B.A., '42; M.A., '43), R.C.C.S., Can. Army Overseas, British Liberation Army. (September).

ROSS, CAPT. DONALD RALPH (B.Sc., '31), R.C.C.S., formerly Electrical Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., was transferred to the Canadian Army, September 1, 1944, and was seconded to the Division of Electrical and Communications Design, September 20, 1944.

SEGAL, LIEUT. SYDNEY (B.Sc., '41), R.C.C.S., No. 1 Can. Signals Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (August).

VERGE, CAPT. GERARD ARTHUR (Eng., 1937-'39), R.C.C.S., Adjutant, 5th Can. Armoured Division Signals, Italy. (September).

## Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers

BAKER, LIEUT. DONALD BLAIR (B.Eng., '43), was transferred from the R.C.O.C. last May and has been posted to No. 15 Coy., R.C.E.M.E., Camp Borden, Ont. (September).

BENETT, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES MORGAN (B.Sc., '23), has been seconded for the past two years to the British Admiralty Technical Mission in the United States and has been stationed in Waterbury, Connecticut. (November).

BRADEN, MAJOR WILLIAM G. (Arts, 1936-'37), R.C.E.M.E., D.D.M.E. Branch, H.Q., First Can. Army, serving on Western Front. (September).

BRANDT, 2ND LIEUT. RENE EDMOND (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E.M.E., Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (September).

CHAUVIN, LIEUT. ERNEST COUSINS (B.Eng., '42), H.Q., 4th Can. Armoured Division, Overseas. (November).

COHEN, 2ND LIEUT. ABBEY (B.Eng., '44), A-21 Can. Ordnance Corps Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (September).

COOK, CAPT. KENNETH GILBERT (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E.M.E., attached H.Q., R.C.A., 2nd Can. Corps, Overseas. (November).

CORBET, 2ND LIEUT. VILLIERS SANKEY BLAKELY (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E.M.E., A-21 Can. Ordnance Corps Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (September).

CYR, LIEUT. WILLIAM HENRY (B.Eng., '43), R.C.E.M.E., M.T. Liaison Officer, No. 6 Coy., Camp Debert, N.S. (October).

DOBBIN, CAPT. DAVIN CRAWFORD (B.Eng., '32), 1st Can. Sub-Workshop, R.C.E.M.E., Overseas. (November).

DUFF, CAPT. CHARLES HUNTLY (B.Eng., '40), No. 1 Can. Ordnance Mechanical Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (November).

FAINSTAT, 2ND LIEUT. MICHAEL MORTIMER (B.Eng., '44), Can. Ordnance Corps Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (September)

FREEMAN, 2ND LIEUT. REX MORTON (B.Eng.,'44), R.C.E.M.E., A-21 Can. Ordnance Corps Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (September).

FRENCH, CAPT. JOHN KENNETH (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E.M.E., H.Q., 1st Canadian Army, B.W.E.F., France. (August).

FRY, LIEUT. RODERICK MILTON (B.Eng., '43), No. 2 Can. Infantry Troops Workshop, Overseas. (November).

HUNTER, CAPT. DOUGLAS DAVID (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E., Italy. (September).

LUNDERVILLE, CAPT. JOHN PEARSON (Eng., 1938-'40), R.C.E.M.E., formerly of the Canadian Armoured Corps and later of the R.C.O.C., is now attached to the 10th Can. Armoured Regiment, First Can. Army, serving on the Western Front. (October).

MALLEY, CAPT. BRYAN PERCY (B.Sc., '36), R.C.E.M.E., Personal Assistant to the Brigadier Commanding, D.D.M.E. Branch, H.Q., First Canadian Army, serving on the Western Front. (September).

MILLER, LIEUT. ZAVIE (B.Eng., '43), No. 1 Can. Advance Base Workshop, R.C.E.M.E., listed as wounded in Normandy in our Autumn Number, was reported recovering in hospital in England from a shrapnel wound in the right side, August 4, 1944.

STETHEM, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN ERIC HOLT (B.Sc.,'24), R.C.E.M.E., who served for a year at Headquarters, 5th Can. Division, 1st Can. Corps, Italy, was among the senior officers who returned to Montreal from overseas, October 24, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

FOWLER, 2ND LIEUT. CHARLES ALLISON EUGENE (B.Eng., '44). A-21 Can. Ordnance Corps Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont, (September).

HUNTER, CAPT. DOUGLAS DAVID (B.Eng., '42), R.C.O.C. (now R.C.E.M.E.) 2nd Can. Infantry Brigade Workshop, Central Mediterranean Force. (September).

RANSOM, LIEUT. GEORGE EDGAR (B.Eng., '43), R.C.O.C. (now R.C.E.M.E.), Italy. (August).

REEVES, LIEUT. HAROLD ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '41), R.C.O.C., H.Q., 13th Can. Infantry Brigade, Overseas. (October).

RONCARELLI, MAJOR JOSEPH ANGELO (B.Eng., '38), R.C.O.C. (now R.C.E.M.E.), Commanding Officer, No. 1 Mechanical Transport Inspectorate, attached Can. Military H.Q., London, England. (August).

SHAW, LIEUT. FREDERICK WILLIAM BROWN (B.Eng., '34), No. 2 V.R.D., No. 1 C.C.O.D., Overseas. (November).

## Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

BUCKWOLD, CAPT. SYDNEY LABE (B.Com., '36), R.C.A.S.C., A-20 Can. Army Service Corps Training Centre, Red Deer, Alta. (November).

MCKEE, CAPT. GERALD WILLIAM (B.A., '39), R.C.A.S.C., Active Army, attached 1st Brigade Headquarters, Camp Debert, N.S. (October).

PRIEST, CAPT. JOHN ERNEST (B.Com., '27), Workshop Platoon, 81st Can. Artillery Coy., R.C.A.S.C., Central Mediterranean Force. (November).

## Canadian Armoured Corps

CARON, LIEUT. EDGAR WILLIAM (B.A., '37), C.A.C., H.Q. Squadron, a Can. Armoured Brigade, serving on the Western Front. (October).

CHIPMAN, TROOPER ANTHONY W. V. (Arts, 1942-'44), C.A.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (September).

DONNELLY, CAPT. WALTER GORDON (B.A., '39; Law, 1939-'40), formerly Adjutant, 7th Reconnaissance Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), Can. Armoured Corps, is serving on the staff of Headquarters, 2nd Canadian Corps, France. (September).

FARMER, MAJOR KENNETH PENTIN (B.Com., '34), 18th Can. Armoured Car Regiment, C.A.C., formerly of the 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, had the distinction of leading the first squadron of Canadian troops over the frontier into Belgium in the great advance of the British Army of Liberation after the victory of the Allied Armies in Normandy. By the end of the day the squadron had penetrated forty miles into Belgian territory, according to an account of the advance in the October Number of the Royal Montreal Regiment's news-sheet, *Intercomn.*

FINESTONE, CAPT. BERNARD JULIUS (B.Com., '41), C.A.C., who suffered severe shrapnel wounds of the leg in Italy, May 30, 1944, was later invalided to Canada and reached Montreal, August 19, 1944.

JAMIESON, LIEUT. DOUGLAS KEITH (Com., 1939-'40), 7th Reconnaissance Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), 3rd Can. Division, commanded the detachment of his unit which first made contact with British forces after the crossing of the Orne River in Normandy, according to a photo and notice in the *Daily Mail*, London, August 15, 1944. The clipping from the *Daily Mail* was sent to us by Lieut. John Donald Cambridge (Com., 1940-'43), R.C.A., Overseas.

LONG, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN W., E.D. (B.C.L., '22), assumed command of the 15th Armoured Regiment (6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars), Can. Reserve Army, Montreal, August 16, 1944.

MACCALLUM, MAJOR DONALD CHARLES (B.Eng., '38), Three Rivers Tank Regiment, C.A.C., has returned to Canada and is recovering satisfactorily from the severe wounds he received in action in Italy, June 24, 1944. (September).

MCLEAN, LIEUT. WILLIAM GORDON (B.Sc., '35), No. 1 Can. Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (October).

PRICE, LIEUT. FREDERICK WILLIAM (B.A., '37; M.A., '42), C.A.C., serving in Brussels, Belgium, with a unit of the Can. Army Overseas. (October).

SOCKETT, LIEUT. DAVID LUCAS (Eng., 1941-'42), formerly of the 1st Armoured Car Regiment (Royal Canadian Dragoons) is now serving with the 3rd Can. Armoured Reconnaissance Regt. (Governor-General's Horse Guards), Italy. (September).

STEWART, ACTING LIEUT.-COL. JAMES GIBB (B.C.L., '34), Canadian Grenadier Guards, who has served for a year as Instructor in Army-Air Force Relations at the R.C.A.F. Staff College, Toronto, has now been reposted to duties in the Canadian Army Overseas. (September).

TURPIN, CAPT. GEOFFREY W. F. (Eng., 1933-'34), formerly of the 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, was serving in an acting capacity as 2nd-in-command of the Headquarters Squadron, 22nd Can. Armoured Regiment (Can. Grenadier Guards), First Can. Army, Belgium, September 22, 1944.

WRIGHT, LIEUT. HENRY HUME (Arts, 1938-'40), formerly of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada and of the 4th Reconnaissance Regiment (Princess Louise Dragoon Guards), Canadian Armoured Corps, who was wounded in Italy, May, 1944, has returned to Canada and has been discharged (medically unfit) from the Active Army. (October).

## Canadian Infantry Corps

DOHENY, CAPT. WILLIAM (Arts, 1938-'40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, who served in France, attached to the Staff of an Infantry Brigade, from June 28 to July 25, 1944, has returned to Canada on appointment to take the Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont. (August).

GOWDEY, LIEUT. CECIL WALLACE (B.A., '40), formerly of the 1st Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, who served in British Columbia and on the Sydney and Canso Defences, Sydney, N.S., is now serving in the Can. Army Overseas.

GRANT, LIEUT. WILLIAM THOMPSON (B.Com., '34), Essex Scottish Regiment, Overseas. (August).

GRIFFIN, CAPT. SHIRLEY EWING (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, is serving on the Staff of the 5th Can. Infantry Brigade in France. (September).

LAW, CAPT. DAVID ALAN (B.A., '35), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada; serving on the Western Front. (October).

MCGREEVY, MAJOR BRIAN IRVINE (B.A., '30; B.C.L., '33), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment and the Royal Rifles of Canada, is now attached as a combat observer to United States Forces in the Pacific. When he moved the dead body of a Japanese officer during fighting some months ago, a silver cigarette case fell from the officer's pocket. It was engraved with the crest of the Black Watch of Canada, had been made by Henry Birks and Sons, Montreal, and was probably looted from a Canadian soldier, once of the Black Watch, who had been killed or captured in December, 1941, at Hong Kong.

NESBITT, MAJOR JAMES AIRD (Macdonald College, 1927-'28), is Second-in-Command, Cape Breton Highlanders, serving with the 1st Canadian Corps on the Adriatic Front in Italy, according to a Canadian Press despatch from the unit's position, October 16, 1944.

STUART, CAPT. CAMPBELL LEWIS (Arts, 1939-'40), Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Overseas, who lost one leg as the result of wounds suffered on July 25 in the bitter fighting at St. André-sur-Orne, Normandy, was among the convalescent veterans of overseas service who arrived in Montreal, October 19, 1944.

TURNER, CAPT. CHARLES NORWOOD (B.Com., '36), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Active Army, is among the officers from Military District No. 4, Montreal, who have been named to take No. 10 Can. War Staff Course (Intermediate Wing) at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont. (July).

WATT, CORPORAL ROBERT NOBLE, JR. (Com., 1940-'43), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, First Canadian Army, serving on the Western Front. (November).

WELDON, LIEUT. ARTHUR MITCHELL (B.A., '34; B.C.L., '37), formerly on the staff at Farnham Military Camp, Farnham, P.Q., is now serving in the Can. Army Overseas. (October).

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

BECKER, CAPT. ANTONY (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Officer Commanding, Saskatoon Military Hospital, Saskatoon, Sask. (October).

BELANGER, LIEUT.-COL. PHILIPPE BERNARD, M.C., E.D. (M.D., '15), who served overseas from August, 1942, to April, 1944, was struck off the strength of the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, at his own request, upon returning to Reserve Status, August 18, 1944, and has now resumed private practice in Ottawa. (November).

BIE, CAPT. WILLIAM F. (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, British Liberation Army. (October).

COLLIP, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES BERTRAM, C.B.E. (Director, Research Institute of Endocrinology, McGill University), has been promoted to Acting Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., whilst serving as Liaison Officer between the R.C.A.M.C. and U.S. Army authorities in Washington, D.C., according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, August 18, 1944.

CONOVER, LIEUT.-COL. KELCEY IRELAND (M.D., '16), R.C.A.M.C., who has been overseas since December, 1939, has been appointed Chief Medical Officer of the Canadian Military Staff serving in Paris, France. (September).

COPPING, LIEUT.-COL. GORDON ALLAN (M.D., '30), R.C.A.M.C., formerly of No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Overseas, has now been appointed to duty with No. 20 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (September).

COUILLARD, COLONEL J. ALBERT (M.D., '14), R.C.A.M.C., Inspector of Military Hospitals, Eastern Canada, was recently appointed a Governor of the American College of Chest Physicians and a Member of the College's Pan-American Committee. (September).

ELLIS, MAJOR GEORGE HOWARD (M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., Officer Commanding, No. 1 Can. V.D.T.U., France. (August).

FITCH, CAPT. MAXWELL (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., attached R.C.A., Goose Bay, Labrador. (September).

FLETCHER, CAPT. HAROLD BRUCE, JR. (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (November)

JACKSON, CAPT. HAROLD BELL (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, No. 7 District Depot, Fredericton, N.B. (September).

JASPER, DR. HERBERT HENRI, Ph.D. (M.D., '43; Assistant Professor of Neurophysiology, McGill University), is a Captain, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, engaged in Army Medical Research, Montreal Neurological Institute, Montreal. (October).

JOHNSON, MAJOR LOUIS GODSCHALL (B.Sc., '35; M.D., '39), No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C., Italy. (August).

JOHNSTON, 2ND LIEUT. REID HASKELL (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Montreal Neurological Institute, Montreal. (August).

JONES, CAPT. NORMAN H. (M.D., '33), R.C.A.M.C., No. 9 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (October).

KARN, PRIVATE GORDON MCCORQUODALE (B.Sc., '42; M.D.,'43), to be Lieut., R.C.A.M.C., and Provisional Reinforcement Officer, August 30, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, October 28, 1944).

KELEN, CAPT. ANDREW (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (October).

LAING, CAPT. WILLIAM ARTHUR RICHARD (B.A., '38; M.D.,'42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 13 C.B.R. Battalion, Overseas. (October).

MCINTOSH, LIEUT.-COL. CLARENCE ALEXANDER (B.A., '21; M.D., '24; Assistant Professor of Surgery, McGill University), has been promoted to Colonel and has been appointed Consulting Surgeon, Can. Section, 1st Echelon, General Headquarters, Allied Armies Italy. (October).

MCKAY, MAJOR CHIPMAN OVENS (M.D., '30), No. 2 Convalescent Depot, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (September).

MACKENZIE, MAJOR FRANCIS DOUGLAS (B.A., '36; M.D., '40), formerly Medical Officer, Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, is reported to be serving on the staff of No. 15 Can. General Hospital, British Liberation Army, Western Front. (September).

MACLENNAN, MAJOR DAVID ALEXANDER (M.D., '29), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Camp Sussex, N.B. (October).

MADER, COLONEL VICTOR OWEN (M.D., '23), R.C.A.M.C., No. 7 Can. General Hospital, British Liberation Army. (September).

MENDELSON, CAPT. HYMAN (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., No. 5 Can. Light Field Ambulance, Central Mediterranean Force. (November).

PALMER, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HAMMOND (M.D., '21; Lecturer in Medicine, McGill University), has been promoted to Colonel and has been appointed Consulting Physician, Can. Section, 1st Echelon, General Headquarters, Allied Armies Italy., (October).

RABINOVITCH, CAPT. RALPH DAVID (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C. Active Army, Quebec, P.Q. (November).

ROBERTSON, MAJOR HAROLD ROCKE (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., who recently returned to Canada from the Mediterranean Area, has been appointed Officer in Charge of Surgery at the new Military Hospital, Vancouver, B.C. (November).

ROSENBERG, CAPT. BERNARD L. (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., attached as Medical Officer, H.Q., an Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., serving on the Pacific Coast. (October).

ROTMAN, CAPT. LOUIS (B.Sc., '35; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Quebec, P.Q. (November).

STERN, CAPT. LLOYD GEORGE (B.A., '39; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, attached A-20 Can. Army Service Corps Training Centre, Red Deer, Alberta. (October).

TAYLOR, LIEUT.-COL. ROSS BURT (M.D., '18), R.C.A.M.C., who has been on Active Service, Military District No. 4, Montreal, since September 2, 1939, retired from the Active Army (medically unfit) and was placed on the Reserve with the rank of Lieut.-Col., June 16, 1944.

# NOTICE to all our Graduates in War Service

- We are most anxious to ensure that you receive future copies of this magazine. Unfortunately, many copies addressed to our men and women in the armed forces go astray through lack of proper addresses. Postal authorities will not accept magazines forwarded from incorrect addresses.
- To assist us to serve you in this way, will you please advise us of any change in rank or service address?
- Do you know of any McGill graduates on active service who are not receiving their copies of "The McGill News"?

*Send information to:* ***The Graduates' Society, 3466 University Street, Montreal***

WALTER, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, V.D. (M.D., '12), R.C.A.M.C., to be Acting Colonel and Medical Consultant, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, August 9, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, September 30, 1944).

WELLS, MAJOR THOMAS JAMES (M.D., '22), R.C.A.M.C., has retired from the Active Army after four years' service, and is now in private practice in Lennoxville, P.Q. (November).

YOUNG, CAPT. JOHN CHARLES GORDON (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 14 Can. Field Ambulance, serving on the Western Front. (October).

## Canadian Dental Corps

BOURKE, MAJOR EDWARD TENNANT (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., returned to Canada owing to a wrist injury, July 12, 1944, after serving overseas, in England and in Italy, since December, 1939. (September).

CLEVELAND, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ROSS (D.D.S., '15), formerly of the C.D.C. Overseas, is now Senior Dental Officer, Camp Borden H.Q. Staff, and Commanding Officer, No. 29 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (October).

DOCKS, MAJOR RUPERT GEORGE (D.D.S., '21), formerly stationed at Sydney, N.S., is now serving as Naval Dental Officer, H.M.C.S. *Chaleur II*, Quebec, P.Q. (August).

GODINE, LIEUT. MAURICE DENBERG (D.D.S., '44), C.D.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (October).

GRUMAN, LIEUT. JACK S. (B.A., '39; D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (October).

JEKILL, LIEUT.-COL. VICTOR HENRY T. (D.D.S., '25), C.D.C., who has been overseas for more than four years, returned to Canada, September 17, 1944, and is awaiting orders regarding further active employment. (September).

LEFEBVRE, LIEUT.-COL. OSIAS AQUILA (D.D.S., '15), District Dental Officer, Military District No. 12, Regina, Sask. (September).

SOUTHWOOD, CAPT. HAROLD THOMAS (D.D.S., '35), No. 20 Coy., C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Overseas. (October).

## Military Service

ADDIE, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND GORDON R. (B.A., '30), formerly attached to the 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Overseas, is serving as Senior Chaplain of a formation of the First Canadian Army on the Western Front. (October).

DEMPSTER, CADET ARTHUR LEEUWIN (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E. Training Centre, Petawawa, has now been honourably discharged from the Active Army. (November).

ELWOOD, MAJOR EDWARD CAYLEY (B.A., '35), Judge Advocate General's Branch, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (October).

GARLAND, HON. CAPT. THE REV. SYDNEY GEORGE (B.A., '28; M.A., '29; Theol., '31), Chaplain, No. 12 Can. General Hospital, France. (September).

GRAYDON, CAPT. ALEXANDER SIMPSON (B.A., '37), who served in Kiska with the Canadian Fusiliers (M.G.), City of London Regiment, in 1943, is now serving in the Canadian Army Overseas. (October).


## Pass the smokes!

What do you do, when you want a cigarette . . . just reach for the package? You'd miss that smoke, if it wasn't there! Think of the men who are fighting for Canada on sea, on land, or in the air. They, too, enjoy the relaxation of a cigarette. Let's see to it they have some always handy. Support:—

**The Overseas League Tobacco Fund**
**Keefer Building, Montreal**

Send your subscription today! Each dollar delivers 400 cigarettes to a man who really needs them . . . sailor, soldier or airman. Make your donation as large as you possibly can!

This is contributed by

John Labatt Limited

LONDON • CANADA


HELLYER, LIEUT. IAN FRANK (B.Com., '42), Active Army Instructor, No. 2 Air Graduates' Training School, R.C.A.F. Calgary, Alta. (September).

HENDRIE, LIEUT. JOHN STRATHEARN (B.Com., '43), 16th Coast Regiment, Active Army, serving on the Atlantic Coast. (October).

KAPLAN, CAPT. EDWARD J. B. (B.Com., '36), R.C.A.P.C., Pay Office, No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (October).

LAW, LIEUT. JOHN ROBERT (B.Sc., '43), General List, Active Can. Army, Army Field Experimental Station, Suffield, Alberta. (November).

LEIB, SERGT. JOSEPH FERDINAND (B.Sc., '42), No. 2 Coy., A-10 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (October).

MACRAE, MAJOR DONALD (B.Sc., '23; D.D.S., '25), formerly of the Royal Montreal Regiment, No. 3 Can. General Pioneer Company, Overseas. (September).

MERGLER, LIEUT. LEO (B.Sc., '42), 1st Special Service Force, serving with the U.S. Army in France. (November).

MERRETT, MAJOR EDWARD STUART (Arts, 1914-'15), Commanding, Reinforcement Camp, Canadian Forestry Corps, Can. Army Overseas. (September).

NORDLAND, LIEUT. OSKAR S. (Diploma in Veterinary Public Health, '41), Canadian Army Experimental Station, Suffield, Alberta. (September).

PARKES, LIEUT. ALFRED JOHN ROBINSON (B.A., '17), No. 12 Coy., Veterans' Guard of Canada, Active Army, Timmins, Ont. (October).

PAYTON, CAPT. JOHN RUSSELL TALBOT (B.A., '32), No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (November).

SMILIE, CORPORAL WILLIAM HENRY (B.Com., '32), Active Army, Directorate of Records, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (November)

WALTER, MAJOR FELIX HAROLD (B.A., '23; M.A., '24), Can. Intelligence Corps, to be Acting Lieut.-Col. and Assistant Director of Military Intelligence, Can. Military H.Q., London, England, April 27, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, August 19, 1944).

## Allied Military Government

FRY, MAJOR EDMUND BOTTERELL (B.Sc., '25), formerly of the 13th Field Regt., R.C.A., Overseas, is in France in command of No. 329 Detachment, 3rd Civil Administration Group, British Liberation Army. His unit was received with enthusiasm in several French towns in September and was afforded effective co-operation by local officials and members of the F.F.I. The unit included Canadian, British, and American officers. (October).

SHEPHERD, MAJOR WILLIAM FRANCIS (B.A., '26), formerly of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, and later of the 2nd Battalion, Royal Rifles of Canada, Active Army, is a Relief Officer in the Army Civil Affairs team administering in Orleans, France. (September).

## Undergraduates

IN addition to the undergraduates listed above, the following have reported the particulars of their Active Service to the Principal in the period since August 15, 1944.

CAPE, 2ND LIEUT. DAVID GEORGE MEREDITH (Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A., Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (August).

CARTER, SERGT. HILTON MACKAY (Com., 1942-'43), Air Gunner, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (August).

COMMON, SIGNALMAN WILLIAM JOHN (Arts, 1941-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), R.C.C.S., Overseas. (September).

DORKEN, TROOPER NORMAN WALTER (Sci., 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), Can. Armoured Corps, Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (September).

KIERANS, GUNNER MARTIN DE VALERA (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'44), "E" Battery, "R" Troop, A-3 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Camp Shilo, Man. (September).

PAYNE, ROBERT LAW (Eng., 1943-'44), 3rd Officer, S.S. *Revelstoke Park*, serving in the Pacific. (September).

ROCHE, FRANCIS FINBAR (Eng., 1942-'44), Royal Air Force Transport Command, awaiting posting to the Far East. (September).

STANGER, LIEUT. EDGAR THORNE (Arts, 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., Navigator, H.M.C.S. *Magog*. (September).

THACKRAY, LIEUT. JAMES CARDEN BARCLAY (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., serving with the Royal Navy. (September).

THOMPSON, LIEUT. JOSEPH TOLER (Dent., 1940-'41), C.D.C., graduated in Dentistry, University of Toronto, 1944, and is now stationed in Montreal. (November).

## Women's Services

### *Royal Canadian Naval Nursing Service*

KINDLE, NURSING SISTER KATHARINE H. (School for Graduate Nurses, '43), Royal Canadian Naval Nursing Service, Halifax, N.S. (October).

### *R.C.N.V.R.*

BARKER, SURGEON LIEUT. BARBARA ELIZABETH WAUGH (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '43), who recently completed a four weeks' Basic Naval Training Course at the Women's Royal Can. Naval Service Training Centre, Ottawa, has been appointed to the Medical Service, R.C.N.V.R., and posted for duty to H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (November).

### *Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service*

BARWICK, LEADING WREN MURIEL MAVIS (B.A., '41), W.R. C.N.S., Moresby House, Esquimalt, B.C. (November).

CAMERON, LIEUT. (S.B.) MURIEL FRANCES ISABEL (B.Sc., '41), W.R.C.N.S., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (October).

CARTER, WREN MARJORIE GLENNDALE (B.L.S., '44), W.R. C.N.S., librarian, H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (October).

DOUGLASS, SUB-LIEUT. (S.B.) JEAN (B.A., '41), H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., is one of the five officers of the W.R.C.N.S. engaged in technical research, according to a Canadian Press despatch from Halifax, October 6, 1944.

DRURY, WREN LYDIA ANNE (B.A., '42), W.R.C.N.S., serving on the staff of the Fleet Mail Office, Halifax, N.S. (October).

GOODWINS (HUGHES) WREN MARY PHYLLIS (Teacher's Diploma, '38), W.R.C.N.S. Particulars of service not reported. (October).

MILNE, LIEUT. (S.B.) MARGERY JEAN (B.A., '42), W.R.C.N.S., St. John's, Newfoundland. (October).

### *R.C.A.M.C.*

CAWTHORPE, LIEUT. HARRIETT A. (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Montreal General Hospital. (October).

MCDOUGALL, LIEUT. (Nursing Sister) MARGUERITE (B.A., '20), R.C.A.M.C., has returned to Canada after more than three years' service overseas and is on one month's furlough, pending a new appointment. (October).

REDMOND, LIEUT. LILA (B.A., '40; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., completed her period as an interne in the Montreal General Hospital and left to take her training in Military Medicine at the R.C.A.M.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., September 29, 1944.

### *R.C.A.F. (W.D.)*

ADAMS, L/AW VIDA ALICE (Teacher's Diploma, '39), who joined the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) in the Spring of 1942, served for more than a year as an Equipment Assistant at the R.C.A.F. Station, Paulson, Man., and later for a time in Ottawa, is now serving at the R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. (September).

BARCLAY, L/AW EDEL MAY (Teacher's Diploma, '39), served until recently at No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Montreal. Present station not reported. (September).

BLENKHORN (née Graham), SECTION OFFICER FRANCES ELIZABETH (B.H.S., '38), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), No. 1 Training Command, Toronto. (September).

CURRIE-MILLS, L/AW CECILIA M. (Teacher's Diploma, '39), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Torbay, Newfoundland. (September).

PATTERSON, SERGT. MARGARET MACKENZIE (B.A., '36), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Newfoundland. (November).

### *C.W.A.C.*

AVISON, PRIVATE RUTH MARY (Sci., 1943-'44), C.W.A.C., Montreal. (October).

SPENCER-PHILLIPS, PRIVATE JEANNE (Teacher's Diploma, '37) who joined the C.W.A.C. in February, 1944, is now serving in Ottawa. (September).

SPENCER-PHILLIPS, PRIVATE OLIVE PAMELA (Teacher's Diploma, '39), joined the C.W.A.C. in January, 1943, and is now serving in the Army Signals Office, Woods Building, Ottawa. (September).

### *R.A.F.T.C.*

HAMILTON, JANET ISABEL (B.A., '44), is serving in the Meteorological Section, Royal Air Force Transport Command, Dorval Airport, P.Q. (October).

### *British Air Transport Auxiliary*

RUSSELL, MARGARET ELSPETH (B.A., '42), is a pilot of the British Air Transport Auxiliary, engaged in flying planes from the factories in England to aerodromes of the R.A.F. (August).

*Canadian Red Cross Corps*

DETTMERS, LIEUT. OLIVE ELSIE (B.A., '42), Can. Red Cross Corps, H.Q., Can. Red Cross, London, England. (October).

HUNTER, MRS. DOUGLAS DAVID (ETHEL JEAN STOCKDALE, Teacher's Diploma, '38), has arrived overseas for service in the Office Administration Branch, Canadian Red Cross Corps. (September).

JACKSON, DRIVER SHIRLEY AGNES (B.A., '42), Can. Red Cross Corps, serving at Can. Military Headquarters, London, England. (October).

MCCRIMMON, MARY ISABEL (B.A., '44), is serving overseas, reported in France, with the Transport Section, Canadian Red Cross Corps. (October).

WORLEY, 2ND LIEUT. JEAN WILSON RUSSELL (B.A., '40; B.L.S., '41), Can. Red Cross Corps, Burlington Gardens, London, England. (October).

*U.S. Women's Army Corps*

FITZ, CAPT. PHOEBE MARION (B.A., '42), Women's Army Corps, U.S. Army, G-2 Mail Section, Pentagon Building, Washington, D.C. (October).

*U.S. Red Cross*

SAFFORD, ELIZABETH (B.A. '35), Hospital Secretary, 49th U.S. General Hospital, serving in the Pacific area. (November).

## McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C.

THE following Cadets, McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., have been struck off the strength, as shown, on joining the Active Forces.

BRISBANE, CADET IAN WILLIAM GANDLE (Sci., 1943-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., October 3, 1944.

FINDLAY, CADET ROBERT GRAHAM (Sci., 1942-'44), to Active Army, October 16, 1944.

HENEY, CADET JOHN JOSEPH (Arts, 1943-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., September 15, 1944.

HOLBROOK, CADET RICHARD CARLYLE (Com., 1943-'44), to R.C.N.V.R., September 14, 1944.

JOHNSTON, CADET JOHN WILLIAM (Sci., 1943-'44), to R.C. N.V.R., September 23, 1944.

KEARNS, CADET FRANK JAMES (Sci., 1942-'44), to Active Army, October 20, 1944.

MACKENZIE, CADET DONALD WILLIAM SINCLAIR (Com., 1943-'44), to Active Army, October 23, 1944.

RAPHAEL, CADET SEYMOUR BERNARD (B.Sc., '43; Med., 1943-'44), to Active Army, November 7, 1944.

## No. 5 (McGill University) University Air Squadron

THE following Aircraftmen, No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, U.A.S., have been transferred, as shown, to active duty in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

ASHTON, AC2 NORMAN J. (Sci., 1943-'44), September 24, 1944.

AVERILL, AC2 ARTHUR JOHN FRANCIS (B.A., '44), August 31, 1944.

BOUCHER, AC2 ARTHUR K. (Eng., 1943-'44), June 28, 1944.

DAWSON, AC2 WILLIAM D. (Sci., 1943-'44), September 29, 1944.

HYNDMAN, AC2 JAMES EDWARD (Eng., 1942-'44), to Active Army, Canadian Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., October 9, 1944.

WARD, AC2 WILLIAM THOMAS (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1943-'44), August 16, 1944.

WARE, AC2 JAMES E. (Sci., 1943-'44), September 5, 1944.

## Civilian Service

AMBRIDGE, DOUGLAS WHITE (B.Sc., '23), for the past three years in Government service, has retired as Director of Shipbuilding, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, on returning to duties with the Ontario Paper Company, Limited, but remains as Vice-President of Polymer Corporation, the Crown-owned synthetic rubber plant at Sarnia, Ontario. (October).

CURRIE, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE SELKIRK, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (B.A., '11; formerly Governor, McGill University), who became Executive Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, June 23, 1940, and Deputy Minister of the Dept., September 3, 1942, retired, September 30, 1944, to resume his civilian duties as a partner in McDonald, Currie, and Company, Chartered Accountants, Montreal, after what the Minister described as "a very notable contribution to Canada's war activities, for which the Nation has reason to be deeply grateful."

GORDON, HERBERT F. (Law, 1900-'01), Deputy Minister of National Defence for Air, received the Wings (Honorary) of the Czechoslovakian Air Force for his help to Czech airmen training in Canada at a ceremony in the Czech legation, Ottawa, October 13, 1944.

HENRY, ROBERT ALEXANDER CECIL, C.M.G. (B.A., '12; B.Sc., '12), President, Defence Communications, Ltd., Montreal, and Canadian Member, Transportation Equipment Committee, Combined Production and Resources Board, was appointed Chairman for a ten-year term of the newly-created Canadian Air Transport Board, September 12, 1944. He was appointed Deputy Minister of the Dominion Government's new Dept. of Reconstruction, October 19, 1944, and will serve in this post, without additional remuneration, throughout the new department's period of organization.

SHAPIRO, LIONEL S. B. (B.A., '29; Graduate Studies, 1929-'30), now serving as a War Correspondent on the Western Front, is the author of a book on the Sicilian and Italian campaigns, "They Left the Back Door Open," published by the Ryerson Press, Toronto, November 1, 1944. The book is dedicated to "Sandy" (Pilot Officer Alexander Macdonald) Morrison, R.C.A.F. (Sci., 1939-'40), who was killed in air operations in Burma, March 14, 1943.

## Supplementary List

THE following news of McGill personnel on Active Service was received too late to be included in the main *On His Majesty's Service* section above, which was closed, November 15, 1944.

*Navy*

BARCLAY, LIEUT. IAN ANDREW (Arts, 1939-'41), R.C.N.V.R., who took part while overseas in the landing operations in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, and France, returned to Canada some time ago and has recently been appointed Sports Officer, H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal.

COVO (COVO-STRAMBA) SUB-LIEUT. (E) PEDRO VICTOR (B.Eng. '43), R.C.N.V.R., is stationed in Esquimalt, B.C.

GERMAN, JOHN GORDON (Sci., 1939-'40; Eng., 1940-'41), who has received his B.Sc. degree from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, has been appointed a Constructor Sub-Lieut., R.C.N.V.R. His brother, William Horace German (Sci., 1935-'36; Eng., 1936-'37 and 1938-'39), is a Constructor Lieut., R.C.N.V.R., serving at Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa.

SEYBOLD, COMMANDER (E) HUGH GORDON (B.Eng., '33), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Huron*.

STEVENSON, ANDREW ARCHIBALD (B.A., '37), Writer, R.C.N. V.R., serving in Halifax, N.S.

VIGER, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER RONALD JOSEPH (M.D., '33), R.C.N.V.R., is credited in a press despatch from Ottawa with having performed an unusually delicate operation which saved the sight of a brother officer, injured a year ago when fragments from his shattered spectacles were driven into his eye during a badminton match at a naval station on the Pacific Coast.

*Army*

ALADANOV-WALLIS, LIEUT. BORIS (B.A., '41; Graduate Studies, 1941-'43), has been promoted to Capt., R.C.A., Overseas.

BARDSLEY, LIEUT. LEONARD WALTER (B.Eng., '43), to be Acting Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Overseas, August 3, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, November 11, 1944).

BARNES, CAPT. WILFRED LE BARON (B.Com., '33), Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, Camp Debert, N.S.

BEAUPRE, CAPT. THOMAS NORBERT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '39; M.Sc.,'41), R.C.A.S.C., 1st Can. Corps Transport Column, Italy.

BERNIER, MAJOR JEAN E. (B.Com., '38), Royal Can. Army Pay Corps, Central Mediterranean Force.

CARTER, LIEUT. ERNEST CHARLES (B.A., '33), has been promoted to Acting Major, Canadian Infantry Corps, Italy.

CAYFORD, CAPT. RALPH BARRETT (Eng., 1938-'41), Can. Armoured Corps, Italy, has returned to Canada to take the War Staff Course at the Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

DRYSDALE, CAPT. ALPIN OGILVIE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.E.M.E., First Canadian Army Troops Workshop, Overseas.

DUFRESNE, CAPT. MAURICE RUFFIER (B.A., '39), who served overseas with Les Fusiliers Mont Royal for more than two years, is now on the staff of Military District No. 4, Montreal.

DUNLOP, MAJOR JAMES RUSSELL (B.Eng., '35), H.Q., R.C. E.M.C., 4th Can. Armoured Division, Overseas.

EPSTEIN, CAPT. LOUIS STANLEY (B.A., '29; D.D.S., '32), has been promoted to Major, C.D.C., Overseas.

FELLOWES, ACTING LIEUT.-COL. NORTON ALEXANDER (B.Arch., '27), formerly Instructor, Can. War Staff Course, R.M.C., Kingston, Ont., has relinquished his Acting Rank and, as a Major, is now on the strength of No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.

FYSHE, MAJOR THOMAS GREGOR (B.A., '31; M.D., '36), R.C. A.M.C., Chief Surgeon, No. 4 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, Italy.

GAMBLE, MAJOR SAMUEL G. (B.Eng., '33), to be Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.E., Overseas, August 12, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, November 11, 1944).

GAGNON, MAJOR J. AURELE (M.A., '42), Active Army, was appointed Officer in Charge, Army Board of Examiners, Military District No. 5, Quebec, P.Q., October, 1944.

GARDNER, LIEUT.-COL. CAMPBELL MCGREGOR (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., previously of No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Overseas, returned to Montreal, November 24, 1944.

GILBEY, LIEUT. JOHN ALFRED (M.Sc., '42), General List, Can. Army, is attached to an R.C.A.F. Station in Labrador, to supervise and carry out research in the growing of vegetables in sand cultures, a work of particular value to military personnel in that area.

HAMILTON, CAPT. JAMES BEDELL (Arts, 1926-'28), formerly of The Royal Canadian Regiment, is now on loan to the British Army, serving with the 2nd Battalion, Gordon Highlanders, 15th Scottish Division, on the Western Front.

HORWOOD, LIEUT. ROBERT ALEXANDER (Com., 1938-'40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was wounded in the July fighting in Normandy, is among the invalided officers whose safe arrival in Canada has now been reported.

LAPLANTE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH PAUL, E.D. (M.D., '30), has been promoted to Acting Colonel, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas.

LEGGAT, LIEUT.-COL. WALTER CREIGHTON (Law, 1933-'37), R.C.A., Italy, has been promoted to Acting Brigadier, according to the announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, November 23, 1944.

LE MESURIER, LIEUT. JAMES ROSS (Arts, 1942-'43), formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, is now on loan to the British Army and is serving as the Officer Commanding, Scouts and Snipers, a battalion of the Cameron Highlanders, British Liberation Army, Holland.

LLOYD-SMITH, LIEUT. WALTER CLOKE (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont.

MCKIM, COLONEL LAURIE HAMILTON (M.D., '12), R.C.A.M.C., has served as Consultant in Surgery in the Eastern Area of Canada since December 1, 1943.

MACLAREN, MAJOR JAMES ISBESTER (B.Eng., '33), who returned to Canada in 1943 after three years' service overseas, is now an officer of No. 1 Field Training Coy., R.C.E., Camp Debert, Nova Scotia.

MACNAUGHTON, CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A., Italy, has returned to Canada and is taking the War Staff Course at the Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

MCTAVISH, MAJOR FRANK ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '33), R.C.E., who won the D.S.O. for the clearing of underwater obstacles from the beaches of Normandy on D-Day, June 6, 1944, has been promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.E., Overseas, according to an announcement released by N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, November 21, 1944.

MARTIN, LIEUT. JOHN EDWARD (B.C.L., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, who was dangerously wounded in action in Normandy in July, has now been invalided to Canada.

MONTGOMERY, MAJOR BROCKWELL LOUGH (B.Eng., '34), R.C.E., who was wounded while serving with the 1st Canadian Corps in Italy, returned to Canada recently and has now retired from the Active Army.

NEWMAN, LIEUT. HENRY JAMES ROSS (B.A., '37), formerly of the Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada, has been promoted to Acting Capt., while commanding the Mortar Platoon, Royal Regiment of Canada, on the Western Front.

PALMER, LIEUT.-COL. RUSSELL ALFRED (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., No. 22 Can. General Hospital, Overseas.

PARLEE, HUBERT BRUCE GUNTHER (M.D., '43), is now a Lieut., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army.

PERRY (Pfeffer), SERGT. ERNEST (B.Sc., '42), R.C.A., Active Army, now serving in Ottawa.

PROUDFOOT, LIEUT. FREDERICK GORDON (B.Sc. [Agr.] '43), R.C.A., Goose Bay, Labrador

REID, LIEUT. ROBERT ARTHUR (B.Eng., '42), R.C.E.M.E., Pacific Command, Vancouver, B.C.

REYNOLDS, MAJOR GEORGE KENLY (B.Eng., '35), R.C.C.S. who has been overseas since February, 1940, was reported serving on the strength of No. 1 Can. Signals Reinforcement Unit, November, 1944.

SCOTCHER, CAPT. CHARLES WILLIAM DIXON (M.A., '39), Royal Montreal Regiment, has returned from duty overseas and is taking a Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont.

SEYBOLD, CAPT. JOHN EDWARD (B.Com., '31), is serving as a Counter-Battery Staff Officer, R.C.A., Overseas.

STEWART, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES GIBB (B.C.L., '34), Canadian Grenadier Guards, Can. Armoured Corps, who returned from overseas in 1943 to instruct in Army—Air Force Liaison at the R.C.A.F. Staff College, Toronto, has completed duties there and is again serving overseas.

SUGDEN, CAPT. GEORGE WILLIAM (D.D.S., '26), No. 11 Coy., C.D.C., Italy.

TALBOT, CAPT. ALLAN DOUGLAS (B.A., '33), promoted to Major, R.C.A., Overseas.

TALPIS, MAJOR CLARENCE (B.A., '28; M.A., '30; B.C.L., '31), H.Q., 1st Can. Lines of Communication, First Canadian Army, British Liberation Army, Western Front.

TELFER, MAJOR JAMES GORDON (B.Com., '39), a Radar Battery, R.C.A., Overseas.

THOMPSON, MAJOR CHARLES ALEXANDER (M.D., '38), R.C.A. M.C., No. 10 Can. General Hospital, British Liberation Army.

TREMAIN, LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH HADLEY (B.Sc., '29), R.C.A., has been promoted to Acting Colonel and appointed to command the Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont., according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, November 15, 1944.

VAUTELET, MAJOR HENRI ETIENNE, E.D. (B.C.L., '16), Can. Army Overseas, Liaison Officer, attached, Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force, Western Front.

WALKER, MAJOR ROBERT HAROLD EARLE (B.C.L., '36), has been promoted to Lieut.-Col., while serving with the Royal Can. Artillery on the Western Front.

WALSH, GEOFFREY, D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), Commanding Royal Canadian Engineers, a Canadian Corps, Overseas, confirmed in the rank of Brigadier, August 15, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, November 11, 1944).

WALSH, CAPT. GEORGE CHARLES (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 9 Can. Light Field Ambulance, Italy.

WATEROUS, MAJOR CHARLES LOGAN (Sci., 1910-'15), retired recently from duties he has held since 1941 as Commanding Officer, 54th Field Battery, R.C.A., Can. Reserve Army, Brantford, Ont.

WAY, GUNNER WILLIAM CYRIL (B.Sc. [Agr.] '37), 1st Field Regt., R.C.H.A., Italy.

WIGHT, COLONEL GEORGE EARLE (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C., who went overseas as a Captain with the advance party of the 1st Canadian Division in November, 1939, is now directing R.C. A.M.C. services on the Western Front, according to a Canadian Press despatch from overseas, November, 1944.

WIGGETT, LIEUT. JOHN MONTAGUE (B.Eng., '42), 1st Can. Survey Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force.

WIGLE, MAJOR FREDERICK ERNEST (B.Com., '36), Can. Armoured Corps, to be Acting Lieut.-Col. and General Staff Officer (1), Overseas, August 3, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, November 11, 1944.)

WILLIAMS, LIEUT. HERBERT JAMES (B.Sc. [Agr.] '41), Cameron Highlanders of Canada, who was wounded during the heavy fighting in Normandy this summer, was flown to England, where he recovered from his wounds, and later was posted for duty to No. 6 Can. Infantry Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.

WILLIAMS, CAPT. SYDNEY BLEWETT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '34; M.Sc.,'36), Adjutant, a medium Regiment, R.C.A., serving on the Western Front.

YEO, LIEUT.-COL. EMSLEY LEWIS (B.A., '15), R.C.A.S.C., has returned from service overseas and is attached to the Directorate of Military Training, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa.

### *Air Force*

ABEL, SERGT. ELIE (B.A., '41), R.C.A.F., British Liberation Army.

BEAMISH, FLIGHT LIEUT. OSWALD F. (M.D., '21), Acting Senior Medical Officer, R.C.A.F. Station Hospital, Trenton, Ont., has been promoted to Squadron Leader, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F.

BULMAN, WARRANT OFFICER JAMES REXFORD (Agr. 1940-'41), R.C.A.F., recently returned to Canada after service in the Far East.

CHURCH, SQUADRON LEADER CHARLES BASIL GARDNER (M.D., '33), who has served overseas in the Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., since September, 1942, and who landed in Normandy with a Mobile Field Hospital, R.C.A.F., June 7, 1944, was reported to have arrived in Canada on 30 days' leave, November 2, 1944.

CULLITON, FLYING OFFICER JOHN THOMAS (M.A., '27; Assistant Professor of Economics, McGill University), No. 3 Air Graduates' Training School, R.C.A.F., Three Rivers, P.Q.

FOSS, GROUP CAPT. ROY HOLMES (B.Sc., '22), R.C.A.F., Commanding Officer, No. 8 Bombing and Gunnery School, Lethbridge, Alta., has been transferred to the command of No. 2 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Calgary, Alta.

HEATH, L/AC HUGH BASIL (Sci., 1942-'43), was among the trainees who received Wings and were granted commissions as Pilot Officers, R.C.A.F., on graduating at No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ont., November 2, 1944.

HOWLETT, WING COMMANDER JOHN GERARD (M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37), Medical Consultant, R.C.A.F., Overseas, has been admitted as a member, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, England.

MACLURE, WING COMMANDER KENNETH CECIL (B.Sc., '34), R.C.A.F., has again proceeded overseas, to assume duties as Supervisory Officer of Navigational Research at the newly-formed Empire Central Navigation School in England.

MUNROE, PILOT OFFICER EUGENE GORDON (B.Sc., '40; M.Sc.,'41) R.C.A.F., is at present employed on special duty at Macdonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.

O'BRIEN, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM LAWRENCE STUART (B.Com., '40), who was seriously injured when shot down in flames during air operations overseas in 1941 and, on recovery, continued to serve in Canada, has now retired from the R.C.A.F. and has resumed his civilian occupation as a member of the firm of O'Brien and Williams, Stock Brokers, Montreal.

PIDDINGTON, FLYING OFFICER THOMAS ANGELO (B.A., '35), transferred from the Flying Control Branch, R C.A.F., to the Historical Branch and has since proceeded to duties overseas.

ROBACK, SERGT. LEO (B.A., '39; Graduate Studies, 1939-'41), R.C.A.F., who served overseas as a Radio Mechanic in 1942-'43 and returned to Canada on remustering for aircrew, is again serving overseas.

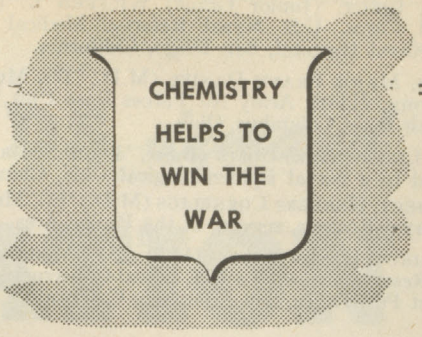
THROOP, L/AC WELLINGTON ALLAN (Sci., 1941-'43), has been promoted to Sergt. (Pilot), R.C.A.F.

WEAVER, FLIGHT LIEUT. ALAN CLYDE QUINTUS (B.Eng., '43), R.C.A.F., No. 10 Air Observers' School, Chatham, N.B.

### *United States Forces*

CHAREST, CAPT. LEANDRE R. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 107 Evacuation Hospital, serving on Western European Front.

CLIFFORD, 1ST LIEUT. JOSEPH CALEB (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Medical Detachment, an Infantry Regt., Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri.


IN the great fight for freedom, justice and civilization, the industrial chemist has added to his peace time task of helping to build a better world, the task of co-operating with all branches of industry in protecting the right to live in such a world.

CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED
HEAD OFFICE: C-I-L HOUSE, MONTREAL
*Newfoundland Sales Office:* ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

IMPORTANT

Your estate is the net result of years of work and savings. It is important to name a competent executor to insure the most efficient administration of your estate.

Our estates officers . . . familiar with Income Tax, Succession Duties and every angle of taxation that affects estates . . . are at your service without charge, to help plan a new Will or review your present one.

We shall be glad to be of assistance to you at all times.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

225 ST. JAMES ST. WEST - MA. 9431
EXECUTORS ▸ TRUSTEES ▸ FINANCIAL AGENTS

DELERAY, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) WILFRED L. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Medical Dept., San Diego Naval Hospital, San Diego, California.

ELKAVICH, MAJOR FRANK DANIEL (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 2114th Army Air Forces Base Unit, Lockbourne Army Air Base, Columbus, Ohio.

LIVESEY, LIEUT. (H.S.) COLIN (B.Sc., '39), U.S. Naval Reserve, attached to a Naval Epidemiological Unit, Chicago, Illinois.

LYNCH, LIEUT. HERBERT CORNELIUS (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving in the Pacific Area.

FILSON, LIEUT. HOMER WILLIS (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S Naval Reserve, attached a U.S. Naval Construction Battalion, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.

*Women's Services*

L'ESPERANCE, LANCE-CORPORAL HELÈNE LOUISE (B.A., '41), Can. Women's Army Corps, Assistant to the Education Officer, No. 3 C.W.A.C. (Basic) Training Centre, Kitchener, Ont.

MACFARLANE, LIEUT. MARY ESTHER (B.H.S., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Dietitian, Debert Military Hospital, Debert, N.S.

MILLAR, STAFF SERGT. DOROTHEA FINLAY (B.A., '43), Can. Women's Army Corps, Ottawa.

## Active Service Mail-Bag

October 29, 1944.

Receiving the last two copies of THE MCGILL NEWS was a most pleasant surprise. In the rather cut-off portion of the world we are in and have been for the past two years, it helps a lot to get news of old classmates and to realize sanity prevails in one's old haunts.

May I correct my address which appeared in the MCGILL NEWS. I am not with 3/2 Gurkhas, but have been with the late General Wingate's "Chindits" for the past two years. I was on the 1943 and 1944 jaunts into Burma with this force. We are still going strong. It is a devil-may-care existence and one which many of my old McGill friends would revel in. The impudent attitude towards the Nips of this Force is indeed stimulating. It seems fantastic, but last year I operated a very *mobile* hospital in behind the Jap lines without loss of equipment or patients for a period of four and a half months. (We moved very quickly on occasions).

As our whereabouts is very uncertain, I would appreciate your giving my address as: Major George V. Faulkner, c/o Grindley's & Co., Ltd., Bombay.

After some five years of this bloody war, I am hoping to get a short leave home soon. If I do, I will call in on passing through Montreal. Does the Pig and Whistle still function?

Sincerely,

GEORGE V. FAULKNER,
M.D. '34.

*Can. Signals, Italy*

"It would be very disappointing not to receive the NEWS on schedule, so will you kindly change my address and rank as shown. With best wishes."

*—H.C.B. (B.Eng., '36)*

*R.C.A.M.C., France*

"I was very pleased recently to receive my first copy of THE MCGILL NEWS and wish to express my thanks and appreciation to you for including me on the mailing list. I should indeed be very glad if you would continue to send me copies. Thanking you again, and trusting the NEWS will keep coming."

*—G.H.E. (M.D., '35)*

*R.C.A.F., Overseas*

"I received the last copy of the NEWS forwarded to me from New Brunswick. Please change the address and send future copies to me overseas. It is always a pleasure to read of how 'Old McGill' is moving along. The year at the Library School in 1935-'36 and the 4½ months of the R.C.A.F. radio course there in 1942 have been among the most enjoyable periods of my life."

*—B.A.O. (B.L.S., '36)*

*Can. Armoured Corps, Italy*

"I want to acknowledge your *Special Convocation Number*. I took great delight in reading it from cover to cover and getting the low-down on the old gang. This is a Toronto regiment and, believe me, the old Varsity-McGill spirit still carries on even in the foxholes. Thanks again for the NEWS. I intend passing it on when I meet some other McGill man."

*—D.L.S. (Eng., 1941-'42)*

*R.C.A.F., Nova Scotia*

"I look forward to receiving the NEWS, and only wish it was published more frequently."

*—F.J.P. (B.A., '40)*

*U.S. Army, New York*

"I enclose my check for THE MCGILL NEWS for one year and membership in the Graduates' Society. I happened to see a copy of the NEWS while serving overseas and it afforded me so much pleasure that I wish it sent to me regularly. In Italy, I encountered the 14th Canadian General Hospital and renewed several old acquaintances."

*—A.B.S. (M.D., '38)*

*Ancaster, Ontario*

"I am enclosing my cheque covering membership in the Graduates' Society for the coming year, hoping that some small part of it may go to sending free copies of the NEWS to our men and women in the Services—a wonderful thing for our men who are buoyed up by such happy memories as our college days. My husband (B.A., '36) is now a Captain serving as noted, on the Western Front."

*—M.M.M. (B.A., '37)*

*U.S. Army Medical Corps, Pacific Area*

"The MCGILL NEWS has been received regularly, even though all other publications have lost track of me. I attribute this to the staying power of the McGill spirit. It would be trite for me to say that the NEWS is appreciated. It is actually received with great affection and I have hauled around with me every issue I have received while on foreign service."

*—D.G.B. (M.D., '35)*

*New York*

"Enclosed you will find a check to cover my dues for the year starting September 1, 1944. I would like to express at this time the appreciation which my husband (M.D., '38) feels for the copies of THE MCGILL NEWS which have been reaching him somewhere in the European theatre, where he has been serving with the United States Army."

*—E.S.C. (B.A., '40)*

*U.S.N.R. Atlanta, Georgia*

"After some months on foreign duty, I have returned to the United States and wish to renew my membership in the Graduates' Society without delay. While in Italy, I hunted my friends in the 14th Canadian General Hospital—Major Gordon Petrie (M.D., '32), Major Gordon Copping (M.D., '30), and many others whom I had known at McGill and had not seen since graduation. In Italy, I also ran across Capt. C. R. Campbell (M.D., '32), who is with the Medical Corps, U.S. Army, and in North Africa I met Lieut.-Cmdr. E. D. Thompson, Medical Corps, U.S.N.R. He has had some very active service and was doing some fine work there. With best wishes for a successful year . . ."

*—C.C.C. (M.D., '32)*

*W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. "Cornwallis"*

"Please send THE MCGILL NEWS to the above address. I can assure you that I, and others from Old McGill whom I will meet from time to time, will read it with great interest and enjoyment."

*—M.G.C. (B.L.S., '44)*

*R.C.A.F., Overseas*

"I would like to take this opportunity to say 'thanks a lot' for THE MCGILL NEWS, which I have been receiving for the past year. It is really a treat to get Canadian reading material over here and I hope you will continue to send the magazine to my new address. Thanking you once again."

*—A.B.F. (B.A., '40)*

# WAR-TIME NEEDS *demand*

# CO-OPERATION

To overcome the present traffic emergency, all transportation along our city streets must be "speeded-up." Every home, office and war production plant suffers countless and needless delays. It's a war job. Will you do your part?

**What the COMPANY is doing:**

Carrying 100,000,000 passengers a year *more* than in 1939.

* * *

Running more than 1½ times around the world every weekday in *increased* mileage above 1939, bringing the total average daily mileage to 131,000.

* * *

Using additional equipment. More than a mile of trams and buses, if placed end to end, have been added since 1939; all that was available under war-time allotment.

* * *

Employing 1,000 persons more than in 1939.

* * *

Expending greatly increased amounts in wages, operation and maintenance over 1939.

**How PASSENGERS can "Save Seconds" by:**

Having fare ready and presenting transfers unfolded.

* * *

Purchasing tickets outside of rush hours.

* * *

Clearing entrance areas, moving well into cars and buses, and leaving vehicles by nearest exit.

* * *

Never travelling in rush hours when it can be avoided.

**What MOTORISTS can do:**

AVOID driving on tram tracks when it will:—

Prevent trams from quickly reaching designated stops.

Risk accidents at intersections by overtaking, cutting in and stopping suddenly on tracks in front of tram.

* * *

PUT ON CHAINS when road conditions are bad.

* * *

CONSIDER all streets as service lines to war production, battle fronts, and war-time needs of home.

WAR-TIME SERVICE TO OUR COMMUNITY IS SERVICE TO OUR COUNTRY

**Montreal Tramways Company**

*on behalf of one million daily passengers*

# Graduates' Society Annual Meeting

THE ANNUAL MEETING of The Graduates' Society was held on Tuesday, October 17, in the Officers' Mess Room of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury with approximately seventy members in attendance as well as a group of student leaders. The usual reports were read and may be briefly summarized as follows:—

*Honorary Secretary's Report*

Mr. F. J. Cunningham presented his report as Honorary Secretary pointing out that membership in the Society is now 3651, a large proportion of the graduating classes having joined. Reference was made to President Fraser Keith's efforts in forming an Undergraduates' Committee of the Graduates' Society under the chairmanship of Alex Stalker, President of the Students' Council, which held a number of meetings culminating in a very successful banquet in the Union attended by equal numbers of graduates and undergraduates. Membership privileges in the Society have been given to the campus leaders now in office, and a Special Convocation Issue of THE MCGILL NEWS was published featuring news of the graduating classes, in a further effort to effect closer liaison between graduates and undergraduates. The visits of Principal James, President Keith, Kenneth M. Cameron and Professor Ernest Brown to various branches of the Society were commented on, and it was pointed out that graduates of Windsor District are now established separately from Detroit and elect their own officers.

The Standing Committee on the Recognition of Prominent Graduates under the Chairmanship of Dr. A. T. Bazin recommended the following graduates whom the Executive elected to Honorary Membership: Morris W. Wilson, LL.D., Hon. Thibaudeau Rinfret, B.C.L., Dr. C. F. Martin, B.A.; M.D.C.M.; LL.D., and F. W. Cowie, B.A.Sc. In recognition of the great contribution he has made to McGill a special resolution was adopted by the Executive and presented to Mr. J. W. McConnell at the Founder's Day Dinner.

Sorrow was expressed at the death of Professor Stephen Leacock during the year. The special Founder's Day celebrations commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of James McGill were referred to. Appointments made by the Executive Committee during the year were as follows:—

To the Editorial Board of THE MCGILL NEWS, A. S. Bruneau as Chairman, T. H. Matthews, W. F. Macklaier and Miss Margaret Taylor, the nominee of the Alumnae Society, all for two years from July 1, 1944, and Allison A. M. Walsh as Editor.

To the Board of Trustees of the Graduates' Endowment Fund, Hon. Mr. Justice Gregor Barclay until May 31, 1951, and Dr. A. T. Bazin to fill the unexpired term of the late C. D. Harrington, until May 31, 1945.

As Representative on the Advisory Athletics' Board, Eric A. Cushing, for 3 years.

As Representative on the Advisory Board of the Students' Council, George R. Hodgson, for 2 years.

*Honorary Treasurer's Report*

The Honorary Treasurer's Report prepared by Mr. J. S. Cameron was presented by Dr. Ramsey in his absence. It showed revenues of $12,439 or $448 less than last year, and expenditure of $12,588; a decrease of $1,636 with the result that the deficit for the current year was $149 as against a deficit of $1,337 for the previous year. THE MCGILL NEWS revenue increased from $4,137 to $4,797. In expenditures salaries increased by $541, but cost of publishing THE MCGILL NEWS decreased from $5,051 to $4,172, a reduction of $879. The cost of Printing, Stationery, and Office Expense decreased from $1,022 to $519, but the cost of sending THE MCGILL NEWS to graduates on active service increased from $430 to $1,082, being the cost of extra copies and postage.

Assets of the Society amount to $150,030; an increase of $5,000.

*Editorial Board of* MCGILL NEWS

In presenting the report of THE MCGILL NEWS, Mr. A. S. Bruneau, K.C., Chairman of the Editorial Board referred to the Special Convocation Number published in time for Convocation and containing special features of interest to undergraduates. He pointed out that the "On His Majesty's Service" and "McGill University War Records" sections edited by Mr. R. C. Fetherstonhaugh continued to be a feature of the magazine, and also paid tribute to Mr. Matthews' work as Editor of the "Book Review" section, and Mr. H. R. Morgan of Brockville who assists greatly in gathering items for the "Personals," "Births," "Marriages" and "Deaths" sections, as well as to the assistance of the other members of the Board.

*Board of Governors' Representatives*

A very complete and comprehensive report was presented by Mr. G. McL. Pitts, senior representative to the Board of Governors. Mr. Pitts referred to the work of his fellow representatives, Mr. Gordon Gale and Mr. Hugh Crombie who was replaced on July 31 by Mr. Charles Sise, his term having expired. The appointment of Mr. D. C. Coleman as a Governor replacing the late Sir Edward Beatty, was mentioned as was the resignation of Mr. George C. McDonald. Mr. Morris Wilson's election as Chancellor and the death of a number of prominent graduates during the year, among them Professor Stephen Leacock, Dr. James C. Simpson and Dr. John B. Porter was commented on. The return of Dean J. C. Meakins to the Faculty of Medicine was noted.

The Special Convocation which conferred Honorary Degrees on Premier Winston Churchill and President Franklin D. Roosevelt was also referred to and the work of the Needs and the Ways and Means Committees set up by the Board of Governors to determine the University's most pressing needs and the possibilities of financing them was acclaimed. The Ways and Means Committee under the Chairmanship of Mr. J. W. McConnell raised over $7,000,000 for the University part of the revenue from this being used for much-needed salary increases for the staff.

## The Graduates' Society of McGill University

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

| REVENUE | Year ended 31st August, 1944 | | | Year ended 31st August, 1943 (For comparison) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revenue from membership dues | | | | | | |
| Montreal Branch Society | | | | | | |
| Parent Society's share at $2.00 per member | | $2,267.00 | | | $2,537.00 | |
| Branch Society's allotment to Parent Society for clerical services at 50c per member | | 567.00 | | | 635.00 | |
| | | 2,834.00 | | | 3,172.00 | |
| Alumnae Society: | | | | | | |
| Parent Society's share at $2.00 per member | $462.00 | | | $346.00 | | |
| *Less:* Allotment to Alumnae Society in lieu of clerical services at $1.00 per member | 231.00 | 231.00 | | 173.00 | 173.00 | |
| Other Branch Societies: | | | | | | |
| Parent Society's share at $2.00 per member | | 1,614.00 | | | 1,730.00 | |
| Members with no Branch affiliation: | | | | | | |
| Parent Society's share at $3.00 per member | | 2,256.00 | $6,935.00 | | 2,925.00 | $8,000.00 |
| Interest on investments and bank interest | | | 560.11 | | | 576.12 |
| McGill News: | | | | | | |
| Subscriptions and sales to other than members | | | 6.75 | | | 15.70 |
| Advertising revenue | | 6,458.00 | | | 5,665.50 | |
| *Deduct:* Proportion of salaries applied to advertising | 1,200.00 | | | 1,200.00 | | |
| Advertising agent commissions | 440.70 | | | 317.55 | | |
| Expenses incurred re advertising | 19.67 | 1,660.37 | 4,797.63 | 10.42 | 1,527.97 | 4,137.53 |
| Premium on U.S. Funds | | | 140.35 | | | 157.70 |
| TOTAL REVENUE | | | 12,439.84 | | | 12,887.05 |

| EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries | $7,554.79 | | | $7,223.54 | | |
| *Less:* Proportion allocated to McGill News | 1,700.00 | | | 1,700.00 | | |
| | 5,854.79 | | | 5,523.54 | | |
| *Less:* Contribution from McGill University | — | $5,854.79 | | 210.00 | $5,313.54 | |
| McGill News: | | | | | | |
| Cost of publishing | 3,672.72 | | | 4,551.13 | | |
| Proportion of salaries applied to publishing | 500.00 | 4,172.72 | | 500.00 | 5,051.13 | |
| Printing, stationery and office expense | | 519.19 | | | 1,022.96 | |
| Postage | | 353.12 | | | 454.14 | |
| Provision for depreciation of furniture and fixtures | | 53.05 | | | 53.05 | |
| Expenses incurred on behalf of McGill Associates | | 166.31 | | | 96.26 | |
| Cost of distributing McGill News to graduates on active service | | 1,082.39 | | | 430.66 | |
| Miscellaneous expenses | | 155.79 | | | 95.72 | |
| Production of motion pictures | | — | | | 23.96 | |
| Publicity and value of space in McGill News used for Graduates' Endowment Fund | | 133.60 | | | 1,247.07 | |
| Bank charges | | 83.24 | | | 97.88 | |
| War records | | 11.40 | | | 19.98 | |
| Radio broadcasts | | 3.31 | | | 285.44 | |
| Annual general meeting | | — | 12,588.91 | | 33.17 | 14,224.98 |
| EXCESS EXPENDITURE OVER REVENUE | | | $149.07 | | | $1,337.93 |

The acquiring of the McFarlane property at the corner of Shuter and Sherbrooke Streets to provide for future expansion for the Royal Victoria College, of Stonycroft Farm as an addition to the facilities of Macdonald College, the gift by Mr. G. H. Duggan of his residence at Pine and McTavish Streets adjoining Purvis Hall, the donation of the Morgan house on University Street for medical research, and the opening of the Allan Memorial Institute of Psychiatry in Ravenscrag were dealt with as was the opening of a School of Physiotherapy and the establishing of the degree of Bachelor of Nursing, and of a course in Tropical Medicine.

The twelve scholarships established by Mr. J. W. McConnell covering tuition, board and residence for a full course in any faculty for needy students were mentioned, and also the fact that the Board of Governors has undertaken to print a Graduates' Directory to be compiled by the Graduates' Society.

The University is providing a plaque for the United States destroyer *Begor* named in memory of Lieut. Fay Broughton Begor, a graduate in Medicine who lost his life at Lae, New Guinea, to commemorate him and some 450 other McGill graduates who have served in the American forces.

*Advisory Athletics Board*

Mr. Raymond Caron presented the report of the Graduates' Representatives on the Advisory Athletics Board, on behalf of himself, Mr. Eric A. Cushing, and Dr. N. W. Philpott. Twenty-one different sports were promoted, chiefly on an interfaculty basis. There was no intercollegiate competition but teams were

entered in local leagues in basketball, rugby, soccer, and hockey, and a McGill team won the Dunlop Road Race. The McGill Outing Club had a very active and successful year with hiking, cycling, and trail clearing trips during the Summer and Fall, rock climbing in the Spring and Fall, and skiing trips in the Winter. A successful Athletics' Festival was held featuring a basketball game against Middlebury College, and exhibitions of boxing, wrestling, fencing, judo, and gymnastics, followed by a dance.

The Students' Athletic Council with the approval of the Advisory Athletics' Board entered into negotiations for a modified resumption of intercollegiate competition but no tangible progress was made.

*Committee on Recognition of Prominent Graduates*

This report prepared by the Chairman, Dr. A. T. Bazin, was read in his absence by Mr. G. B. Glassco. The committee consists of the Chairman appointed by the Executive Committee together with the three Governors representing graduates, with power to add. Letters were sent to the Presidents of all Branch Societies asking for nominations for (1) Honorary Membership (2) Emeritus Membership (3) Recognition by the University. The committee's activities also include a search of the records of early graduates, officers, benefactors, etc. of McGill as well as of important occasions with a view to bringing them to the notice of graduates and the community. Mr. Hugh Crombie has been added as a regular member and Dr. Neville Norton Evans as a Corresponding Member.

*Alumnae Society*

The report of the Alumnae Society was prepared by Mrs. W. R. Kennedy and read by Mrs. A. Turner Bone. Mrs. Morris W. Wilson was made an Honorary Member. A Bridge and Fashion Show was held to raise the quota for the travelling scholarship of the Canadian Federation of University Women. One of the International Fellowships was won this year by a McGill graduate, Miss Irene Eiger, M.Sc., '43. Membership was 237, an increase of 60 over the preceding year. Miss Margaret Hadrill was made a Life Member in token of her long and faithful service to the Society. Mrs. Vaughan directed the Modern Literature Group, and Mrs. Gordon Sproule was chairman of the Red Cross Groups which completed 4059 articles. The usual scholarships and bursaries were awarded but no applications for loans were made. Under the Chairmanship of Mrs. R. S. Eadie, the Education Committee formed two groups to listen to the broadcasts "Of Things to Come."—a Citizen's Forum on the Post-War World. The usual grants were made to the University Settlement, Ste. Anne's Military Hospital Library and the Montreal Children's Library. In cooperation with the University Women's Club, a box of clothing containing over 400 articles was sent to the British Federation of University Women. A number of alumnae have been elected to prominent positions in local educational and philanthropic organizations. The McGill alumnae are particularly well represented on the executive of the Canadian Federation of University Women. Regret was expressed at the death of Miss Elizabeth G. Hall and Miss Margaret Hadrill.

## Branch Societies' Reports

Reports from the following branch societies were taken as read:—Winnipeg, Ottawa Valley, Central Ontario, Quebec, Sudbury, St. Maurice Valley, and Trail. For the benefit of our readers these reports can be summarized as follows:—

*Winnipeg Branch*

The Winnipeg Branch report prepared by G. M. Hutt points out that there are 17 women and 100 men graduates residing in Winnipeg, largely engineering, science and medical graduates. Because of professional or war work taking many of the graduates out of the city for long periods, it is difficult to hold frequent meetings, so only about two are held annually. On June 21, a meeting was addressed by President Fraser Keith at the Fort Garry Hotel. It was not possible to arrange a meeting to coincide with the Founder's Day dinner.

*Ottawa Valley Branch*

G. E. Rickwood prepared a summary of the activities of the Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society pointing out that two meetings were held. On January 25, 1944, Principal James addressed the members and Dr. L. A. S. Stewart was elected President. On Founder's Day, October 6, the Annual Meeting was held, some 70 graduates attending and hearing an entertaining address by Dr. H. M. Tory, followed by listening to the Founder's Day broadcast from Montreal. The annual bursary was offered to a student of the Ottawa Valley entering McGill.

The following officers have been elected for 1944-'45:— Hon. President, Dr. P. D. Ross; Hon. Vice-Presidents, Gen. A. G. L. McNaughton, Dr. T. H. Leggett, Dr. G. S. McCarthy, Dr. H. M. Tory; President, Alan K. Hay, B.Sc., '14; Vice-Presidents, H. R. Cram, Dr. G. M. Geldert, Dr. J. F. H. Puddicombe, N. A. Thompson; Hon. Sec'y.-Treas., H. Heward Stikeman, B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38; Hon. Ass't. Sec'y., J. G. McEntyre; Executive Committee, Mrs. F. R. Crawley, C.R. Westland, Dr. R. I. Gardner, Col. A. F. Duguid, C. M. Taylor, A. Graham Garvock, G. E. Rickwood; Representatives to Graduates' Council, Dr. A. P. Davies, Dr. L. A. S. Stewart; Historian, R. C. Berry.

*Central Ontario Branch*

The McGill Society of Ontario report was written by E. G. McCracken. Meetings were held in Toronto monthly, from October to June under the Chairmanship of Ken Carter and his sub-committees dealing with the Reconstruction Programme. A dinner under the Chairmanship of F. I. Ker was held at the Royal York on October 6 in connection with the Founder's Day celebration. The Reconstruction Committee will continue its work this year and the papers delivered last year will be printed and sent to the members. The election of officers will take place in the last week in January.

*Quebec Branch*

The Quebec Branch report made by E. Gray-Donald, noted a quiet year due to the members' war activities. A dinner was held at the Garrison Club on Founder's Day however, attended by eighteen members, many others being prevented from at-

## The Graduates' Society of McGill University

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st AUGUST, 1944

### ASSETS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand and in bank | $1,408.75 | |
| Due from Branch Societies | 120.00 | |
| Accounts Receivable | 38.60 | |
| | | $1,567.35 |
| **Investments—At cost and accrued interest** | | |
| General—as per Statement No. 3 (Approximate market value: $15,762) | 14,930.42 | |
| Montreal Branch (Approximate market value: $1,000) | 1,005.00 | |
| | | 15,935.42 |
| Supplies on hand and prepaid expenses | | 375.22 |
| Furniture and equipment | 5,140.54 | |
| *Less:* Reserve for depreciation | 4,801.63 | |
| | | 338.91 |
| | | 18,216.90 |
| **The Sir William Dawson Memorial Library Fund:** | | |
| Cash in bank | 221.82 | |
| Investments—at cost and accrued interest—as per Statement No. 3 (Approximate market value: $11,082) | 10,587.81 | |
| | | 10,809.63 |
| **The McGill Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fund:** | | |
| Cash in bank | 208.78 | |
| Investments—at cost and accrued interest—as per Statement No. 3 (Approximate market value: $10,702) | 10,534.10 | |
| Uncollected pledges | 7,791.69 | |
| | | 18,534.57 |
| **The Graduates' Endowment Fund:** | | |
| Cash | 3,115.52 | |
| Investments—at cost and accrued interest— (Approximate market value: $97,065) | 94,354.08 | |
| Mortgage loan | 5,000.00 | |
| | | 102,469.60 |
| | | $150,030.70 |

Approved on behalf of the Executive Committee:
(Signed) JAMES S. CAMERON,
Honorary Treasurer.

### LIABILITIES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Amounts held for Branches and other Societies:** | | | |
| Montreal Branch—as per Statement No. 5 | | $1,748.66 | |
| Other Branches | | 1,028.00 | |
| The McGill Film Society Trust Fund | | 78.64 | |
| | | | $2,855.30 |
| **Deferred Revenue**—Travelling credits | | 89.70 | |
| Fees received in advance | | 4,176.00 | |
| | | | 4,265.70 |
| **Surplus:** | | | |
| Commutation Fund— Balance—31st August, 1943 | | 10,582.10 | |
| Revenue and Expenditure Account— Balance—31st August, 1943 | $644.37 | | |
| *Less:* Excess of expenditure over revenue for the year—as per Statement No. 2 | 149.07 | | |
| | 495.30 | | |
| *Add:* Profit on sale of investments | 18.50 | 513.80 | 11,095.90 |
| | | | 18,216.90 |
| **The Sir William Dawson Memorial Library Fund:** | | | |
| Balance—31st August, 1943 | | 10,868.44 | |
| *Less:* Donations to McGill Libraries expenses and bank charges | 511.76 | | |
| *Less:* Interest on investments and bank interest | 452.95 | 58.81 | 10,809.63 |
| **The McGill Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fund:** | | | |
| As per Statement No. 4 | | | 18,534.57 |
| **The Graduates' Endowment Fund:** | | | |
| Balance—31st August, 1943 | | 98,906.58 | |
| *Add:* Subscribed during year | 594.64 | | |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements for the year | 3,901.53 | | |
| Profit on sale of investments | 2,066.85 | 6,563.02 | |
| | | 105,469.60 | |
| *Deduct:* Donation—gymnasium maintenance | | 3,000.00 | |
| | | | 102,469.60 |
| | | | $150,030.70 |

### AUDITORS' REPORT TO THE MEMBERS

We have examined the books and accounts of The Graduates' Society of McGill University for the year ended 31st August, 1944, and we have obtained all the information and explanations which we have required. We have been furnished with audited financial statements of The Endowment Fund, which was not examined by us. A summary of such financial statements is included in the above Balance Sheet.

In our opinion, the above Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Society's affairs, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Society.

Montreal, 5th October, 1944.

(Signed) McDONALD, CURRIE & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

---

## Montreal Branch Society

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st AUGUST, 1944

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance at credit—31st August, 1943 | | $1,646.24 |
| *Add:* Revenue from annual subscriptions | $3,401.00 | |
| *Less:* Proportion allotted to parent society at $2.50 per member | 2,834.00 | |
| Net revenue from subscriptions | 567.00 | |
| Bond interest | 25.00 | |
| | 592.00 | |
| *Less:* Net expenses incurred during the year | 489.58 | |
| Surplus for year | | 102.42 |
| Balance at credit—31st August, 1944 | | $1,748.66 |

tending due to the unavoidably short notice, or being out of town for the long week-end. Those attending were E. D. Gray-Donald, T. C. Denis, B. T. Denis, J. G. Fraser, Dr. R. C. Hastings, G. B. Letendre, J. H. Bieler, L. Roussin, P. E. Bourret, J. M. A. Bleau, Frank Simpson, Leo Roy, Burroughs Pelletier, Major J. A. Gagnon, E. D. Hyndman, J. O'Halloran, Dr. J. M. Elliot and R. H. Taschereau.

During the year the Branch lost one of McGill's oldest graduates, Mr. Montefiore Joseph, who graduated in 1870 and died at the age of 91 or 92.

*Sudbury Branch*

The Sudbury Branch climaxed an active year by holding a banquet on Founder's Day attended by 19 members who listened to the broadcast during the meeting. The following officers were elected for the coming year:—W. Kelvin Sproule, B.Eng., '36; M.Sc.,'37, President; Mrs. Chris Mamen (Mabel M. Hatcher, B.Sc., '39), Vice-President; Frank Turcot, B.Eng., '41, Secretary-Treasurer.

*St. Maurice Valley Branch*

The St. Maurice Valley Branch had a very active year, details of several of its meetings having been previously published in THE McGILL NEWS. A supper meeting was held on Founder's Day to listen to the broadcast, some 36 members being present, and the following being elected as the executive for the coming year:—

*President:* R. J. CLARKE, B.C.L., '21
*Vice-Presidents:* H. S. HOOPER, M.D., '21 and H. E. BATES, B.Sc., '08
*Secretary:* T. F. MITCHELL, B.Com., '25

*Trail Branch*

T. H. Weldon reported on the activities of the Trail Branch, which consisted mainly of a very successful meeting in May on the occasion of Principal James' visit to Trail, as previously reported in THE McGILL NEWS. It was found impossible to hold a meeting on Founder's Day due to members being out of town for the long week-end.

## Other Business

*Chairman's Remarks*

Retiring President Fraser S. Keith thanked the members of the Executive for their assistance and expressed his gratitude at having bad the opportunity to be useful to the Society.

*Honorary Memberships*

Four honorary memberships were conferred, on Chancellor Morris W. Wilson, LL.D., Hon. Thibaudeau Rinfret, LL.D., Chief Justice of Canada, Dr. C. F. Martin, LL.D., Emeritus Dean of Medicine, and William Frederick Cowie, B.A. Sc. The accompanying citations appear elsewhere in this issue.

*Report on Election of Officers*

The Honorary Secretary, Mr. F. J. Cunningham, reported that the following officers had been elected:—

MR. E. A. LESLIE, *President*—Term two years
MR. C. F. SISE, *Representative on Board of Governors*—Term three years
DR. A. D. CAMPBELL, *1st Vice-President*—Term two years
Dr. O. C. TRAINOR, *2nd Vice-President*—Term one year
DR. C. J. TIDMARSH and S. B. MILLEN, *Members of the Executive Committee*—Term two years

*Brief Address by Principal James:*

Dr. James expressed his appreciation of the assistance and co-operation demonstrated during the year by all the officers of the Society, including the Montreal Branch and other branches of the society which he had visited. He sketched the outlook for the University and announced that serious problems of reconstruction will have their impact on the University, during which time it will need the full support of the graduates.

*Installation of Officers*

The newly elected officers were thereupon installed, E. A. Leslie taking the Chair.

*Vote of Thanks to the Retiring Officers*

Upon motion by Mr. F. J. Cunningham, a unanimous vote of thanks was given to the following officers who have retired on completion of their terms of office.

MR. FRASER S. KEITH, *President;* DR. J. B. WOODYATT, *1st Vice-President;* MR. HUGH A. CROMBIE, *Representative on the Board of Governors;* DR. C. J. TIDMARSH, *President,* Montreal Branch; MISS DOROTHY M. ROBERTS, *President,* Alumnae Society; MR. ALEX STALKER, *President,* Students' Society; MR. R. E. STAVERT, *Member,* Executive Committee; DR. A. R. M. MACLEAN, *Member,* Executive Committee; DR. A. P. DAVIES, *Pres.,* Ottawa Valley Graduates' Society; MR. DOUGLAS S. COLE, *Pres.,* New York Graduates' Society; PROF. G. S. SPROULE, *Rep. on the Students' Advisory Council;* MR. G. C. MCDONALD, *Governor's Representative on the Board of Trustees of the Graduates' Endowment Fund.*

*Campus Leaders*

Mr. Fraser Keith then introduced the following campus leaders and upon his motion, membership privileges in the Society for the current year were conferred upon them:—

John J. Costigan, Bruce Ward, Jack L. Pye, Donald Bilodeau, Dick Balfour, H. A. Richter, George F. Bond, John Martin, Jules Beauregard, J. Louis Ferguson, George MacDougall, Eric W. Storey, Ronald D. Stewart, Kenneth Park, William F. Dawson, Rolf Duschenes, Herbert W. Wonfar, Miss Sheila Baillie, Jack Jenkins, Ian Darroch.

*Auditors*

On behalf of the Honorary Treasurer, Dr. G. S. Ramsey expressed the Society's appreciation to the auditors, Messrs. McDonald Currie & Company, for their courtesy, helpfulness and generosity towards the Society. Upon his motion seconded by Mr. Livinson, this firm was reappointed the auditors for the Society for the ensuing year.

*General Discussion*

Mr. Leslie asked for general discussion. Mr. A. S. Bruneau pleaded that all officers and members of the Society feel it their personal responsibility to report for publication in THE McGILL NEWS all items of news concerning graduates.



# *Pathfinding for Tomorrow*

The illustration and listings presented here suggest the wide variety of work produced by the engineering and plant facilities of Dominion Bridge Company Limited.

To the Company's 60 years of experience in heavy construction there are now added the new skills, new techniques and new efficiencies derived through war-time operations, further equipping the Company to successfully meet the demands of industry in the post-war period.

Steel Structures . . . Fixed and Moveable Railway and Highway Bridges . . . Medium and Heavy Platework and Pressure Vessels . . . Overhead Cranes . . . Hydraulic Regulating Gates . . . Locomotive Turntables . . . Heating and Power Boilers . . . Coal Pulverizers . . . Clamshell Buckets . . . Caissons . . . Barges . . . Coal and Ore Bridges and Unloading Towers . . . Forgings and General Machine Work.

**DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED**

**Head Office: LACHINE (MONTREAL) CANADA**

*Branch Offices and Works:*

**OTTAWA TORONTO WINNIPEG CALGARY VANCOUVE**

*Agencies:* **EDMONTON REGINA**

# Montreal Branch Annual Meeting

THE annual meeting of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society was held in the Officers' Mess of the McGill C.O.T.C. in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury on Tuesday, October 17, prior to the meeting of the Parent Society which was held the same evening. The following members and some fifteen others at the beginning of the meeting were among those present:—

Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, President; A. A. Macnaughton, Hon. Treasurer; Dr. G. E. Tremble; J. P. Anglin; Dr. W. C. Bushell; S. B. Millen; A. E. Sargent; Wm. F. Macklaier; R. B. Perrault; H. D. Brydone-Jack; Dr. Albert Ross; Hon. Philippe Brais, K.C.; F. G. Ferrabee; G. McL. Pitts; Mr. and Mrs. Turner Bone; E. A. Leslie; A. S. Bruneau; Dr. Stuart Ramsey; Dr. W. M. Fiske; Hugh Crombie; F. W. Cowie; Dr. Grant Campbell; Dr. A. D. Campbell; Dr. Sclater Lewis; F. J. Cunningham; C. F. Sise; Colonel J. J. Creelman; H. L. Fetherstonhaugh; John T. Hackett; P. S. Fisher; H. E. Herschorn; Prof. O. S. Brown; Prof. L. W. Bladen; K. B. Roberton; A. J. Livinson; W. McG. Gardner; A. A. Stalker; A. A. M. Walsh; Raymond Caron; Dan Anderson; R. B. Cushing; H. B. McLean; G. T. Hyde; A. J. C. Paine; G. R. McLeod; W. G. McGarry; C. D. Hulme; Phillip Cross; J. M. Packham; W. G. Hunt; G. B. Glassco.

*Annual Reports*

(a) The Honorary Secretary's report had been prepared by Mr. Atkinson and in his absence was presented by Mr. Glassco. It dealt with the Montreal Branch Society's membership showing a total of 1414 members for the year 1943-'44 in comparison with 1410 for the previous year.

(b) Mr. A. A. Macnaughton as Honorary Treasurer, drew attention to the financial statement of revenue and expenditure taken from the auditor's report, copies of which had been distributed to those present. He reported a surplus for the year of $102.42 which increased the total surplus to $1,748.66. A detailed statement of the expenses incurred during the year, amounting to $489.58, was given.

*Review of the Year by the President*

In a brief address the President referred to the following topics:—

1. The difficulty of maintaining the interest of the graduates in the Montreal Branch Society. More members would mean more income, with a greater opportunity of attaining the objects of the Society.

2. The efforts made to mark the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the Redpath Library had been successful, as 438 books and $90 in cash had been given to the Library, with promises of more to come.

3. Sponsored equally by the Montreal Branch and the Students' Society, the McGill Film Society had attracted good audiences from the students' the staff and the graduates at their entertainments. By a change in its constitution, representatives of this Society are now elected to the McGill Film Society's Executive.

4. The relations with the McGill Associates had been discussed with them and placed on a mutually satisfactory basis. To ensure closer co-operation and avert possibility of conflict in activities, the Presidents of both the Montreal Branch and Parent Societies have been added as *ex-officio* members of the McGill Associates.

5. On March 29th, a dinner had been held in conjunction with the Alumni of the University of Toronto, which was addressed by Dr. H. J. Cody, with consequent improvement in the relations between the graduates of the two universities who reside in Montreal.

6. In response to a request from the university authorities, all graduates in Montreal had recently been asked to assist in finding needed housing for men and women students, with gratifying success.

7. Consideration of the use of surplus funds had been made during the year and pending definite decision, $1,000 had been invested in Victory Bonds.

8. To mark the 200th anniversary of the birth of the Founder, the Montreal Branch had joined actively in the celebrations, and especially had conducted the Founder's Day dinner. This annual event had been abandoned during the two previous years on account of the war conditions. A feature of the occasion was a coast-to-coast broadcast of part of the programme, arrangements having been made for other branches across the country to meet and listen to the broadcast.

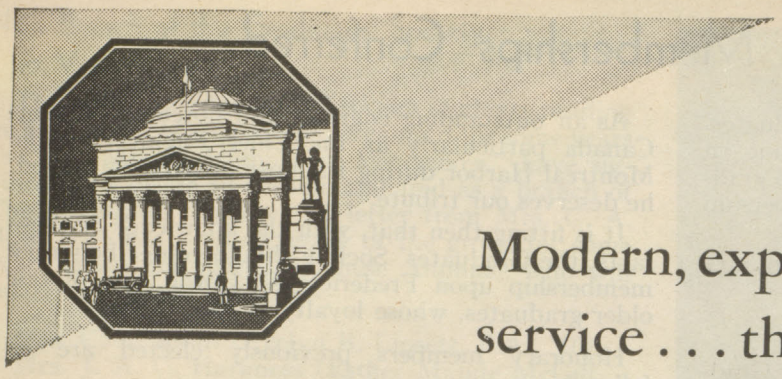
Dr. Tidmarsh then put forward two suggestions for consideration by the incoming Executive Council—(1) that valuable experience can be saved for the Executive Council if the outgoing President be continued as a member and (2) that Founder's Day can be made a more important and widespread McGill celebration each year and these suggestions for this purpose were made:—

(a) Full holiday at the University replacing Sports Day, the sports being held in the afternoon of Founder's Day.

(b) In the morning a combined Students' and Graduates' Society meeting at which an essay on James McGill be presented for which a prize will be offered by the Montreal Branch Society.

(c) Convocation in the afternoon.

(d) Founder's Day dinner and broadcast in the evening.



Modern, experienced banking service . . . the outcome of 127 years of successful operation.

BANK OF MONTREAL

working with Canadians in all walks of life since 1817



A MILLION DEPOSITORS
USE OUR BANKING SERVICE

The President then thanked the members of the Executive Council and the acting secretary for their loyal support and valued assistance during his term of office.

*Election of Officers*

A report by Mr. W. Taylor-Bailey, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was presented and the following members were nominated for election:—

*For President*—Term Two Years:
WILLIAM F. MACKLAIER, K.C., B.C.L., '23

*For Honorary Treasurer*—Term Two Years:
RENE B. PERRAULT, B.Sc., '21

*For members of the Executive Council*—
Term Two years; five to be elected:
H. D. BRYDONE-JACK, B.Sc., '11
DR. ALBERT ROSS, M.D., '41
HON. F. PHILIPPE BRAIS, K.C., B.C.L., '16
F. C. FERRABEE, B.Sc., '24
ELIOT S. FROSST, Past Student, Arts, '19

No other nominations having been received the above officers were declared elected and were then installed, President-elect, WILLIAM F. MACKLAIER, taking the Chair from DR. TIDMARSH.

*Vote of Thanks to the Retiring Officers*

Mr. Macklaier briefly addressed the meeting, thanking them for the honour and responsibility to which he had just been elected. Upon motion by Mr. J. P. Anglin a unanimous vote of thanks was given to the retiring officers, as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| DR. C. J. TIDMARSH: | *President* |
| MR. A. A. MACNAUGHTON: | *Honorary Treasurer* |
| PROF. JOHN BLAND | *Members of the Executive Council* |
| PROF. C. V. CHRISTIE | |
| C. SYDNEY LYMAN Esq. | |
| DR. G. E. TREMBLE | |

*Nominating Committee*

Upon motion by Mr. Anglin, seconded by Mr. Pitts, the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee for the regular term of two years:—

DR. C. J. TIDMARSH
MR. A. A. MACNAUGHTON
PROFESSOR JOHN BLAND

*General Discussion*

In calling for general discussion, Mr. Macklaier said that the Executive Council should act as a clearing house for any ideas presented.

Mr. A. J. Livinson suggested that a more active interest should be developed among the graduates in civic affairs on a non-partisan basis.

Mr. H. A. Crombie brought to mind that the primary object of the Founder's Day dinner, when the custom was revived in 1937, had been the provision of an opportunity for the Chancellor or the Principal to interpret the policy and state of the University to the graduates.

# Four Honorary Memberships Conferred

FOUR new honorary memberships in the Graduates' Society were conferred at the Annual Meeting on October 17, bringing to eighteen the number of graduates so honoured since this category of membership was established in 1939.

The citations covering the award of these honorary memberships follow:—

MORRIS WILSON, LL.D., Chancellor

'The first honorary member of the McGill Graduates' Society at the time the classification was established, was the late Sir Edward Beatty, then Chancellor.

He had been many years in office.

Our present chancellor, Mr. Morris Wilson, LL.D. whose tenure of office has been brief, has already proven himself to be a worthy successor to the illustrious men who have preceded him in the high office he occupies.

He has already demonstrated to a high degree his sense of responsibility to the duties and opportunities of his position.

We, the Graduates' Society, on the first annual meeting since his appointment as Chancellor, are happy to elect him to honorary membership. I have the honour to present to him this certificate in the hope that he may continue to be Chancellor of McGill for many years to come.'

HON. MR. CHIEF JUSTICE RINFRET

'By his attainments in his chosen profession by the high esteem in which he is held by his fellow-Canadians, and by his appointment to the highest judicial position in the gift of his country, the Hon. Mr. Justice Rinfret, LL.D., B.C.L., has brought to his *Alma Mater* a share in the distinction he has achieved.

His fellow-graduates, through the Graduates' Society, are proud to elect him to the highest position at their command—honorary membership in the Society.

It is now my privilege to hand to him his certificate.'

DR. C. F. MARTIN

'The records of the Graduates' Society show that Dr. C. F. Martin, B.A., '88; M.D.C.M., '92; LL.D., '36, has taken a leading part in her affairs.

To the Society's success he has made many notable contributions.

His services in time and money are well known to those who have a knowledge of his career and who enjoy his friendship.

He typifies the unselfish spirit. His modesty has impelled him to refuse high office. None is more worthy of recognition, none more reluctant to receive it.

Therefore, it is a great pleasure for me to be in a position tonight to offer him honorary membership in the Society of which this is a certificate of his election.'

FRED. W. COWIE, B.Sc.

'For many, many years he has been a member of our Society, during which time he has been constant in his attendance at Graduates' gatherings and faithful in his interest in the Society's welfare.

As an outstanding engineer and noted throughout Canada particularly as the Chief Engineer of the Montreal Harbor during its most progressive period, he deserves our tribute.

It is fitting then that, with the knowledge of these facts, the Graduates' Society should confer honorary membership upon Frederick W. Cowie, one of our older graduates, whose loyalty is appreciated.'

Honorary members previously elected are as follows:—

| | *Date of election* | *Name* |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | May 17, 1939 | LORD TWEEDSMUIR, Visitor (Deceased) |
| 2. | " | SIR E. W. BEATTY, Chancellor (Deceased) |
| 3. | " | LEWIS W. DOUGLAS, Principal |
| 4. | June 20, 1939 | ROBERT C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Author |
| 5. | Feb. 20, 1940 | CYRIL F. JAMES, Principal |
| 6. | Nov. 19, 1940 | EARL OF ATHLONE, Visitor |
| 7. | Feb. 18, 1941 | LT.-COL. J. M. MORRIS, O/C The McGill C.O.T.C. |
| 8. | " | ROSS CLARKSON, President, The McGill Associates |
| 9. | Oct 1, 1942 | DR. J. C. WEBSTER, Shediac, N.B., Antiquarian |
| 10. | " | DR. R. E. MCKECHNIE (Deceased) |
| 11. | " | DR. GEORGE S. MACCARTHY, Ottawa, Prominent Physician |
| 12. | " | PROF. STEPHEN B. LEACOCK (Deceased) |
| 13. | Jan. 20, 1943 | GENERAL A. G. L. MCNAUGHTON |
| 14. | Feb. 17, 1943 | PHILIP D. ROSS, Ottawa, Publisher |

## Morgan Home Donated to McGill

The Morgan home at 3619 University Street was recently donated to McGill University by the Frank W. Horner Company to be used as an annex to the Medical Building for the furtherance of research work. In the immediate future the house will provide additional laboratories for the research work of Dr. Hans Selye, Associate Professor of Anatomy who has recently received considerable financial support for his investigations from the Frank W. Horner Company as well as from the Gelatin Products Company, Des Bergers-Bismol, and other pharmaceutical firms.

During the past few years, Dr. Selye has with 35 co-workers been examining the effects of various glandular products (hormones) on the kidney. The new building will be used mainly to promote further teaching and research along the lines of hypertension, rheumatic fever, and hormonal products. Dr. Selye has had a brilliant academic career and the results of his research are expected to prove of great value.

## New Branch of the Graduates' Society in Vancouver

The women graduates and former students residing in Vancouver who have been organized for some years as "The McGill Alumnae of Vancouver," have signified their desire to become affiliated as a branch of The Graduates' Society. A letter from Mrs. C. A. Ryan who has been secretary of the group for some years, gives the names of these Alumnae who will establish the new branch:—

Mrs. C. A. Ryan (Evelyn B. Lipsett, B.A., '16); Mrs. J. A. C. Harkness (Esther Maude McGill, Mus. Bach., '30); Mrs. G. S. Raphael (Euphemia L. McLeod, B.Sc./Arts, '03); Mrs. John A. Wickson (Gladys E. Rogers, B.A., '14); Mrs. H. S. Wilson (Margaret Dixon, B.A., '11); Mrs. G. W. Scott (Hazel E. MacLeod, B.A., '11); Miss Lucy MacL. Howell, B.A., '11; Mrs. Hamilton Read (Deith L. Paterson, M.A., '12); Dr. M. D. Mawdsley, B.A., '20; Miss K. O. Meara, B.A., '15; Miss K. H. McQueen, B.A., '06; Miss McNiven, B.A., '14.

A buffet dinner was held on Founder's Day at the home of Mrs. H. P. Wickwire, 26 members being present.

Mrs. Ryan reports that,—"the Founder's Day broadcast came through perfectly, even to the asides of the speaker who had so much trouble with the 'mike.' It was a real thrill for us so far away to feel we were almost present in Montreal, it was one step nearer than 'being present in spirit.' In connection with the broadcast, it might be of interest for you to know that only through the intercession of a McGill graduate (Mrs. James McGeer of C.B.R.) did we hear the programme from Montreal; as it had not been scheduled for Vancouver on that station, as it was not considered of sufficient local interest."

## University Film Society Continues Work

McGill University's Film Society first organized two years ago continues to show documentary and other films of general interest not usually seen in the theatres. The year's programme calls for six or seven feature programmes in Moyse Hall and a regular Monday afternoon show in the Biology Building lasting one hour. The Film Society in addition to undergraduates has representatives of the faculty and of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates' Society on its executive, and the evening showings are well attended by graduates.

## McLennan Hall Opened

Twenty-seven women students of the Royal Victoria College have taken up residence at McLennan Hall, 3480 Ontario Avenue, which was donated by Miss Isabella C. McLennan to the University two years ago and is being used this year as an annex to the Royal Victoria College. The grounds are spacious and include a sunken garden, fountain, and ivy-covered stone walls. Halls in the interior of the house have been newly-painted a soft grey-green. Nineteenth century English prints donated by Miss McLennan hang on the dining-room-study walls.



*National Film Board*

DOUGLAS S. COLE, B.Sc. '15, past president of New York Graduates' Society, and formerly Trade Commissioner in New York, who was subsequently appointed acting director of commercial relations for the Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa.

## Graduates' President Visits Trail Branch

Graduates' Society President Eric A. Leslie and Mrs. Leslie arrived at South Slocan on the evening of November 14th and spent the night there, at the Staff House of the West Kootenay Power and Light Co., as the guests of Mr. L. A. Campbell. The following day, they were driven to Trail by car and spent the afternoon at the plant of the C.M. & S. Co.

A dinner meeting of the Branch Society was held at the Crown Point Hotel in Trail at 7.00 p.m., at which eighteen graduates were present. As this was the first gathering of the season, a short business meeting was held during which F. S. Willis was re-elected President and T. H. Weldon Secretary, for the current year. Mr. Leslie was then called upon to address the meeting, and spoke on the affairs of the University and of the future plans of the Graduates' Society.

Those attending the meeting were E. A. Leslie, F. S. Willis, T. H. Weldon, A. W. Moore, S. G. Blaylock, A. G. Dickinson, D. S. Wetmore, S. C. Montgomery, R. E. Stavert of Montreal, J. H. Hargrave, G. Williscroft, A. L. McCallum, J. H. Nicholson, L. Stockton, H. Charton, Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Auld and Miss L. Auld of Nelson.

Mrs. Leslie and the wives of the local graduates were entertained at an enjoyable dinner party at the home of Mrs. F. S. Willis in Tadanac.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie were driven back to Nelson later the same evening.

## H. W. Lea, Chemical Institute of Canada Manager

H. W. Lea, B.Sc., '31, Director of the Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel, Department of Labour, Ottawa, has been named General Manager and Secretary of the Chemical Institute of Canada.

Mr. Lea at the start of the first World War, postponed his university training to go to France where he served with the Canadian Artillery and the Air Force. Later he graduated in Civil Engineering from McGill University. His professional and business experience has been broad, including work on the construction of the Ocean Terminal at Chicoutimi, Quebec, as resident engineer. In 1937 he joined the Phillips Electrical Works Limited, later being transferred to Automatic Electric (Canada) Limited as District Manager in Montreal.



H. W. Lea, B.Sc. '31

His intimate contacts with technical personnel in the Armed Forces, in civilian employment and at universities during this war have qualified him especially for this new task.

Mr. Lea is a member and Secretary of the Universities' Advisory Board of the Department of Labour, and has been associated closely with matters relating to the training and regulation of engineering and science students over the past three years including the extension of grants in aid by the Dominion.

The Chemical Institute of Canada is a consolidation of the interests and membership of the Society of Chemical Industry, the Canadian Institute of Chemistry and the Canadian Chemical Association. The Society of Chemical Industry as a British Empire and international organization will retain a Canadian section. It is anticipated that the headquarters of the Chemical Institute will be established at Ottawa on the cessation of hostilities. The new body will represent the interests of the six thousand professionally trained chemists and chemical engineers in Canada, and will attract as non-professional members a considerable number of persons interested in the application of chemical engineering and all branches of chemistry.

## Alumnae Society Scholarship Fund

The Scholarship Committee of the McGill Alumnae Society is again making its annual appeal for funds to assist promising women undergraduates. To date 80 students have been assisted with scholarships, bursaries, and loans and three endowed scholarships of $100 each have been created, bearing the names of Ethel Hurlbatt, Susan Cameron Vaughan, and Helen R. Y. Reid. The first two were collected in relatively small amounts and the third one was a legacy from the late Dr. Helen R. Y. Reid. The Endowment Fund is now being used to build up the sum of $3,350 for the creation of a Georgina Hunter Scholarship, and $2,975 has been collected to date. Bursaries are awarded to those who have given proof of ability and the Loan Fund is used to assist students entering 4th-year who promise to repay with a small interest charge of from 1% to 3%. In every case financial need as well as academic standing is taken into consideration.

Subscribers to the Fund from May, 1943 to May, 1944 are as follows:—

Misses Gladys Banfill, Ethel Block, Isabel Brittain, Margaret Brodie, Jessie Brown, Martha Brown, Pearl Burrell, Dr. Margaret Cameron, Mrs. C. V. Christie, Mrs. P. Corbett, Mrs. A. O. Dawson, Dr. A. V. Douglas, Mrs. G. M. Edwards, Misses Mabel Corner, E. Darling, Jane Fleet, Isabella Fleet, M. L. Finley, Margaret Gibb, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Gale, Mrs. Hampson Gillean, Mrs. W. L. Grant, Mrs. E. R. Newton, Mrs. J. H. Norris, Dr. Eleanor Percival, Mrs. M. A. Phelan, Mrs. J. B. Porter, Mrs. J. R. Redpath, Miss Ethel Raynes, Lady Roddick, Mrs. B. Robinson, Misses Dorothy M. Roberts, Jean Scott, Ruth Shearing, D. Shephard, Mrs. W. S. Simpson, Mrs. Allan Smith, Miss Daisy Snyder, Mrs. Gordon Sproule, Miss Margaret Taylor, Miss M. Trenholme, Mrs. Walter Vaughan, Miss Muriel Wilson, Mrs. Harris Whittemore, Mrs. F. Wright, Senator Cairine Wilson, Misses M. Hadrill, Caroline Holman, E. G. Hall, Mrs. Arthur Henderson, Misses J. Herriott, M. Hickson, A. Houston, C. Houston, I. Hurst, Mrs. Alex. Hutchison, Miss May Idler, Miss Agnes James, Mrs. J. K. Jeffrey, Mrs. Charles Johnson, Mrs. H. J. Keith, Mrs. David Kert, Miss Dorothy Lawrence, Mrs. C. L. Le Mesurier, Mrs. Louis L'Espérance, Miss Mabel Molson, Mrs. Walter Molson, Miss E. C. Monk, Mrs. J. S. Murray, Miss Helen McEwen, Mrs. Gordon MacDougall, Miss C. M. McLeod, Mrs. A. R. McMaster, Alumnae Society McGill University; Vancouver Alumnae of McGill University, B'Nai Brith Mt. Royal Women's Auxiliary; Montreal Council of Jewish Women, Local Council of Women, Montreal Women's Club, Edward Baldwin Savage Chapter I.O.D.E; Class of 1916.

## J. W. McConnell Creates Twelve Scholarships

As a memorial to the men and women from McGill University lost on service with the Canadian Armed Forces, Governor J. W. McConnell has created 12 scholarships to be known as the J. W. McConnell Memorial Scholarships to enable "outstanding young Canadians who could not otherwise afford to come to the university to equip themselves to play a brilliant part in the future development of this Dominion."

Each of these scholarships covers the full cost of board and residence at Douglas Hall or the Royal Victoria College, and tuition throughout the student's whole course. They can be used in the Faculty of Arts and Science or the Faculty of Engineering and are open to men or women residing in any part of Canada or Newfoundland. The holders must maintain first-class academic standing throughout their course except when failure to do so is due to exceptional circumstances.

## Percy Thomas Moore, Prominent Actor

PERCY MOORE, B.A., McGill '98, is one of the notable McGill graduates in New York.

A Montrealer, he has made a success of his life on the stage and now indulges in his hobbies which are mostly of a philanthropic nature. As a boy he was soloist in St. James The Apostle Church and later played the organ. At McGill, he was leader of the Glee Club for several years and played in Plautus' "Rudens" when it was presented by McGill at the old Academy of Music in Montreal. He was active in Athletics and other student affairs.



PERCY MOORE

He took up the theatrical work in Montreal in Baldwin-Melville's Stock Company and in the fall of 1901 he went to New York to join Andrew Robson in "Richard Carvel." Following this, he played in "Proud Prince," "Hamlet." He played three years with Arnold Daly in "Shaw Repertoire". Other successes were, "Cappy Ricks," "The Cat and the Canary" (he directed the London Company in this at the Shaftsbury Theatre in 1922), "The Goose Hangs High," "The Shannons of Broadway," and "The Man Who Came to Dinner."

He is a director of The Players' Club and an officer of The Lambs and one of the directors of Theatre Authority, Inc. He is also the executive secretary of the Episcopal Actors' Guild, which has its headquarters at The Little Church Around the Corner and has as its officers and directors, some of the most prominent citizens in New York.

---

## The Convocation at Quebec

*(Continued from Page 8)*

After the press conference while waiting for the last gowns to be collected one or two of us had a conference of our own with Falla the President's Scottie, a friendly young ambassador. Then with all our belongings we returned to our private car through streets crowded with people who were expecting the real heavy-weights to be leaving. As our automobiles approached the crowds pressed forward to inspect the passengers only to sink back with sighs of resignation when they discovered it was only a load of visiting university professors.

The journey back to Montreal was enlivened by some excellent stories, some bridge of a more doubtful grade, a most enjoyable dinner, and a general feeling that things had gone reasonably well and that our first itinerant Convocation had been a great success. Indeed one of the party in his enthusiasm was canvassing the possibility that the University might be persuaded to send similar delegations to Moscow and Chungking. Personally I am all for it.


THE MARK

OF QUALITY PRODUCTS

•

For over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship that comes only from long experience in maintaining a high standard of quality year after year.

•

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY LTD.

HULL CANADA

HERE'S ONE REASON FOR

**JENKINS QUALITY:**

**Loyal, skilled workmen, many with over 25 years' service**






That's a proudly-worn 25-year "Diamond" Service Lapel pin he is wearing. Throughout the Jenkins workshops, skilled men, of long service, are holding to the traditions of their craft and to company policy in producing the best quality Valves.

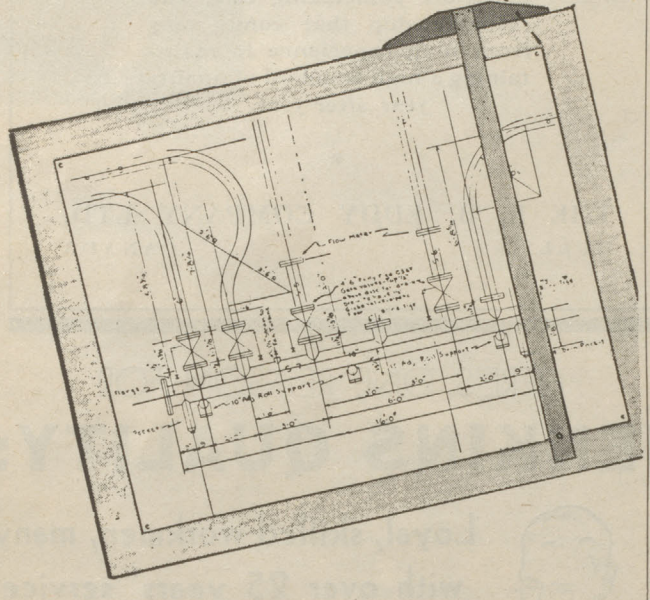
JENKINS BROS., LIMITED
617 St. Remi St., Montreal, Canada

**JENKINS VALVES**

*For every industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service . . . in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys.*

TRADE JENKINS MARK Jenkins Bros

# PIPING is more than a line on a Blueprint



**TRANSLATING a piping blueprint into terms of pipe sizes, kinds of fittings, types of valves, calls for specialized knowledge that will be of inestimable value in furthering your engineering career. Crane, manufacturers of pipe and fittings for every piping system need, will gladly help you acquire this knowledge. Our comprehensive reference library is at your disposal as well as free copies of treatises and booklets. Simply write us.**

CRANE

4489

**VALVES—FITTINGS—PIPE**
**PLUMBING — HEATING — PUMPS**

CRANE LIMITED
Head Office: 1170 BEAVER HALL SQUARE — MONTREAL


## McGill Receives Many Grants

Among the many grants to McGill University announced recently are the following:—The British War Relief Society of New York to the Neurological Institute the sum of $20,300 in U.S. funds; Charles E. Frosst & Co. $1700 toward research in animal nutrition; H. L. Blachford Ltd., $1000 toward the continuation of a Fellowship in Chemistry; R. O. Daly, K.C., $1000 to be added to the endowment fund of the Marion McCall Daly Prize; Swift Canadian Company $1000 for renewal of a Fellowship in Agricultural Chemistry at Macdonald College; Walter M. Stewart $1200 to maintain the Walter M. Stewart Athletics Fund at Macdonald College; Canadian Industries Ltd. $1500 to continue the C.I.L. Fellowship in Chemistry.

The Leonard Foundation donated $5300 to provide 24 scholarships. Other large donations included $500 from J. J. Harpell for a scholarship in handicrafts at Macdonald College; $650 from the National Council of Jewish Women for 5 bursaries; $800 from D. S. and R. H. Gottesman Foundation to maintain the Gottesman Scholarship in Industrial and Cellulose Chemistry; $3200 from Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation to continue the support of special research projects of Dr. Hans Selye; $300 from the Rotary Club of Brockville to the Department of Neurology and Neurosurgery in appreciation of service rendered to a Brockville boy by Dr. William V. Cone; $7500 from Mrs. G. Rutherfud Coverhill as an addition to the endowment fund of the G. Rutherfurd Caverhill Fellowship in Medicine; $1000 from John Wyeth and Brother (Canada) Ltd., toward the consolidation of the Physiological Library; $500 from Miss Isabella C. McLennan for McLennan Hall and $100 to maintain prize in School of Architecture; $1000 Victory Bond from Lady Roddick for endowment of Peter Whiteford Redpath and Jocelyn Clifford Redpath Memorial Fund; John R. Redpath $250 Victory Loan Bond for the same purpose; $440 given anonymously to Dr. Penfield for service patients' equipment at the Neurological Institute; and $2500 from the National Research Council in aid of the Canadian Mathematical Congress.

In addition the following Province of Quebec Annual Grants (payment for three quarters) were received:—Normal School at Ste. Anne de Bellevue $1500; McGill University $18,750; McGill University $90,000; Neurological Institute, $15,000; School for Teachers and Department of Education at McGill, $18,750; School of Commerce, $5250.

## Associates of McGill Chemistry Department

At the American Chemical Society meeting held in New York City during the week of September 11th, more than twenty-five former graduate students in chemistry and staff members, the majority of whom are now resident in the United States, met for an informal get-together. It was agreed that these gatherings should be repeated and to that end an organization to be known as Associates of the McGill Chemistry Department was created. A luncheon on the occasion of the Chicago meeting of the American Chemical Society in December, 1945, is planned. Inquiries concerning this organization are invited and should be addressed to Dr. R. V. V. Nicholls, Department of Chemistry, McGill University, Montreal.

# In the Realm of Literature

*Edited by*
*T. H. MATTHEWS*

**THE PORTABLE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE**, *The Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1943—about 1500 pages—$3.95.*

WHEN the first volume of THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE appeared late in 1918, at the end of the first world war, it came to many of its readers as a surprise. Before that date the custom had been either to adopt an apologetic or patronizing attitude towards this younger literature, regarded as one of the less characteristic or important aspects of private enterprise on an immature continent; or else to follow Herman Melville's plea that American authors stood more in need of a helping hand from critics, than of crabbed harshness. If what one desired, however, was an honest and accurate understanding of American literary culture, such attitudes had their weaknesses; nor, if one wanted a comprehensive view of American thought, could one find satisfaction in rigorously restrictive historians like Wendell, whose aesthetic and belletristic emphasis focussed attention too exclusively on the mid-nineteenth century golden age in New England. More recently, however, a growing self-awareness and intelligent curiosity in the United States, besides a feeling that the mental experience of any nation playing an important part in the world has general significance, has brought about a more thorough examination of American literature in relation to American life.

The editors of the *C.H.A.L.*, following the lead of the corresponding history of English literature, therefore aimed at a wholly unbiassed record on a scale sufficient to describe "the life of the American people as expressed in their writings, rather than a history of *belles-lettres* alone." Only thus could proper attention be given to some of "the maturest and wisest Americans," and to the intellectual experience of their country. Sixty-four scholars were enlisted to contribute their special knowledge. In the resulting four volumes, the aim justified itself. Few were disposed to challenge the belief of the editors, that "the work as a whole furnishes a new and important basis for the understanding of American life and culture."

In this year, when the *C.H.A.L.* has flourished for more than a quarter of a century, an extended review of the work would be superfluous; but attention should be directed to the good services of the Macmillan Co. in bringing out a one-volume edition which includes the full text of the earlier four volumes, and omits only the bibliography. This inexpensive and not too unwieldy book of about fifteen hundred pages thus has a certain advantage over the one-volume *Concise C.H.E.L.*, which had to do some drastic digesting in order to gain for the original fifteen volumes the virtues of portability and cheapness. Publication of the *C.H.A.L.* in this new form should bring it new friends and purchasers.

Since 1918, however, many circumstances have stimulated research in American literature, including the new directions and broad orientation of the *C.H.A.L.* itself. It is natural to ask, then, how well this history in its unrevised state, continues to hold its own against the new lights which its pioneering effort has furthered. Some of its shortcomings, mainly faults of omission and proportion, have become clearer with time. To give a few examples, the genius of Melville is much cramped in the space of four pages (fewer than accorded to W. G. Simms). Dana's *Two Years Before the Mast* is far too good a book (as D. H. Lawrence recognized) to be virtually ignored, in a work that finds room for many lesser things. Stephen Crane's importance is poorly measured by one third of a page, out of 1500 pp. dealing with American literature before 1918. It is probable that Emily Dickinson (3 pages) deserves no less space than Aldrich or Bayard Taylor, and perhaps less guarded praise than that "her place in American literature will be inconspicuous but secure." And if it is well to commemorate among historical studies Onderdonck's *Annals of Hampstead* and many other such, should there be no mention of Brooks Adams?

As with all collaborations, moreover, though by leading authorities, there were bound to be some stretches of less readable stuff, such as the dull cataloguing in the section on "Economists," alongside many brilliant chapters of insight and distinction of style. No extensive collaboration can have unity and organic harmony in the same degree as a work shaped by one mind and one philosophy. Books like Taine's on English literature or (to take one more closely comparable to the *C.H.A.L.*), Parrington's *Main Currents of American Thought*, will easily have the advantage in terms of consistency and good architecture. With Parrington, we always know where


### Our Reviewers

HAROLD G. FILES, M.A., Ph.D., (Harvard) is Greenshields Professor of English Literature at McGill University.

JOHN PERCIVAL DAY, B.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), D.Phil. (St. Andrews), is Chairman of the Department of Economics and Political Science at McGill University.

we are, watching the landscape from the midstream of Jeffersonian liberalism; with the *C.H.A.L.*, though the writers have commonly kept critical bias under strict control, and preferred descriptive neutrality, we are aware of unevenness, and of changes of attitude and temperament.

Yet the *C.H.A.L.*, whatever its faults, is very far from having outlived its usefulness. There is a fascination in its complex display of variety and range, in writers and materials, its rich pattern of traditions and contrasts. The reader furnished with a broadly human curiosity will feel grateful, too, for its many bonuses—items that he had scarcely expected in a history of literature. In this respect, the latter portion of the work is especially rewarding, with all its light on publishing, and the relation of literature to economics; on the English language in America; on "popular bibles;" on oral, and aboriginal, and non-English literature; and on education. From first to last, however, the *C.H.A.L.* has an interesting story to tell, and one that offers mental enlargement.

H. G. Files.

**THE LETTERS OF JOHN McLOUGHLIN** *from Fort Vancouver to the Governor and Committee. Second series 1839-44. Edited by E. E. Rich with an introduction by W. K. Lamb. The Champlain Society for the Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1943. n.p. XLIX + 427.*

IN this second series, D. McLoughlin is now Chief Factor with the principal superintendence and management of the Columbia district. We are promised a third and final series. There is much of historical interest in this volume: details of prices and trade; the relations between the British and, on the north, the Russians, on the south, the Mexican government of California; the triangular trade between Vancouver, the Sandwich Islands, and San Francisco; the growing infiltration of United States citizens into Columbia, often led by missionaries. "A new order of missionaries styled Self Supporters have also arrived to bewilder our poor Indians already perplexed beyond measure by the number and variety of their instructors." There is no map in this volume; presumably the members of the Hudson Bay Records Society are expected to have adequate maps in their possession.

To my mind, the greatest interest in this volume is not historical; it is the psychological drama of two clashing personalities. Dr. Lamb, the librarian of the University of British Columbia, in his admirable introduction assures us that the relations between McLoughlin, Sir George Simpson, and the Governor and Committee of the Hudson's Bay Company were particularly cordial when McLoughlin returned from his furlough in London to resume command of the Columbia district in October, 1839. From that time onwards we can watch the tension arise and grow between McLoughlin and Sir George. McLoughlin, according to the testimony of a Captain Spaulding was "a gentleman of pleasing address, possessing great urbanity of manner and unbounded hospitality . . . he never tires in his benevolent acts." He seems, indeed, to have been a warm-hearted man of great experience in his work, great tenacity of opinion, and not given to suffering fools gladly; a man, one would suppose, easily managed by friendliness and tact. But Sir George, from the tone of his letters, was a cold fish, irritatingly formal and polite, obviously regarding McLoughlin as a man who had to be kept in his place, and not above sneering at him. "I have reduced," Sir George writes, "the quantity of strychnine from six ounces to one ounce as you say the former strychnine was perfectly useless. If the article be useless as represented, much better expose the concern to the loss of one ounce than six until it be ascertained whether the drug be efficacious or not." Already on March, 1842, Sir George seems to have suggested that McLoughlin might like to retire from the service, although five months earlier Sir George had written home "of the excellent judgment which has generally characterized his management." There was much to anger McLoughlin. Complaints, often unjustifiable, that some of his actions were precipitate, ill-judged or unnecessary or that he had misunderstood his instructions; carpings about expense and warnings that he ought to have prepared the woodwork of ploughs in Columbia when he had already told them he was doing so; Sir George's intimation that McLoughlin could learn from what the Russians were doing; and, worst of all to stomach, petty interferences like forbidding him to give a pint of rum to the men on New Year's Day or courtesy passages on the steamer to missionaries. More serious were the differences on policy, such as the abandonment of trading posts and of the San Francisco enterprise. McLoughlin writes: with an obvious reference to Sir George, "I can only observe that many venture to give an opinion on this subject who have had no opportunity to acquire correct information; others, who had, did not avail themselves of it . . . No person has had such an opportunity to examine into this business as I have, and I do not see how his or their opinion can be brought in comparison with mine . . . I cannot see how a person possessed of the least knowledge of the business can maintain a different opinion." McLoughlin was persistent in his arguments until Sir George writes: "I am unwilling to enter into correspondence on subjects which have been so fully discussed," to which McLoughlin replies: "I am not aware that these subjects have been discussed as it is perfectly out of the question to talk of discussion when there were only

two persons at the discussion and one has the power to decide as he pleases and does so."

To fan this smouldering resentment into a fanatical blaze of bitter rage came the news of the murder of McLoughlin's son John who was shot at Stikine on the 20th April, 1842. John had been placed in charge of this post with an assistant named Finlayson. Sir George, on visiting the post in September, 1841, had removed Finlayson to Fort Simpson and left John without adequate support. McLoughlin blamed this action as the cause of the murder. It did not calm his feelings to hear from Sir George that "I have no doubt Urbain Heroux fired the fatal shot but I think it better not to bring it home to him." The correspondence gets steadly more bitingly acrimonious, Sir George saying a jury would probably return a verdict of justifiable homicide, accusing the murdered man of being an habitual drunkard, violent to madness, and of ill-treating the men. He tells the indignant father: "The investigation has been conducted under your own auspices at least as much with the view of exonerating your son as of eliciting the truth." McLoughlin makes a good case in refuting these allegations against, or defending the actions of, his son, arrests several men, and refuses to obey the order: "I have to instruct you in positive terms to release all the prisoners on receipt of this." For a long time McLoughlin kept up a vigorous fight for justice on his son's murderers, but the Russians would not deal with the case, the Company refused to prosecute, and finally McLoughlin, finding it would cost him at least £10,000 to send the case to England "where alone it can be tried" wrote to a friend in February, 1846, that he must drop proceedings.

It may interest readers of THE MCGILL NEWS to find Dr. Simon Fraser of Terrebonne, with whom John McLoughlin stayed in 1834, writing with respect of the young man's future career: "A degree or diploma from McGill College will carry equal weight with one from Edinburgh."

J. P. DAY.

## Bishop Mountain, McGill's First Principal

We are indebted to Principal F. Cyril James for calling our attention to an article on Bishop Mountain, who was McGill University's first Principal, appearing in the June issue of "The Beaver," the quarterly magazine of the Hudson's Bay Company. The article, entitled "His Lordship Goes Voyaging" deals with a trip taken by the Rt. Rev. George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D., D.C.L., in June, 1844 to the Mission at Red River, in Prince Rupert's Land. He was Bishop of Quebec at the time, though retaining the title of Bishop of Montreal, and had been Principal of McGill previously from 1829-1835. He travelled in a birch-bark canoe having fourteen paddlers, eight being French-Canadians and six Iroquois Indians. The voyage was accomplished in thirty-eight days.


Scope for
ENGINEERS
in all
Categories

At CANCAR, we build rolling stock, street cars, buses . . . and aircraft . . . meaning countless opportunities for engineering graduates. Plan your engineering future NOW. Think in terms of this huge company, now in all-out war production but ready on the day of victory to swing into full-scale peacetime production.

Canadian Car & Foundry Company Limited

MONTREAL FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD AMHERST

JOHNS-MANVILLE
85 Years of Leadership in Serving
INDUSTRY - HOME - INSTITUTION

INDUSTRIAL BUILDING MATERIALS
J-M Built-Up Asbestos and Asphalt Roofs ★ J-M Roll Roofings ★ J-M Insulating Board ★ J-M Asphalt Tile Flooring ★ J-M Rock Wool Insulation ★ J-M Asbestos Wall Boards ★ J-M Acoustical Materials and Service.

INDUSTRIAL POWER PRODUCTS
J-M Packings and Gaskets ★ J-M Asbestos-Ebony switchboard material ★ J-M Industrial Insulations ★ J-M Transite Conduit ★ J-M Transite Pressure Pipe ★ J-M Refractory Cements ★ J-M Friction Materials.

GENERAL BUILDING MATERIALS
J-M Cedargrain Asbestos Siding Shingles ★ J-M Asbestos and Asphalt Roofing Shingles ★ J-M Rock Wool Home Insulation ★ J-M Asbestos Flexboard ★ J-M Decorative Insulating Board.

ENGINEERING ADVISORY SERVICE
Johns-Manville maintains a Dominion-wide organization to answer your special problems and serve you promptly. For information and free literature write your nearest Canadian Johns-Manville office, today!
PP-44

CANADIAN JOHNS-MANVILLE CO., LIMITED
*Mine and Factory:* Asbestos, P.Q.
MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER

# Personals

THE McGILL NEWS *welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Spring issue should be forwarded prior to Feb. 1.*

***Ambridge, Douglas W.,** B.Sc. '23, has resigned as Director-General of the Shipbuilding Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply, to resume duty as Vice-President, Ontario Paper Co. He remains as Vice-President of Polymer Corporation, Limited.

**Anderson, Joan,** Phys. Ed. '44, is doing work in physical education and recreation at The Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry, New York.

**Andrews, James C. Eldon,** B.A. '41, has been ordained to the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and has assumed missionary duties at Grand Prairie, Alberta. After a year he will go to China as a Missionary.

***Askwith, William R.,** B.A. '95, Ottawa, has been appointed one of the representatives of the Ontario Government on the Council of the Association of Professional Engineers of that province.

***Barrett, R. E.,** B.Sc. '26, is Manager of Central Patricia Mines.

***Bladon, Leigh W.,** B.Sc. '26, Macdonald Professor of Mining Engineering delivered his inaugural lecture in Moyse Hall on the subject, "Thoughts on Mining."

***Blumenstein, H. H.,** B.A. '24, M.A. '25, B.C.L. '28, who is Secretary of the National Council of Y.M. and Y.W.H.A.'s of Canada, has also been appointed Chairman of the Y.W.H.A. Post-War Rehabilitation Planning Committee.

***Brais, Hon. F. Philippe, C.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.,** B.C.L. '16, Councillor of the Montreal Branch of the Graduates Society, has been elected President of the Canadian Bar Association, and also a Director of the Montreal Trust Co.

***Bremner, Douglas,** B.Sc. '15, has been re-elected President of the School for Crippled Children, Montreal.

**Bridle, Mrs. Paul, (Helen Hilborn),** B.A. '38, is Secretary to the High Commissioner, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Brown, Margaret C.,** Phys. Ed. '21, received her degree in education from New York University in June in the field of administration in higher education.

***Buchanan, Jean,** Phys. Ed. '38, is a member of the C.W.A.C. Basketball Team at Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

***Camp, Eric W.,** B.Sc. '18, is Resident Manager of the Mid-Western Branch of the National Aniline Division, Allied Chemical & Dye Corporation, with headquarters in Chicago.

***Campbell, A. D.,** M.D. '11, F.R.C.S. (C.), F.A.C.S., M.C.O.G., head of the Department of Gynaecology and Obstetrics at the Montreal General Hospital, Associate Professor at McGill University, and First Vice-President of the Graduates' Society, has been elected President-elect of the American Society of Obstetricians, Gynaecologists and Abdominal Surgeons.

***Carter, Marjorie,** B.L.S. '44, is now doing library work with the W.R.C.N.S.

**Cassels, W. L.,** B.Sc. '13, has been named as Village Engineer and Building Inspector of Rockcliffe, an Ottawa suburb.

**Cassidy, Miss Ella M.,** Grad. Nurse, '41-'42, has been appointed Superintendent of the Cottage Hospital, Pembroke, Ont.

***Claxton, Brooke, M.P.,** B.C.L. '21, has been appointed Canada's first Minister of Health and Social Welfare.

***Cross, Derek H.,** M.D. '40, has been appointed to the Surgical Staff of Westmoreland Hospital, Greensburg, Pennsylvania, where he is practising.

**Dakin, Mary,** Phys. Ed. '43, is now in charge of Physical Education for Women at the Y.W.C.A. in Sydney, Nova Scotia.

***Davies, Vernon R.,** B.Sc. '20, M.Sc. '23, has been appointed Assistant Professor in the Department of Engineering of Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B.

***Demuth, Otto,** M.D. '15, Vancouver, demonstrated a new technique in lung surgery before the International College of Surgeons in Philadelphia during October.

***Douglas, Lewis W.,** former Principal, has been elected a Director of General Motors Ltd.

***Dowd, Kenneth E.,** M.D. '23, F.A.C.S., Chief Medical Officer of the Canadian National Railways and Trans-Canada Air Lines, has been awarded a Fellowship in Aviation Medicine at the last meeting of the Aero Medical Association in St. Louis, Missouri, for his outstanding contributions to aviation medicine, and was also named President-elect of the Airlines Medical Directors Association of the United States.

***Elderkin, Clayton F.,** B.A. '22, has been appointed Controller of Bloctube Controls, Limited, Montreal.

***Featherston, John H.,** B.Sc. '93, left Seattle on October 15 for Los Angeles where he will stay for the winter.

**Fensom, Kenneth G.,** Past Student, Arts 1919-20, has been elected President of the Hampstead Home and School Association.

**Foran, M. Roy,** Ph.D. '44, has been appointed Assistant Professor in the Department of Chemistry at Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

***Fortier, F. A.,** B.Sc. '11, attended the Convention of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy in Vancouver, in November.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

**Established 1921**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount received from alumni | $68,044 |
| Interest and Profits made on invested funds | 71,860 |
| Total | $139,904 |
| Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) | $32,420 |
| Cost of collection and investment service | 5,070 |
| Amount on hand in cash and investments | 102,414 |
| Total | $139,904 |
| Amount contributed during year 1943-'44 | $595 |

**OBJECT: The Assistance and Advancement of McGill University.**

## The Graduates' Gymnasium Building Fund

**Established 1935**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount collected | $206,504 |
| Grants from Graduates' Endowment Fund | 12,500 |
| Revenue from McGill Cigarettes and Interest | 8,162 |
| | $227,166 |
| Granted to McGill University for the construction of the Gymnasium | $195,628 |
| Cost of collection and investment service | 20,929 |
| Amount on hand in cash and investments | 10,609 |
| | $227,166 |

**OBJECTIVE: To complete the original plan of the Gymnasium Project by the addition of a Swimming Pool.**

**Fowler, Rev. F. G.,** B.A. '14, has been appointed Minister of the Presbyterian Churches at Bolton and Nashville, Ont., after having been stationed at Bluevale, Ont., since 1940.

**Gallay, W.,** B.A. '27, M.Sc. '28, Ph.D. '30, has been appointed Technical Consultant to Dominion Plywoods, Limited, Southampton, Ont.

***Gardiner, F. E.,** B.Sc. '14, is Sales Manager of Walker Metal Products Limited, Walkerville, Ont.

**German, John Gordon,** Past Student, has completed the four-year course in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and has graduated with the degree of B.Sc. with high honours.

*Gilbert, P. G., B.Sc. '20, attended the Convention of the anadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy in Vancouver, in November.

**Gilczewska, Janina,** Phys. Ed. '44, is an Assistant in the Physical Education Department of the Y.W.C.A. in Hamilton, Ont.

*Gillick, John E., M.D. '40, latterly on the staff of Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital, Farmingdale, L.I., has taken up new duties as Chief Resident Physician at the Rochester, N.Y., General Hospital.

**Gillmor, Dan P., K.C.,** B.A. '11, B.C.L. '13, has been re-elected President of the Montreal Centre of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada.

*Glassco, John G., B.Sc. '00, M.Sc. '01, was honored by 450 employees and former employees of Winnipeg City Hydro at the Fort Garry Hotel, Winnipeg, on the occasion of his retirement from that organization with which he was associated for 35 years. He has been elected an Alderman of the City of Winnipeg.

*Glassco, J. Grant, B.Com. '25, C.A. '27, has resigned as Controller of de Havilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited, Toronto, to return to private business.

*Goldbloom, Alton, B.A. '13, M.D. '16, Chairman of the Department of Pediatrics at McGill University, has been appointed Physician-in-Chief of the Children's Memorial Hospital, Montreal.

**Grove, Sylvia I.,** B.A.'42, has received her M.A. degree from Radcliffe College, on a Dominion Scholarship and is working towards her Ph.D. She is also working with the Film Board Distribution Dept., in Ottawa, Ont.

**Hatcher, W. H.,** B.A. '16, M.Sc. '17, Ph.D. '21, F.R.S.C., Professor of Chemistry, has been made Assistant Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science at McGill University.

**Hay, George C.,** B.S.A. '16, of Kamloops, B.C., has been elected Second Vice-President and a Member of the Executive of Canadian Co-Operative Wool Growers, Limited.

*Hayes, Saul, B.A. '27, M.A. '28, B.Sc. '32, Executive Director of the Canadian Jewish Congress, was named as official Jewish spokesman to the U.N.R.R.A. and made a submission that European Jewish victims of Nazi persecution be assisted by U.N.R.R.A., to the Select Committee of Health, Welfare and Displaced Persons of U.N.R.R.A.

**Heeney, Rev. Dr. W. Bertal,** B.A. '99, has assumed duties as Lecturer in Canadian Church History at Trinity College, Toronto.

*Henry, R. A. C., B.A. '12, B.Sc. '12, has been appointed for a term of ten years as Chairman of the new Canadian Air Transport Board and also chosen Acting Deputy Minister of Reconstruction at Ottawa.

*Hepburn, H. H., M.D. '10, of Edmonton, has been elected President of the Alberta Division, Canadian Medical Association.

*Herschorn, H. E., B.A. '11, B.C.L. '14, Montreal, has been elected the first President of the National Council of Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations, of Canada.

**Hutchison, Ross R.,** Past Student in Com. '15, who is Vice-President and Managing Director of the Inter-City Baking Co. Limited, has been elected a Director of the Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co.

**Imbleau, Lt.-Cmdr. J. E. L.,** M.D. '22, U.S. Navy, has been elected a member of the International College of Surgeons.

*Janitsch, Anthony D., B.Eng. '40, is a Mechanical Engineer, with the Stephens-Adamson Mfg. Co. of Canada, Belleville, Ont.

**Jordan, Marjorie Cross,** Phys. Ed. '44, is teaching Physical Education in the public schools, Town of Mount Royal.

*Killam, D. A., B.Sc. '27, has been appointed Chief Engineer of Defence Industries Limited. He had previously been Asst. Chief Engineer of the same Company.

*King, Robert Owen, B.A.Sc. '95, M.A.Sc. '98, was appointed Director of Scientific Research and Development at Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, from September 21, 1944.

**Kirby, Rev. John C.,** B.A. '36, has been inducted as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Lachine, Que., following service as Assistant at the Church of St. Columba, Notre Dame de Grace.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.


FOUNDED 1865

Trinity College School PORT HOPE ONTARIO

A Boarding School in the Country for Boys

*Separate Senior and Junior Schools*

Valuable Scholarships and Bursaries

Applications for Entry in September 1945 and September 1946 are now being received.

*Full information will be gladly sent on request to Headmaster.*

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM, M.A. (CAMB.) B. PAED.

TRUST

*an essential element of*

*DEMOCRACY*

Built upon the solid foundation of democratic principles, Trust Companies serve certain basic needs of the people in the exercise of their privilege as free individuals to make provision for their future.

So long as private ownership is recognized, the sanctity of the "Trust" estate respected and the right of disposition of property by "Will" preserved, so long will estates be created and require administration.

Symbolic of democracy itself, the administrative functions of Trust Companies are indispensable and irreplaceable in our way of life and will remain so as long as democracy prevails.

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

CORPORATE SECURITY — PERSONAL SERVICE

*Offices across Canada from Coast to Coast*

*New and re-conditioned*
*Electric Motors and Transformers*
*Electrical Repairs*

THOMSON ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.

915 St. Genevieve Street Montreal

*Telephone, LAncaster 9141*

## Personals—*Continued*

***Lamontagne, Yves,** B.Sc. '15, has assumed new duties as Economic Counsel on the Staff of the Canadian Embassy in Paris.

**Lang, Howard J.,** B.Eng. '35, is Superintendent of the C.I.L. Explosive Plant at Nitro, Que.

***Lea, Harry W.,** B.Sc. '31, who has been serving as Director of the Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel, Department of Labor, Ottawa, has been appointed General Manager and Secretary of the Chemical Institute of Canada.

***LeBaron, Karl S.,** B.Sc. '23, is Plant Engineer with the Dunlop Tire and Rubber Goods Co., Toronto.

***Little, W. D.,** B.Sc. '07, has been made President and General Manager of the Hoskins Manufacturing Company, Detroit, Michigan.

***Marion, C. W. A.,** B.C.L. '22, of Rockland, Ont., has been appointed Judge of the County Court of Prescott and Russell, after service as County Crown Attorney since 1930.

***Martin, Charles F.,** B.A., '88, M.D. '92, LL.D. '36, has resigned the Presidency of the Montreal Repertory Theatre. He will continue a member of the Board of Directors.

**Martin, Henri M.,** B.Eng. '37, is serving as Assistant General Superintendent of Operations, Dominion Tar and Chemical Co., Limited, Toronto.

***Mather, W. A.,** B.Sc. '08, Vice-President, Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Winnipeg, has been appointed a Director of the Calgary and Edmonton Corporation of the same city, and also a Member of the Winnipeg Advisory Board of Directors of the Royal Trust Company, Montreal..

***McDonald, George C.,** B.A. '04, has been again elected Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Quebec Hospital Service, Association.

**McIntyre, G. Douglas,** B.A. '31, M.A. '32, B.C.L. '35, was elected President of the Federation of The Junior Boards of Trade, Montreal Region recently.

**McNaughton, R. R.,** B.Sc. '23, attended the Convention of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy in Vancouver, in November.

***Mignault, Hon. P. B.,** B.C.L. '78, LL.D. '20, was entertained at a luncheon at the Montreal Club on October 4, by members of Bench and Bar to mark his 90th birthday, and the 64th anniversary of his admission to the Bar.

**Millette, Constance,** Phys. Ed. '44, is in California, where she expects to teach physical education in a Convent.

**Morris, R. M.,** B.Com. '23, has been appointed Technician Economist for the City of Montreal's Industrial and Economic Bureau.

***Morse, Thomas S.,** B.Eng. '36, is now in Holyoke, Mass., with Paper Makers Chemical Dept. of Hercules Powder Co.

***Munroe, David C.,** B.A. '28, M.A. '30, M.A. '38, Principal of the Ormstown, Que., High School, has been elected President of the Quebec Provincial Association of Protestant Teachers.

***Newton, Theodore F. M.,** B.A. '25, M.A. '27, has been promoted to be Associate Chairman of the United Nations Information Board in New York.

***Nutter, J. A.,** B.A. '00, M.D. '04, F.R.C.S. (C.), F.A.C.S., has been promoted from Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon and head of that Department to the Consulting Staff of the Montreal General Hospital.

**O'Brien, Cyril,** Mus. Bac. '31, of Halifax, N.S., has received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Ottawa.

***O'Connell, Margaret Kindle,** Phys. Ed. '31, is teaching at Field Stone High School, part of the Ethical Culture School of New York started by Felix Adler in 1878.

***Patch, F. S.,** B.A. '99, M.D. '03, F.R.C.S. (C.), F.A.C.S., has been promoted from Attending Urologist and Head of the Department of Urology to the Consulting Staff of the Montreal General Hospital.

**Pearce, Catherine A.,** B.A. '34, B.L.S. '36, has been awarded a Fellowship at the University of Illinois Library School, where she is studying for a Master's Degree in Library Science. She was librarian at the Canadian Car and Foundry Company and expects to resume her position there after completing her scholarship work. She was President of the Montreal Special Libraries Association from 1941-1943.

***Powell, Ralph Edmund,** M.D. '08, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.A.C.S., Clinical Professor of Urology at McGill University ,has been appointed Head of the Department of Urology at the Montreal General Hospital.

***Read, Frances E. N.,** B.A. '29, M.D. '33, after carryong on her studies and research at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, from 1933-1939. has become Director of the Harriet Lane Clinic in that city.

**Richardson, George W.,** B.Eng. '42, is with the Ford Motor Co. of Canada, Limited, at Windsor, Ont.

***Richardson, L. R.,** B.Sc. (Arts) '31, M.Sc. '33, Ph.D. '35. Victoria University College, Wellington, New Zealand, represents the Wellington Branch on the Council of the Royal Society of New Zealand.

**Richardson, Mrs. L. R.** (Elizabeth A. Clark, M.Sc. '33), is a Member of the National Executive of the Y.W.C.A. in New Zealand.

**Rose, Ruth Hubbell,** Phys. Ed. '44, is Physical Director for Women at the Southwestern Y.M.C.A., in Montreal.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.





CANADIANS ARE ALL ALIKE in one important respect. They do their *own* thinking and get there under their *own* power. It's a national characteristic.

No pampered or servile people could have built *this* nation. It took men of courage and moral fibre to clear the forests, dig the mines—to build our farms and factories, our cities and our towns—to give us a standard of living that is the envy of the world. Canada's greatness stems directly from the self-reliance and initiative of individual citizens. These qualities provide a sure foundation on which to build for tomorrow.

What is PRIVATE ENTERPRISE?
It is the natural desire to make your own way, as far as your ability will take you; an instinct that has brought to this continent the highest standard of life enjoyed by any people on earth. It is the spirit of democracy on the march.

**THE ROYAL BANK OF CANAD**

## Personals—*Continued*

**Russell, Elspeth McDougall,** Phys. Ed. '44, is teaching Physical Education with the Protestant School Board in Montreal.

***Rutledge, A. Stirling,** B. Eng. '44, is now Test Engineer for The International Nickel Company at Port Colborne, Ont.

***Sargent, John,** B.Sc. '29 and ***Sargent, Mrs. John** (Mae Murray, B.A. '27, M.A. '28), have returned to New York from Brantford, Ontario, where Mr. Sargent was employed by Massey-Harris Co. Limited. Mr. Sargent has been appointed head of the Engineering Department of the Coca-Cola Export Corporation with headquarters in New York City.

**Sargent, Rae A.,** B.A. '15, has been appointed a Judge of the County Court of the County of Vancouver, B.C.

**Schwartz, Ruth,** Phys. Ed. '44, is on the Staff of the Y.M.H.A. in Montreal.

***Sise, Charles F.,** B.Sc. '97, has retired from the Presidency of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, but remains Chairman of its Board.

**Smith, Bryson Murray,** B.A. '42, was ordained to the Ministry of the United Church at Pembroke on August 29. His first appointment is at Cadomin, Alta., in the Edmonton district.

***Smith, E. Howard,** B.Sc. '20, Vice-President of Howard Smith Paper Mills, Limited, Montreal, has been named Vice-Chairman of the newly formed Joint Executive Board of the Canadian Pulp and Paper Industry, with Paul E. Cooper, B.Sc. '23, President of Pacific Mills, Limited, and R. L. Weldon, B.Sc. '17, M.Sc. '20, President of Bathurst Power & Paper Co. Limited, among members of the Board.

**Smith, Henry E.,** B.Sc. '17, who has been District Engineer, Canadian National Railways, Toronto, has been transferred to similar duties in Montreal.

**Spencer, Professor Roy A.,** M.C., B.Sc. '14, has been appointed Dean of the College of Engineering of the University of Saskatchewan.

***Stovel, Joseph H.,** B.Sc. '03, has resigned as General Manager of Dome Mines, Limited, Toronto, but will remain as Managing Director of the Company and its subsidiaries and as Vice-President.

***Strean, Lyon P.,** D.D.S. '23, M.Sc. '40, Ph.D. '42, who has been serving as Head of the Bacteriological Department of Ayerst, McKenna and Harrison, Limited, Montreal, has been appointed Scientific Director of the American Company, with headquarters in New York.

***Tallon, John A.,** M.D. '19, Cornwall, Ont., has been successful in securing election as a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

***Taylor, E. P.,** B.Sc. '22, has been elected Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Brewing Corporation of America, and President of the Standard Chemical Co., Limited.

**Tellier, Joy,** Phys. Ed. '41, is now associated with the Charm School of the Richard Hudnut Company in New York.

***Trainor, Owen C.,** M.D. '20, Medical Director of Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg, has been appointed to the Committee set up by the Department of Health and Public Welfare of the Province of Manitoba to prepare legislation on the training of Practical Nurses. Dr. Trainor has also been elected President of the Manitoba Hospital Service Association.

**Trefry, Harold S.,** M.D. '21, Richards Landing, Ont., has been chosen Conservative candidate in West Algoma for election to the House of Commons.

**Temple-Hill, Rev. Lionel,** B.A. '35, has been appointed priest-in-charge of St. Thomas's Church, Montreal, after six years as curate of the Church of St. John the Divine, Verdun.

**Weir, Dr. George M.,** B.A. '11, has resigned from the post of Acting Director of Training for the Dominion Department of Pensions and Health in order to resume duties at the University of British Columbia.

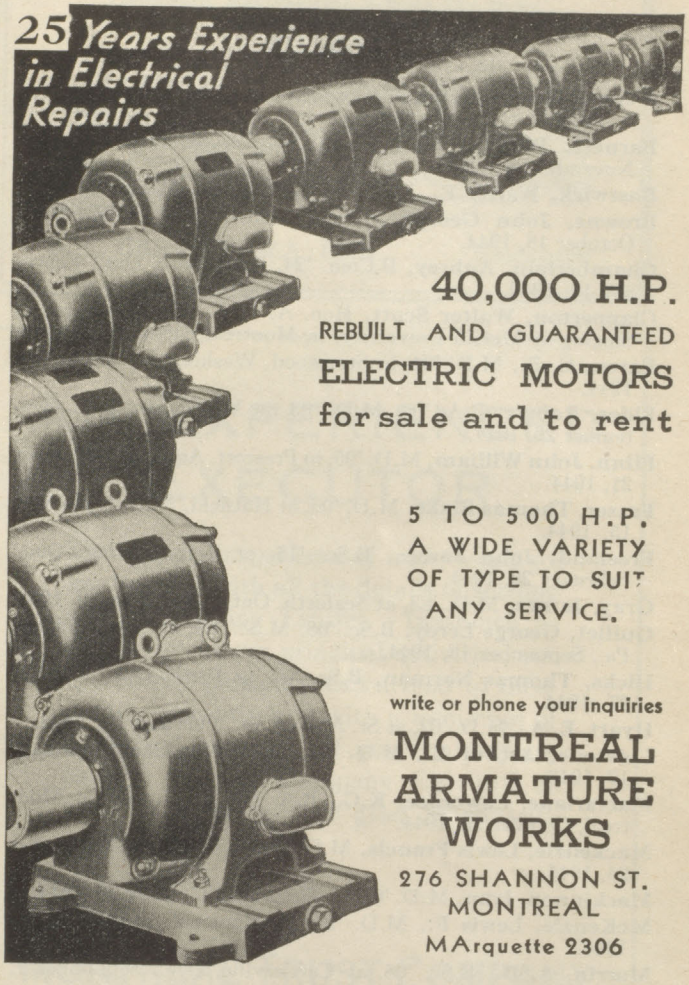
***Williamson, Norman T.,** M.D. '20, F.R.C.S. (C.), has been appointed Head of the Department of Orthopaedics at the Montreal General Hospital.

**Winslow, Kenelm,** B.Sc. '21, is now Chief Plant Engineer with the Aluminum Co. of Canada at Kingston, Ont.

**Wolter, Shirley,** Phys. Ed. '44, is teaching Physical Education at Stanstead College, Que.

**Wood, Winona,** Phys. Ed. '30, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), coached the track team which competed in the Eastern Air Command meet.

**Woodhouse, Mrs. Margaret Chase Going,** B.A. '12, now an Instructor in Economics on the staff of the Connecticut College for Women and Director of the Women's Institute of Professional Relations, has been elected to Congress, the second woman to be so returned from the State of Connecticut.



## School of Commerce Sales Lectures

The McGill School of Commerce sponsored a series of six lectures on "Selling Tomorrow's Production" recently. The lectures, all given by outstanding experts in their field, were entitled as follows: "The Economics of the Canadian Market," "Characteristics of the Canadian Market," "Creative Market—Its Purpose and Effective Use," "Successful Product Design," "Scientific Selection and Training of Sales Staff," and "Advertising as a Function of Management."

## Canada Year Book

The 1943-44 Canada Year Book is now available for distribution by the King's Printer, Ottawa, at the price of $2.00 per copy. Teachers, university students, and ministers may obtain paper-bound copies at $1.00 each, as long as they last, from the Dominion Statistician, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa. The Year Book contains valuable statistical and other information about Canada.

# Deaths

**Ashwell, Ewart Leslie,** Past Student, at Chilliwack, B.C., May 3, 1944.

**Barnett, William Horace,** B.S.A. '21, at Maxville, Ont. November 7, 1944.

**Bostwick, Walter E.,** M.D. '93, at Algonac, Mich, 1943.

**Browne, John George,** B.A. '97, M.D. '01, in Montreal, October 18, 1944.

**Chamberlain, Aubrey,** B.Com. '24, in Toronto, Ont., February 10, 1940.

**Clapperton, Walter Scott,** Hon. A. R. C. M., Instructor of Singing at McGill University, in Montreal, October 29, 1944.

**Eaton, C. E.,** M.D. '04, in Stanwood, Washington, August 21, 1944.

**Elder, Robert,** B.A. '00, M.D. '03, in Vancouver, B.C., September 26, 1944.

**Flinn, John William,** M.D. '95, in Prescott, Arizona, November 21, 1944.

**Fraser, Thomas Blake,** M.D. '06, at Hatfield, N.B., September 15, 1944.

**Freeland, John James,** B.Sc. '15, at Temiskaming, Que., February 20, 1944.

**Gray, James,** M.D. '83, at Seaforth, Ont., November 10, 1944.

**Guillet, George Leroy,** B.Sc. '08, M.Sc. '09, at State College, Pa., September 18, 1944.

**Hicks, Thomas Norman,** B.Sc. '02, in Perth, Ont., October 27, 1944.

**Hyatt, E. A.,** M.D. '02, at St. Albans, Vt., February 14, 1943.

**Lidstone, Arthur E.,** M.D. '02, in Newfoundland, January 17, 1943.

**Macfarlane, Lawrence, K.C.,** B.A. '97, B.C.L. '00, in Montreal, October 19, 1944.

**Mackenzie, Lewis Francis,** M.D. '94, in Montreal, September 24, 1944.

**Mackinnon, Ivan,** M.D. '03, in Victoria, B.C., June 25, 1944.

**McKenzie, Lewis F.,** M.D. '94, in Montreal, September 24, 1944.

**Morrin, A. D.,** B.Sc. '08, at Cartierville, Que., September 7, 1944.

**Newton, Samuel Robert,** B.Sc. '02, M.Sc. '03, in Sherbrooke, Que., October 11, 1944.

**Nivin, Thomas,** B.Sc. '95, in Montreal, November 18, 1943.

**Patterson, Peter H.,** M.D. '18, in Vancouver, B.C., November 16, 1943.

**Pirie, Alexander Howard,** B.Sc. (Edin.), M.D. (Edin.), former Lecturer in Radiology at McGill University, in Montreal, November 15, 1944.

**Reid, Rupert H.,** B.Sc. '10, at Toronto, Ont., July 13, 1944.

**Reynolds, Leo Bowlby,** B.Sc. '03, in Hamilton, Ont. November 5, 1944.

**Smith, George W.,** B.Sc. '09, at Milwaukee, Wis., September 18, 1944.

**Tait, John,** M.D., D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.C., former head of the Department of Physiology at McGill University, in Montreal, October 21, 1944.

**Trimingham, C. L.,** B.Sc. '03, at Montreal, August, 1944.

**Thomas, Morris Williams,** M.D. '12, drowned in the Courchan River, British Columbia, November 11, 1944.

**Wiseberg, Max,** M.D. '29, in Montreal, September 7, 1944.

## H. H. Dell, D.V.S. '96, Dies

As well-known veterinarian Harry Hough Dell, D.V.Sc., class of 1896 died in Dubuque, Iowa, on November 5, 1943, after a long and eventful life. In 1893 he walked from London, Ontario to Chicago, Illinois in 13 days. On graduation from McGill University he was head of his class, winning numerous prizes, and being class valedictorian. He was fond of riding and camped annually with "A" troop, First Hussars. Dr. Dell entered the U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry in 1900, and practised in Dubuque from 1918 to his retirement in 1932. He married Miss Estelle Ratcliffe of Farmer City, Illinois in 1896, who still survives him together with a daughter and a son.

# Births

**Ballon**—In Montreal, on October 14, to Harry C. Ballon, M.D. '23, and Mrs. Ballon, a son.

**Bland**—In Montreal, on September 2, to Prof. John Bland, B.Arch. '33, and Mrs. Bland (Fay Thomson, B.A. '41), a daughter.

**Bourne**—In Montreal, on November 10, to J. Douglas Bourne, B.Eng. '37, and Mrs. Bourne, a daughter.

**Burt**—At Ormstown, Que., on September 7, to Rev. J. R. Burt, B.A. '37, and Mrs. Burt, a son.

**Carter**—In Vancouver, B.C., on September 10, to Squadron-Leader W. F. S. Carter, B.Eng. '36, and Mrs. Carter, a son.

**Cleary**—In Montreal, on October 3, to Lt. F. W. Cleary, M.D. '43, Medical Corps, U.S.N., and Mrs. Cleary, a son.

**Cooper**—In Montreal, on September 12, to Surgeon-Lieutenant E. A. Cooper, M.D. '41, and Mrs. Cooper, a son.

**Dagg**—In Montreal, on October 14, to R. E. Dagg, D.D.S. '27, and Mrs. Dagg, a son.

**Daly**—In Montreal, on September 1, to Captain R. E. Daly, B. Eng. '36, R.C.E.M.E., and Mrs. Daly, a son.

**Davies**—In Montreal, on September 26, to Flt./Lt. Malcolm N. Davies, B.A. '40, and Mrs. Davies (Patricia Neilson, B.A. '42), a son.

**D'Avignon**—In Montreal, on November 2, to Lt. Wm. F. d'Avignon, B.Sc. '38, M.D. '43, U.S. Army Medical Corps overseas, and Mrs. d'Avignon, a daughter.

**Dundass**—In Montreal, on October 31, to Captain C. Howard Dundass, D.D.S. '43, C.D.C., and Mrs. Dundass, a daughter, Judith Dale.

**Ferman**—At Long Beach, California, on October 18, to Jack Alan Ferman, M.D. '40, and Mrs. Ferman, a son, John Harvey.

**Fisher**—At Toronto, Ont., on September 18, to Sidney T. Fisher, and Mrs. Fisher (Francoise Ernout, Past Student), a son.

**Freiman**—In Ottawa, on September 9, to Lawrence Freiman, B.A. '30, and Mrs. Freiman, a son.

**Friedman**—In Montreal, on September 27, to Captain R. Friedman, B.Sc. '35, M.D. '41, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Friedman, a daughter.

**Gilday**—In Montreal, on October 30, to F/O. Angus M. Gilday, B. Eng. '37, and Mrs. Gilday, a daughter.

**Glassco**—At Ottawa, on August 26, to Lieut.-Commander Meredith Glassco, B. Com. '31, and Mrs. Glassco, a son.

***Hilton**—In Ottawa, on September 23, to Flt./Lt. James H. B. Hilton, M.D. '38, and Mrs. Hilton, a son.

**Hodgson**—In Montreal, on October 12, to Flt./Lt. John B. Hodgson, B. Eng. '38, R.C.A.F., and Mrs. Hodgson, a son.

**Hughes**—At Victoria, B.C., on September 28, to Philip Hughes, Mus. Bac. '25, and Mrs. Hughes, a daughter.

**Johnson**—In Ottawa, Ont., on January 11, to J. S. Johnson, and Mrs. Johnson (Forrest Burt, B.A. '38) a daughter, Katherine Forrest.

**Lamb**—At North Bay, Ont., on September 15, to A. Bennetts Lamb, B.Sc. '40, and Mrs. Lamb (Frances Fairbairn, B.H.S. '41), a son, David Thomas.

**Laverty**—In Montreal, on September 22, to A. E. Laverty, B.C.L. '28, and Mrs. Laverty, a son.

**Mainwaring**—In Ottawa, on September 28, to A. J. L. Mainwaring, B.A. '37, and Mrs. Mainwaring, a son.

**McDonald**—In Toronto, on August 25, to George C. McDonald, B.A. '41, and Mrs. McDonald, Ottawa, a son.

## Births—*Continued*

**McLean**—In Boston, Mass., on September 8, to Lieut.-Commander Sterling A. McLean, M.D. '34, U.S.N.R., and Mrs. McLean, a son.

**Morse**—On March 9, to Thomas S. Morse, B. Eng. '36, and Mrs. Morse (Louise Cooke, B.A. '36), a son, Jonathan Smith.

**Percival**—At Windsor, Ont., on October 31, to Captain Walter L. Percival, B.A. '41, M.D. '43, and Mrs. Percival, a daughter.

**Rahilly**—In Youngstown, Ohio, on September 30, to Bernard J. Rahilly, B.A. '39, and Mrs. Rahilly, of Winchester, Mass., a son, David Schaff.

**Reid**—At Sydney, N.S., on September 27, to Squadron-Leader A. A. Reid, B. Eng. '37, R.C.A.F., and Mrs. Reid, a son.

**Scott**—In Montreal, on August 10, to Mr. and Mrs. E. Scott (Jean Smellie, B.A. '27), a daughter.

**Slattery**—In Montreal, on October 27, to T. P. Slattery, B.A. '31, B.C.L. '34, and Mrs. Slattery, a daughter.

**Shaw**—At. St. Lambert, Que., on October 22, to Lieutenant F. W. B. Shaw, B. Eng. '34, (Overseas), and Mrs. Shaw, a daughter, Barbara.

**Spencer**—In Montreal, on October 15, to 1st Lt. B. D. Spencer, M.D. '43, U.S. Army, and Mrs. Spencer, a son.

**Swan**—In Toronto, on September 24, to Captain J. R. Swan, B.A. '41, and Mrs. Swan, a daughter.

**Tees**—In Montreal, on November 5, to Herbert H. Tees, B.A. '33, B.C.L. '36, and Mrs. Tees, a son.

**Weil**—In Montreal, on September 17, to Captain Paul G. Weil, M.D. '34, M.Sc. '39, Ph.D. '41, and Mrs. Weil, a daughter.

**Weldon**—At Guelph, Ont., on October, 3, to Captain Arthur M. Weldon, B.A. '34, B.C.L. '37, and Mrs. Weldon (Suzanne Kohl, B.A. '36), a son.

**Wilson**—In Montreal, on October 3, to Lieut. J. H. Wilson, B. Eng. '42, R.C.C.S. and Mrs. Wilson, a daughter.

## Marriages

**Alexander**—At Amherst, N.S., in September, Miss Helen Alexander, B.Sc. '42, and Writer Walter J. Renouf, R.C.N.V.R.

**Asselstine-Andrews**—In Montreal, on October 21, Miss Dixie Jean Andrews, Past Student, and Lt. Harold S. Asselstine, B.Sc. '42, M.D. '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Blenkhorn-Graham**—In Victoria, B.C., on March 19, Section Officer Frances E. Graham, B.H.S. '38 and Major Herbert A. Blenkhorn, B.Sc. (Agr.) '38.

**Brewer-Lafontaine**—In Montreal, on August 28, Miss Marie Claire Ruth Lafontaine, B.A. '43, and Charles Patrick Brewer, Ph.D. '43, of Sarnia, Ont.

**Brockington-Burgess**—In Montreal, on September 16, Miss Rhoda F. Burgess, Phys. Ed. '41, and Lt. Colin Walter Brockington, B.Sc. '42, M.D. '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Bunt-MacKinnon**—At Inverness, Que., on October 20, Miss Flora Janet MacKinnon, B.A. '20, and Heber Bunt, B.A. '20.

**Butler-Millen**—In Montreal, on September 23, Miss Margaret Florence Millen, B.A. '42, and Arthur Melvin Butler, B.A. '43.

**Cano**—At Camp Claiborne, Louisiana, on July 20, Miss Marian Henton Kreitz and Captain Marco B. Cano, D.D.S. '42, U.S. Army.

**Chanler**—On July 27, Miss Mollie Chanler, Phys. Ed. '44, and and Zdenek Munzar, R.A.F., of Czechoslovakia.

**Chipman**—In Montreal, on September 2, Miss Renée Haweis, and Lt./Cmdr. W. W. Chipman, B.A. '29, B.C.L. '32, R.C.N.V.R.

**Chown-Ford**—In Montreal, on September 23, Miss Beryl Margaret Ford, B.A. '44, and F/O Thomas Lambert Chown, B.Com. '42, R.C.A.F.

**Connolly-Donnelly**—In Westmount, on October 14, Miss Jean Carol Donnelly, B.A. '44, and Joseph Stuart Connolly, B.Com. '43.

**Crutchfield**—In Montreal, on September 30, Miss Joan E. Jenkins, and Lt. C. Bruce Crutchfield, D.D.S. '43, Canadian Dental Corps, son of Charles N. Crutchfield, B.A. '08, and Mrs. Crutchfield, Shawinigan Falls, Que.

**Denbow**—In Montreal, on October 15, Miss Ena Denbow, B.A. '40, B.Sc. '42, and Sergt. Samuel M. Shlevin, U.S. Army.

**Dudek-Zuperko**—In Montreal, on September 16, Miss Stephanie Magdalen Zuperko, B.A. '43, and Louis Dudek, B.A. '39.


RIDLEY COLLEGE
ST. CATHARINES, Ont.
Canadian Residential School for Boys
FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matriculation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering business life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full information sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D., Headmaster

AN EXPERIENCED EXECUTOR

Through the experience of many years we are familiar with all the details of settling and distributing Estates. Inasmuch as this is one of our principal activities, our specialized personnel can attend to these details promptly and with a minimum of delay and expense. If you contemplate naming a Trust Company Executor of your Will we will be glad to consult with you.

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY
511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON
PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER

MORRIS W. WILSON
VICE-PRESIDENT

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.
VICE-PRESIDENT

PAID-UP CAPITAL and RESERVE - $5,000,000

CANADA LIFE
Canada's Oldest Life Assurance Company

V. R. F. MACDONALD
SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.
WENDELL H. LAIDLEY
W. W. CHIPMAN

AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.
CHARLES W. LESLIE
BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

**Wainwright, Elder & Laidley**

*Barristers & Solicitors*

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151*

ALDRED BUILDING MONTREAL

**PHELAN, FLEET, ROBERTSON and ABBOTT**

*Barristers & Solicitors*

CANADA LIFE BUILDING 275 ST. JAMES ST., W.
MONTREAL

M. A. PHELAN, K.C.
J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C.
J. G. BRIERLEY
J. C. BINNIE

ROBERTSON FLEET, K.C.
D. C. ABBOTT, K.C., M.P.
PAUL C. CASEY, K.C.
GENEST TRUDEL

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"

**Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker**

BARRISTERS *and* SOLICITORS
Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C.
Frank B. Common, K.C.
Wilbert H. Howard, K.C.
Eldridge Cate, K.C.
Paul Gauthier
Claude S. Richardson, K.C.
F. Campbell Cope
Hazen Hansard, K.C.
George S. Challies
Charles M. Drury
Thomas H. Montgomery
John G. Kirkpatrick

Robert C. McMichael, K.C.
Thomas R. Ker, K.C.
Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.
C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.
J. Leigh Bishop
J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.
John G. Porteous
John de M. Marler
George H. Montgomery, Jr.
André Forget
Paul F. Renault

**Counsel: Warwick F. Chipman, K.C.**

**Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins**

*Barristers and Solicitors*

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

**C. G. Heward, K.C.**
**P. P. Hutchison, K.C.**
**W. C. J. Meredith, K.C.**
**C. T. Ballantyne, K.C.**
**A. M. Minnion**
**R. A. Patch**
C. G. Short

**R. C. Holden, K.C.**
**E. H. Cliff, K.C.**
**F. T. Collins, K.C.**
**D. R. McMaster**
**G. R. W. Owen**
**J. C. Puddington**
A. Lagnado

**MACDOUGALL, SCOTT, HUGESSEN & MACKLAIER**

*Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors*

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES
MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.
HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C.
JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C.
H. LARRATT SMITH
JAMES P. ANGLIN

W. B. SCOTT, K.C.
WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C.
G. MILLER HYDE
H. WEIR DAVIS
PETER M. LAING

## Marriages—*Continued*

**Earle**—In Port Hope, Ont., on October 14, Miss Martha Isabelle Earle, Grad. Nurse '39-'40, and Evan Rowland Crocker of Newcastle, N.B.

**Elder**—In Montreal, on September 16, Miss M. Catherine Harkness, and Lt. Maurice Elder, B.Sc. '42, M.D. '43, U.S. Medical Corps.

**Fainstat-Marcuse**—In Montreal, on November 5, Miss Ruth Ethel Marcuse, B.A. '44, and 2nd Lt. Michael M. Fainstat, B.Eng. '44, R.C.E.M.E.

**Fleet**—In Montreal, on September 1, Miss Patricia Isabel Whitton, and Robertson Fleet, K.C., B.A. '09, B.C.L. '11, Montreal.

**Fyles**—At Magog, Que., on October 19, Deaconess Edith A. Hurlbut, and Rev. William Adolphus Fyles, B.A. '86, both of Magog.

**Gibb**—At Ridgetown, Ont., on September 16, Miss Marjorie Ruth Macdonald, and Robertson Maclear Gibb, B.Eng. '40, son of Robertson W. Gibb, B.A. '06, B.C.L. '09, and Mrs. Gibb, Montreal.

**Gillick**—In New York, on October 14, Miss Ruth Catherine McGovern, and John Edward Gillick, M.D. '40, Rochester, N.Y.

**Graham**—In England, on September 6, Lt. (Physiotherapy Aide) Christine Elizabeth Graham, B.A. '32, R.C.A.M.C., and Major R. B. Robinson, R.C.A.M.C., of Toronto.

**Harris**—In Toronto, on September 22, Miss Christine Pappas, and LAC. Robert Dresser Harris, B.Sc. '40, R.C.A.F.

**Hodgson**—In Ottawa, on September 16, Miss Doreen Mary Stuart Goodwin, and Lt./Cmdr. John J. Hodgson, B.A. '37, R.C.N.V.R.

**Hogg**—In Montreal West, on September 30, Miss Isabel Ruth Adamson, and John D. Hogg, B.Sc. '43.

**Holmes**—In St. John, N.B., on September 6, Mrs. Mildred Bingay Holmes (Mildred B. Richards, Dip. Social Service '25), and Theodore Clark White, of Seattle, Wash.

**Hubbell**—On July 14, Miss Ruth Hubbell, Phys. Ed. '44, and Sports Officer Donald Rose, R.A.F.T.C.

**Jewett**—In Montreal, in November, Dr. Marie Anne Copeman, and Beverley Lorne Jewett, M.D. '43.

**Johnson-Kerrigan**—In Montreal, on September 23, Miss Audrey Isobel Kerrigan, B.A. '43, and Walter Austin Johnson, B.A. '41, B.C.L. '44, son of Walter S. Johnson, B.A. '03, B.C.L. '06, and Mrs. Johnson, (Marion Edith Belyea, B.A.'03).

**Levi-Rasminsky**—In Montreal, on September 3, Miss Rhoda Rasminsky (Science Student), and Irving Levi, Ph.D. '42.

**Levin-Gordon**—In Montreal, on September 12, Miss Katharine Helen Gordon, B.A. '41, and Arthur Levin, B.A. '34, B.C.L. '38.

**Lubin**—In Montreal, Corporal Ruth Friedman, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), and Lt. Isadore Lubin, D.D.S. '43, Canadian Dental Corps.

**MacKenzie**—On October 7, Miss Anne Louise MacKenzie, B.H.S. '40, and Flight-Lieut. Douglas McLaren Ewart, R.C.A.F., M.D. '41 (Queen's).

**McLeod**—At Croydon, England, on September 6, Miss Valda S. Newington, and Captain Alex Webster McLeod, B.A. '40, R.C.A.

**McMurtry**—In Westmount, on November 13, Miss Caroline Voris McMurtry, B.A. '38, daughter of Gordon O. McMurtry, B.A. '01, B.Sc. '04, and Mrs. McMurtry, and F/O. Eric Stanley Williamson, R.A.F.

**McNeish**—At St. John's, Newfoundland, on September 21, Miss Hilda Jean McNeish, B.A. '43, and Lieut. James H. Morrison, R.C.N.V.R.

**Ogilvie-Hamlet**—In Westmount, on September 23, Miss Geraldine Helen Hamlet, B.Sc. '43, and James D. B. Ogilvie, B.Eng. '39, M.Sc. '40, Ph.D. '42.

**Parlee**—In Montreal, on November 4, Miss Caroline Carson, and Lt. Bruce Parlee, M.D. '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Paterson**—In Vancouver, B.C., on June 2, Miss Edith Louise Paterson, B.A. '12, M.A. '12, and A. Hamilton Read.

**Phelan**—In Montreal, on August 12, Miss Evelyn Power Phelan, Past Student, and Jean Armand Beland.

**Ramsay**—In Toronto, on November 4, Miss Catherine Fisher Vanderburgh, and John Neville Ramsay, B.Eng. '37.

**Ritchie**—In July, Miss Pearl Ritchie, Phys. Ed. '30, and John McColl.

## Marriages—*Continued*

**Robinson**—In Quebec, on September 2, Miss Geraldine Rae Williams, and Flt./Lt. William George Robinson, M.Sc. '38, PhD. '41, R.C.A.F.

**Rodgers**—At Hudson Heights, Que., on September 9, Miss Joyce I. Rodgers, B.Sc. '42, and R. Edward Munn.

**Rosenberg-Salomons**—In Montreal, on September 15, Miss Gertrude Salomons, B.A. '37, and William J. Rosenberg, Past Student.

**Rosenthal**—In New York, on October 1, Miss Natalie Claire Rosenthal, Lic. Mus. '43, and Nathan I. Weinstein, St. Augustine, Fla.

**Scott**—On August 1, Miss Margaret Scott, Phys. Ed. '40, and William D. Fear.

**Stephens**—In Montreal, on October 7, Miss Joan Findlay Stephens, B.A. '43, daughter of George F. Stephens, M.D. '07, and Mrs. Stephens, and Lt. John A. Patterson, R.C.N.V.R.

**Stevenson-Shouldice**—In Montreal, on October 21, Miss Joan Patricia Shouldice, Past Student, and Captain James Alexander Stevenson, B.A. '37, M.A. '38, M.D. '42, R.C.A.M.C.

**Tanner**—At Grand'Mere, Que., on September 19, Miss Margaret Joan Turner, and William John Tanner, B.Eng. '39, Shawinigan Falls.

**Tripp**—At Yorkton, Sask., Miss Netannis Evelyn Tripp, Soc. Worker '32, and Rev. George Chantler Perkins, Wadena, Sask.

**Woodyatt**—In Colchester, England, on July 11, Miss Elizabeth W. Woodyatt, B.A. '41, and Lieut. Henry J. L. Petersson, Intelligence Corps, of London, England.

**Wright**—In Montreal, on September 9, Miss Grace Harkness Wright, B.A. '44, and Lieut. Robert P. Hamilton, R.C.N.V.R.


HYDE & AHERN

*Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors*

112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

MONTREAL

G. Gordon Hyde, K.C. — John G. Ahern, K.C.

J. Richard Hyde — R. E. Cromwell

Roland Lefrançois

*Cable Address* "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" *Telephone:* HAr. 7188*

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges, Clubs and Private Families*

GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO.

*Established 1829* LIMITED

2025 University Street - - Montreal


# Active Service Addresses Wanted

Please send us the ACTIVE SERVICE ADDRESS giving rank and unit of anyone listed below, so that we may send free copies of THE MCGILL NEWS

(*Please reply to: The Graduates' Society, 3466 University St., Montreal—Telephone, MA. 2664*)

Allen, Edward R., MD '28
Allen, J. L., MD '10
Allwood, Frank H., Past Stu.
Anderson, Alexander A., BSc '11
Archer, Russell, BA '33
Arthur, James W., DDS '36
Auld, Frederick C., BA '17

Bailey, William R. A. BSc/Agr '40
Barry, Jack, BEng '39
Baylis, R. J. H., BSc/Agr '38
Beauchesne, Guy L., BCom '33
Berne, E. L., BA '31; MD '35
Black, William N., BSc/Agr '38
Blade, Milo O., MD '43
Bray, Harold P., MD '40
Bray, Richard C. E., MSc '40
Brown, Henry E., BEng '38
Buckley, F. J., MD '23
Buckman, Charles, MD '22
Budden, John H., BEng '37
Burton, Thomas Edwin, DDS '22
Byers, John N. C., MD '30

Calder, John K., MD '18
Calder, Thomas, BA '33; BCL '36
Cameron, James W., BSA '30; MSc '32; Phd '38
Campbell, Donald L., BA '39
Cardwell, Anthony H., BA '35
Carey, Edward F., BA '41
Carney, D. Gilbert, DDS '39
Chaisson, Arthur E., MD '38
Charlewood, Charles B., BSc '31
Chisholm, C. S., MD '29
Christie, Harry, MD '28
Clark, Hugh Stuart, BA '23
Clark, William, BA '37
Clendinnen, I. C., MD '24
Clinger, Orris W., MD '34
Cochrane, P. W., BEng '41
Cockerton, Egbert E., BA '32
Coleman, C. E., MD '02
Collison, David B., MD '33
Colm, C. Leland, MD '38
Cooper, Hugh C. D., BArch '24
Cosser, W. Geoffrey, BSc '30
Cruse, Clement, BEng '43
Cummings, Willard E., MD '43

Darnley, James D., MD '43
Davies, J. F. B., BSc '14
D'Avignon, Francis W., MD '43
Davis, Harry A., MD '31
Dawson, Vernon C., BSA '28
Dewis, E. H., BSc '23
Downs, William J., MD '34
Drew, Arnold P., BA '36
Duncan, Fred R., BEng '40
Duncan, John A., MD '33
Duncan, Robert D., PhD '41
Dunlap, James A., BEng '39

Edel, J. Leon, BA '27; MA '28
Edwards, Frank J., MD '43
Elgosin, Emid D., MD '40
Ewart, Lindsay A., BSc '36

Fawcett, J. P., MD '18
Feller, Jacob, MD '33
Filman, Conrad C., MSc '42
Fish, Abe, BEng '40
Fitzhugh, Wm. McP., MD '33
Frank, Harold, BA '29; MA '30
Fraser, C. D., Past Stu.
Fraser, Gordon W., BA '38
Fraser, Norman I., BSc '30
Fraser, Willard Scott, BSc/Agr '43

Gallaher, Logan V., BArch '35
Garron, L. K., MD '36
Gibson, David R., BSc/Agr '37
Goforth, J. F. MA '28
Goldthwaite, Dana D., MD '40
Goodeve, L. C., BSc '11
Goodfellow, George D., BEng '36
Gordon, N. Douglas, MD '30
Gordon, William V., Past Stu.
Grant, Frank A., BEng '42
Gratiot, Charles C., MD '39
Greenhall, Armand L., MD '27
Griffiths, Harry E., BCom '33
Grimmer, Roy D., MD '40
Gross, M. E., DDS '23

Hall, Norman D., MD '26
Hamilton, Donald G., BSc/Agr '38
Hamilton, J. S. M., MD '26
Harris, Julius J., BA '29; MSc '33
Harris, A. Norman, Past Stu.
Hart, Reginald G. MD '40
Harvey, James C., BCom '33
Haviland, David, BEng '42
Henry, Donald W., DDS '40
Heuser, Heinrich K., BA '32; MA '33
Hickey, Eugene J., DDS '41
Hicks, A. J., BSA '27; MSc '31
Hirsch, Lucien, MD '35
Hirsch, Richard J., BSc '30
Hogle, John R., MD '33
Holden, Bernard R., BSc '39
Hope, Edward J., BCom '35
House, Kenneth W., BA '31
Hudson, Samuel Claude, BSA '30
Hunt, G. E., BSA '25

## Active Service Addresses Wanted—*Continued*

James, Arthur L., BSc '24
Jenckes, Kennan B., BSc '21
Jenkins, L. H., MA '30
Jenkins, William A., BSc/Agr '42
Johnston, E. B., Past Stu.
Johnston, James S., BEng '40

Kennedy, Lowell K., BEng '43
Kimball, Geo. F., BEng '33
Kobernick, Sidney D., BSc '41; MD '43
Kozol, Solomon M., DDS '37

Laing, David A. S., BSc '30
Larkin, Donald F., MD '40
Law, Robert J., BEng '36
Leddy, John E., MD '37
Lochhead, Douglas Grant, BA '43
Luxton, R. Geoffrey, BSc '36

McCague, Ned J., MD '40
MacCallum, William J., MSc '35
McCullough, Wilfred, BSA '32
McCusker, Wilfred D., MD '38
MacDonald, Gerard F., MD '42
MacFarlane, Gordon N., BSc '32
MacIntosh, Robert A., MD '42
McKay, William H., MD '08
MacKenzie, A. D., BSc/Agr '38
Mackenzie, Robert D., BCom '41
McKeown, William, MD '43
McLaughlin, Wm. F., MD '40
MacLean, Kenneth F., MD '39
McMaster, Norman B., BSA '29; MSc '32
MacNabb, Ernest C. B., BEng '37
MacPhee, Albert W., BSc/Agr '40
McRoberts, Jerry W., MD '29
Maraldi, Carl Francis, MD '24
Martens, Fraser L., BEng '33
Mearns, Robert B., MD '40
Melamed, Samuel, BSc '43
Melanson, Richard E., BSc/Agr '43
Miller, C. A., MD '29
Mitchell, Robert A., BCom '43
Moffatt, William, MD '27
Montgomery, Wallace O., BCom '32
Moran, William T., BCom '35
Morgan, Frederick, BA '36
Moro, Joseph L., MD '39
Mountford, Keith Wm., BSc '43
Murphy, Daniel F., BEng '36
Murphy, Frank C., BCom '25
Murphy, F. J., MD '25
Murray, Donald R., MD '39
Murray, Robert D., BA '35; BCL '38

Naugler, Walter E., MD '40
Neville, David G., BA '39
Nixon, James R., MD. '35
Nolan, C. P. C., BCL '21 .

O'Brien, Charles Gordon, BSA '35
O'Mara, Michael, DDS '26
Oliver, Austen W., BA '28; DDS '31
Ostapovitch, Peter A., DDS '43
Owen, George, BSc/Agr '40
Owens, Andrew P., MD '42
Palmer, James N., MD '37
Parke, G. Kenneth, MD '22
Parker, Ceylon, MD '35
Patterson, John H., BA '31
Pennock, William B., BSc '15
Peters, A. W., BSc '23
Phillips, James Y., MD '40
Pickel, Martin Reid, DDS '23
Pierce, Henry A., MD '35
Pierpont, Howard C., MD '43
Plow, Gordon L., BSc '24
Pope, F. N., BSc/Agr '38
Pope, J. Morley, BSc '29
Priestman, Bryan, MSc '26; PhD '29
Purdie, Hugh J., PhyEd '37; BA '40

Raff, Joseph S., MD '27
Ray, Richard G., BA '27
Rivett, Ronald A., BCL '42
Robinson, Harold R., MSc '42
Rosenthal, Robert W., BCom '32
Ross, Alexander R., BSc/Agr '37
Rossiter, Ernest, BCom '39
Ryan, J. Dalton, BCL '37
Sawyer, William R., PHD '31

Scheffer, I. H., BSc/Arts '22; MD '25
Schwab, John B., BSc '39
Sevigny, Trefle G., BSc/Agr '42
Shotwell, J. S. G., BSc '25; MSc '26
Simons, Edward A. D., BSc '40
Simpson, George A., MD '30
Simpson, R. Geoffrey, DDS '28
Skelton, David M., BArch '40
Sketch, Ralph M., BSA '31
Smeaton, Victor C., Past Stu.
Smith, Gerald J., BA '39
Smith, Gordon C., BSc '31
Smith, Harry E., DDS '26
Smith, Lawrence Leslie, MA '28
Spiro, Charles H., MD '23
Stephens, Jr., G. F., Past Stu.
Stewart, Arthur J., MD '38
Stewart, Charles H., BCom '36; BLS '40
Stinson, Norman C., BCom '42
Stryble, Francis, MD '35
Sutherland, Angus J., BSc/Agr '37; MSc '38

Taylor, William Graeme, BA '28
Tennant, Percy S., MD '21
Thomas, Jr., John A. BA '40
Thomas, William F., BSc '30; BA '28; MSc '31
Thompson, John R., MD '43
Trainor, Thomas F., DDS '38

Van Santen, Robert J., BA '42
Violette, Roger N., MD '32

Walker, Douglas W., MD '25
Walker, William M., BEng '37
Warren, H. Draper, MD '37
Waterman, Matthew J., DDS '43
Watson, Cyril Jas., BSA '21
Whitman, Roderick L., MD '39
Williams, Samuel D., BEng '37
Wilson, Reginald A., MD '31
Wilson, William H., BA '23; BCL '26
Witter, Howard B., MD '31
Wong, William George, BEng '43

Younger, George R., BA '19; BCL '21

**WOMEN**

Rusted, F. Winifred, BHS '31

Watt, Elsie C., BHS '24






Graduates' Society, 3466 University St., Montreal 2, P.Q. (Re: Active Service Addresses Wanted)

Name and Rank .....
Unit .....
.....
Home Address .....
.....

Name and Rank .....
Unit .....
.....
Home Address .....
.....

# When the Government




## It means RUSH to us!

LIGHTING
WIRES and CABLES
FIRE ALARM
POWER APPARATUS
TELEPHONES
SPECIAL PRODUCTS
RADIO EQUIPMENT for AIR and GROUND
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES
OVERHEAD and UNDERGROUND EQUIPMENT
RADIO RECEIVERS and ELECTRIC APPLIANCES

40-2034

**Northern Electric**
COMPANY LIMITED

A NATIONAL ELECTRICAL SERVICE

HALIFAX
SAINT JOHN, N.B.
QUEBEC
TROIS RIVIERES
SHERBROOKE
MONTREAL
OTTAWA
VAL D'OR
TORONTO
HAMILTON
LONDON
WINDSOR
KIRKLAND LAKE
TIMMINS
SUDBURY
PORT ARTHUR
WINNIPEG
CALGARY
REGINA
EDMONTON
VERNON
VANCOUVER
VICTORIA

..GIVE

# *Gold Flake*

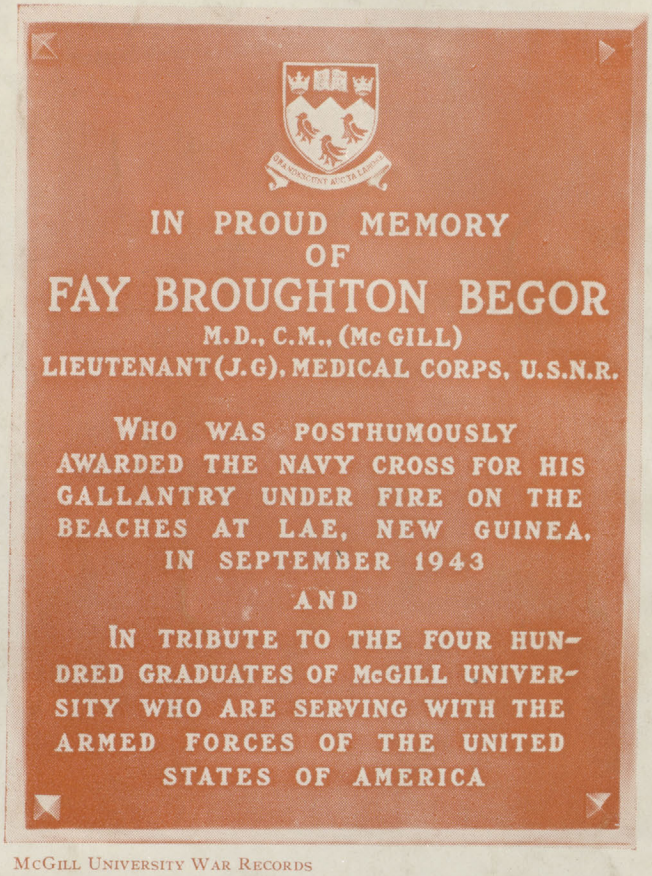
## THIS CHRISTMAS



# THE McGILL NEWS

SPRING
1945

Volume 26
Number 3




McGill University War Records

Plaque presented by McGill University to U.S.S. Destroyer "Begor", named in memory of a McGill graduate. Since it was cast the number of McGill men serving in the American forces has increased to 560.

## In This Issue

GRADUATES COMMENCE WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN

VETERANS RETURN TO McGILL
By T. H. Matthews

THE PURPOSE OF A UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF COMMERCE
By E. F. Beach

THE BATTLE OF CHAMBOIS: AN IMPRESSION
By Julius Stachiewicz

LL U. LIBRARY
R 23 1945
RIODICALS

*When will we have*

# TELEVISION IN CANADA?



Imagine the day you'll sit at home in front of your first G-E television set! You'll see a bright, clear picture on the screen. It will be a *moving* picture *,with sound.* Maybe it will show you a hockey game. Maybe a musical show. Maybe a drama, or a fashion parade, or an event that is taking place on the other side of the world!

Television will bring a new pageant of entertainment right into your home. Entertainment you'll see and hear—as easily, as simply as you hear radio today!

For television is an accomplished fact. It was operating in England before the war. There are television stations in several U.S. cities. When peace returns and the financing can be arranged, television will come to Canada.

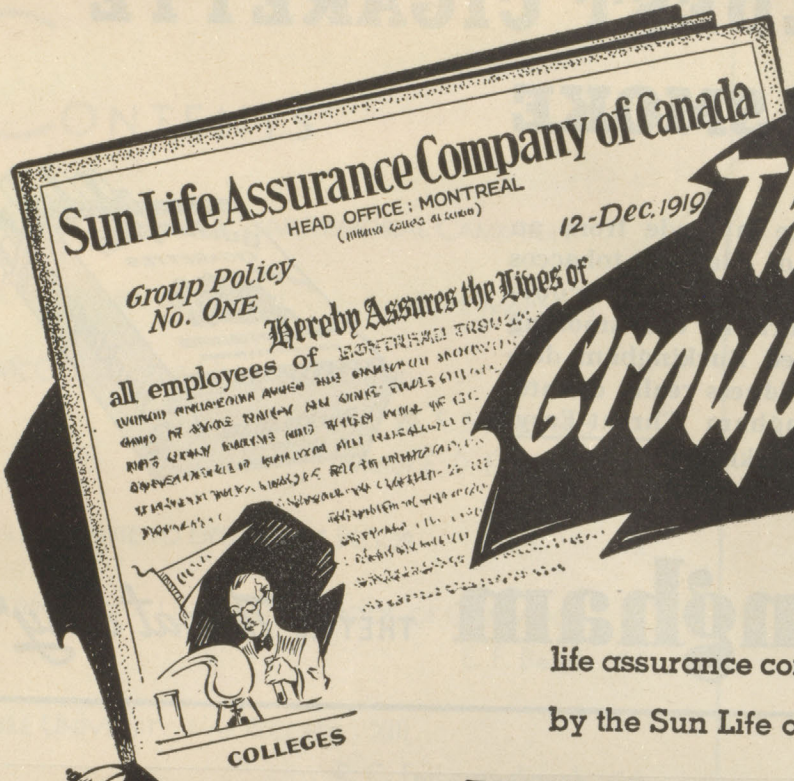
At first it may be available only in thickly populated areas. But scientists, partly as a result of their wartime work on secret devices, are perfecting ways of ensuring television coverage for the whole country.

In the task of equipping Canada for television, Canadian General Electric with its great resources, stands ready to play a big part—eager to hasten the day when *you* will be able to enjoy the miracle of television.

CGE-145T

CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE—TORONTO




# The First Group Policy

of any Canadian life assurance company was issued by the Sun Life of Canada

## TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO





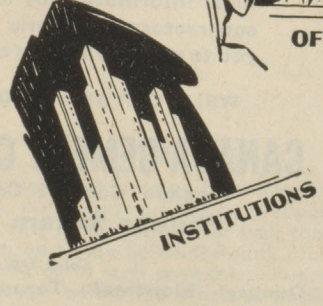


Today, comprehensive Sun Life Group Plans protect nearly half a million employees in workshops, industrial plants, business organizations and institutions throughout North America.







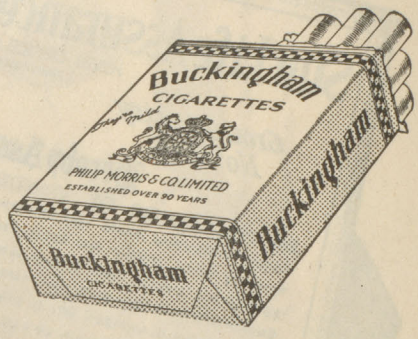



**In a quarter of a century, the Sun Life of Canada has paid to the dependents of employees covered by Sun Life Group policies total benefits amounting to $65 million.**

# SUN LIFE OF CANADA

# THE MILDEST CIGARETTE YOU CAN SMOKE

A Buckingham cigarette is made from an exclusive combination of blended tobaccos that are naturally cool-burning—cool-smoking. These cool-burning, cool-smoking tobaccos make a blended Buckingham definitely milder where mildness really counts. They make a Buckingham Throat Easy. . . . Smoke a blended Buckingham.




**Buckingham** THEY'RE *"Throat Easy"*

# Wartime Administration

## of Estates and Trusts

Experience over the last five years has proved that wartime administration of estates and trusts has required special experience and ability.

To provide special experience and ability for the administration of your estate for the benefit of your family under all conditions, name the Crown Trust Company as one of your executors.

Think it over — drop us a letter of enquiry — or telephone — or better still, drop into our office and talk to one of our experienced officers.

**Crown Trust Company**

*Executors :: Trustees :: Financial Agents*

MONTREAL - TORONTO

# FREE LITERATURE and LIBRARY SERVICE

WE HAVE available our own publications on concrete information; also those issued by the Portland Cement Association. These books contain valuable advice on construction where concrete is used. They are yours for the asking.

In addition, our up to date file of technical magazines, and outstanding books on concrete and reinforced concrete, published in Canada, Great Britain and the United States are at your dispoal. Contents include technical information by engineers, architects, contractors and home builders. We invite you to make full use of this reference library.

WRITE OUR SERVICE DEPARTMENT TODAY

**CANADA CEMENT COMPANY Limited**

Canada Cement Company Building
Phillips Square Montreal

*Sales Offices at:*
Quebec Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary

# CONTENTS


GRADUATES COMMENCE WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN 7

VETERANS RETURN TO McGILL T. H. Matthews 9

THE McGILL STUDENT VETERANS' SOCIETY P/O H. W. F. McKay and Major E. D. E. Hoskin 10

McGILL'S TRIBUTE TO LIEUTENANT BEGOR 12

THE PURPOSE OF A UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF COMMERCE E. F. Beach 14

McGIILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - XIII R. C. Fetherstonhaugh 16

THE BATTLE OF CHAMBOIS: AN IMPRESSION Julius Stachiewicz 23

RECENT EVENTS AT McGILL 26

GRADUATES' SOCIETY NOMINATIONS 29

ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XXII Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh 33

PERSONALS 62

BIRTHS 66

MARRIAGES 68

DEATHS 70


NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.


# THE McGILL NEWS

**Spring, 1945**

Vol. XXVI, No. 3


★


**Editorial Board**

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.
Chairman

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH
Vice Chairman

J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.
MISS BETTY COWPER, B.A.
MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A.
W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.
R. W. JONES
P. M. LAING, B.A.
H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.
T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.
H. R. MORGAN, B.A.
MRS. G. C. SWAN, B.A.
W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.
G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.
Secretary
A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.
Editor

★

**Associate Editors**

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)
W. H. BRADLEY, B.C.L. (St. Francis)
J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)
E. G. McCRACKEN, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)
ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)
R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)
T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)


★


The McGill News
(Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. Annual dues are $3.00. To those not eligible for membership the subscription price is $3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Publication Dates - 1945

Autumn (Sept. 15th) Spring (Mar. 15th)
Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (May 15th)

Please address communications as follows:

The McGill News,
3466 University St., Montreal, 2
Telephone: MArquette 2664

# The Graduates' Society

## of McGill University

*Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal*

*President*, E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16
*First Vice-President*, A. D. CAMPBELL, M D. '11
*Honorary Treasurer*, J. S. CAMERON, B.Sc. '08
*Past President*, FRASER KEITH, B.Sc. '03
*Second Vice-President*, O. C. TRAINOR, M.D. '20
*Honorary Secretary*, F. J. CUNNINGHAM, B.Sc. '21
*Executive Secretary*, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

### *Members of the Executive Committee*

G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. 97
G. S. RAMSEY, B.A. '08; M.D. '12
K. B. ROBERTON, B.Sc. '20
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22; M.D. '24
S. B. MILLEN, B.A. '27; B.C.L. '30

### *Representatives on the Executive Committee*

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*
W. F. MACKLAIER, B.C.L. '23, *Montreal Branch Society*
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*
ALLAN K. HAY, B.Sc. '14, *Ottawa Valley Branch*
O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, *New York Branch*
J. J. COSTIGAN, Law '45, *President, Students Society*

### *Nominating Committee*

E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16, *Chairman*
FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc.'08; M.Sc.'09; B.Arch.'16
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A.'92; B.Sc.'96; M.A.'99; M.Sc.'99
Hon. Justice C. G. MACKINNON, B.A.'00; B.C.L.'03
K. O. HUTCHISON, M.D. '21
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09; M.Sc. '10; PhD.
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

### *Representatives of Graduates' Society*

*On Board of Governors of the University*
G. McL. PITTS, M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97

*On Advisory Athletics Board*
RAYMOND CARON, B.A. '28; B.C.L. '31
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11; B.C.L. '14
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17

*On Advisory Board, Students' Council*
W. G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17
GEO. R. HODGSON, Sci. '11-'16

### *Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund*

*From the Graduates' Society*
D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, *Chairman*
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; M.Sc. '96
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06; B.C.L. '09
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06; M.D. '12
G. W. BOURKE, B.A. '17
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94

*From the Board of Governors of the University*
W. M. BIRKS (Past Stu.) Arts '86
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon.) '22
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

## Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

*Alumnae Society, Montreal*
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, *President*
MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, *Cor.Sec'y*
MRS. E. F. H. BOOTHROYD, *Treasurer*
MISS M. PATRICIA MAYBURY, *Asst. Treasurer*

*District of Bedford, Que.*
COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*
Cowansville, Que.

W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

*Chicago*
WATSON BOYES, *President*
Oriental Institute,
University of Chicago

*Detroit*
DR. S. H. BROWN, *President*
8544 W. Nicholls Rd., Detroit

DR. J. LYON SANDERSON, *Sec.-Treas.*
1337 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit

*Great Britain*
DR. A. S. EVE, *President*
Overpond Cottage, Shackleford,
Godalming, Surrey, England

G. E. BELL, *Secretary*
Deloro Smelting & Refining Co.,
Highlands Rd., Shirley, Birmingham

*Halifax*
EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.

MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y.*
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.

*Montreal Branch*
W. F. MACKLAIER, *President*
L. N. BUZZELL, *Vice-President*
R. B. PERRAULT, *Hon. Treasurer*
T. M. ATKINSON, *Hon. Secretary*

*New York*
DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, *President*
568 Park Ave., New York

DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*
General Chemical Co.,
40 Rector St., N.Y.

*Northern Alberta*
WM. J. DICK, *President*
11326-99th Ave., Edmonton

G. H. MACDONALD, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*
Tegler Bldg., Edmonton

*Noranda*
R. V. PORRITT, *President*
Noranda, P.Q.

*Ontario (Central Ontario)*
F. I. KER, *President*
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton

E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*
York Mills, Ont.

E. G. MCCRACKEN, *Secretary*
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd.,
Leaside, Ont.

H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

*Ottawa Valley*
ALAN K. HAY, *President*
20 Lakeview Terrace, Ottawa

H. HEWARD STIKEMAN, *Hon. Sec-Treas*
200 Stewart St., Ottawa

*Prince Edward Island*
HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

DR. J. A. MACMILLAN, *Secretary*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Quebec*
E. D. GRAY-DONALD, *President*
P.O. Box 730, Quebec

R. H. TASCHEREAU, *Hon. Secretary*
Dept. of Mines,
Parliament Bldgs., Quebec

LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*
2 Ave Des Braves, Quebec

*Rochester*
DR. S. LER. SAHLER, *President*
110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

*Saskatchewan*
DR. ALLAN W. BLAIR, *Vice-Pres.*
3003 Hill Ave., Regina

DR. VERNE LANE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
206 Broder Bldg., Regina

*Saskatoon*
PROF. JAMES B. MAWDSLEY, *President*
Univ. of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.

*St. Francis District*
DR. ROBERT H. STEVENSON, *President*
Danville, P.Q.

W. H. BRADLEY, *Treasurer*
4 Wellington St. N., Sherbrooke

*St. Maurice Valley*
R. J. CLARK, *President*
681 St. Ursule St., Three Rivers, P.Q.

T. F. MITCHELL, *Sec.-Treas.*
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd.,
Three Rivers, P.Q.

*Sudbury*
W. KELVIN SPROULE, *President*
16 Cobalt St., Copper Cliff, Ont.

FRANK TURCOT, *Sec.-Treas.*
250 McKenzie St., Sudbury, Ont.

*Trail and District*
F. S. WILLIS, *President*
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.

T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*
Trail, B.C.

*Vancouver and District*
DR. LEMUEL ROBERTSON, *President*
4543 West Fifth Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

ALEX. REE, *Secretary*
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.

W. W. SOUTHAM, *Treasurer*
c/o Vancouver Daily Province,
Vancouver, B.C.

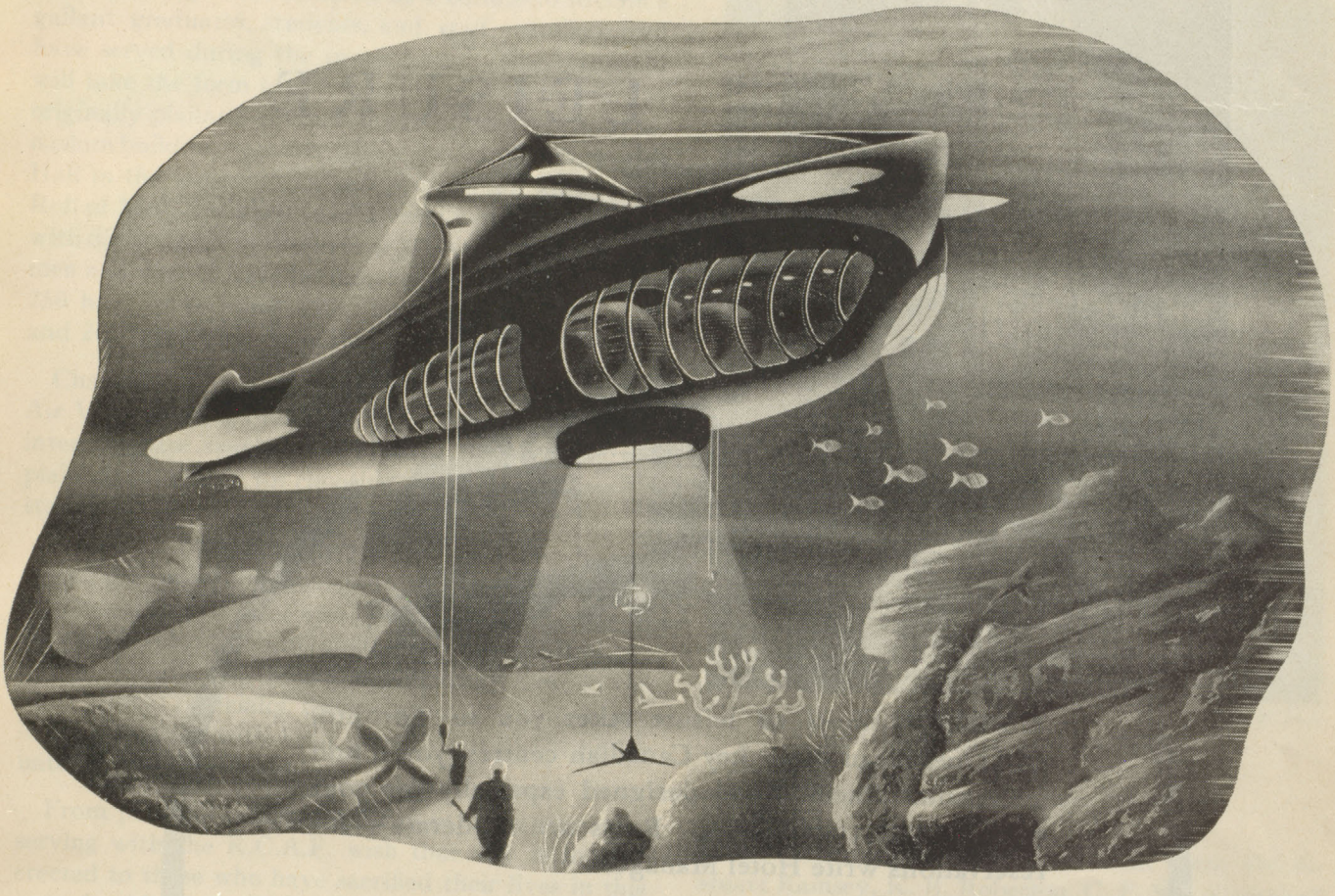
*Victoria and District*
HARRY L. SMITH, *President*
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.

MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

*Winnipeg*
DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg

LT.-COL. G. E. COLE *Sec.-Treas.*
Dept. of Mines, Winnipeg, Man.

# The sea will give up treasure to *men who think of tomorrow*



**Salvage Submarine of Tomorrow!** . . . Already more than 40 million tons of shipping have been sunk in World War II. What a treasure trove of valuable metals and non-perishable cargoes may be reclaimed with these powerful undersea craft . . . equipped with salvaging cables and with decompression chambers for diving operations. They're coming . . . planned by MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW!

*MEN who think of tomorrow* are planning many startling post-war engineering enterprises. The salvage of deep sea treasure by giant submarines is one of the most practical . . . and profitable.

But until the day arrives when men and machines are free for such fascinating exploits, we have a lot of salvaging to do on the home front!

For instance, the need for waste paper has never been more urgent than it is now. Are you salvaging yours? Gigantic quantities of explosives must continue to flow across the sea. That takes glycerine and glycerine takes kitchen fats. Are you salvaging every drop you can?

There is no respite for *anybody* in the kind of a war we're waging. None for the soldier, none for those at home. None of us is through with the job until the last enemy flag comes down. And that means, among other things, buying more and more War Savings Certificates and Victory Bonds, and it means hanging on to them, too!

Tomorrow will come, as it always has . . . but it will be the brighter for the sacrifices we make today. Let us *all* be MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW . . . and get ready for it NOW!

**THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM**

All Seagram plants in Canada and the United States are engaged in the production of high-proof Alcohol. High-proof Alcohol for War is used in the manufacture of Smokeless Powder, Synthetic Rubber, Plastics, Drugs and Medicines, Photographic Film, Drawing Inks, Navigation Instruments and many other wartime products.

*for*

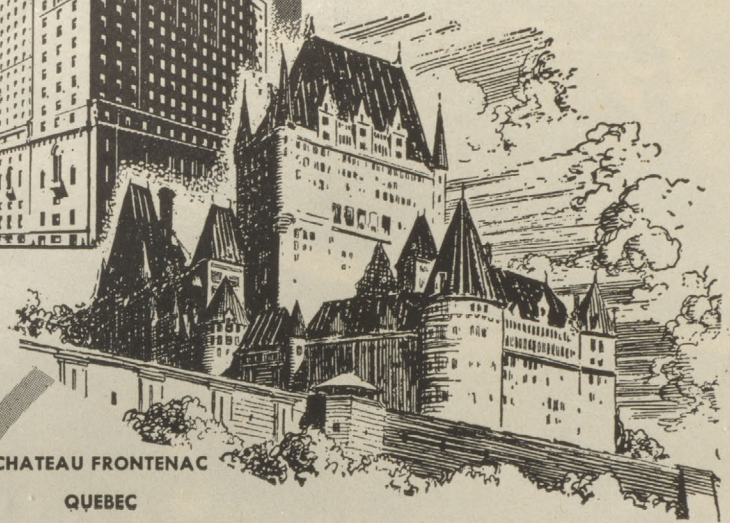
# BUSINESS

*or*

# LEISURE



ROYAL YORK
TORONTO



CHATEAU FRONTENAC
QUEBEC

Whether business or leisure takes you to Toronto, Old Quebec, or other key Canadian centres, you'll find a Canadian Pacific hotel designed especially for your comfort and convenience. Rates are moderate — for reservations write Hotel Manager.

THESE CANADIAN PACIFIC YEAR ROUND HOTELS ARE ALWAYS READY TO SERVE YOU

| | |
|---|---|
| Cornwallis Inn.....Kentville, N.S. | Royal Alexandra..Winnipeg, Man. |
| McAdam Hotel.....McAdam, N.B. | Hotel Saskatchewan, Regina, Sask. |
| Chateau Frontenac..Quebec, Que. | Hotel Palliser.....Calgary, Alta. |
| Royal York.....Toronto, Ont. | Empress Hotel.....Victoria, B.C. |

Hotel Vancouver, Vancouver, B.C.

*Operated by the*

Vancouver Hotel Co. Limited, on behalf of the Canadian Pacific and Canadian National Railways.

**Canadian Pacific Hotels**

# Graduates Commence War Memorial Campaign

UNDER the auspices of the Graduates' Society a campaign has been inaugurated to raise funds to build a fitting War Memorial as a tribute to McGill's gallant graduates, students, and staff members who have served during the present war. The memorial will take the form of a swimming pool to be built as originally planned at the east end of the present gymnasium building, together with a special War Memorial Hall in the same wing which will contain an Honour Roll of McGill students and alumni who have "served with distinction" in World War II. Over 6,000 McGill men and women have been on active service, of whom 250 have given their lives, 49 are prisoners of war, and 263 have been decorated.

Chairman of the General Campaign Committee' Air Vice-Marshal Frank S. McGill, himself a former intercollegiate swimmer and water polo star, in explaining the reason for choosing this form of memorial stated:—

"From my own experience as a student, I know how essential a swimming-pool is to the athletic facilities of a university. As a sport and form of recreation swimming is hard to beat, and I know that the students now at McGill and those who will study there in the near future, especially the returned servicemen, are looking forward with keen anticipation to the Graduates' Society's project.

From personal experience I can say that men now serving with the R.C.A.F. wish that any memorials erected to those who have sacrified their lives in this war should be useful, and not merely ornamental. For that reason too, therefore, the rounding-out of McGill's gymnasium by the planned War Memorial wing should receive the hearty support of every student and graduate."

The campaign will be under the distinguished patronage of the Earl of Athlone, Governor-General of Canada, and Visitor to McGill University. An honorary committee has been formed, composed of Chancellor Morris W. Wilson, as Chairman, with Principal F. Cyril James as honorary Vice-Chairman, and S. G. Blaylock, P. D. Ross, and H. M. Jaquays as members.

The executive campaign committee is headed by Eric A. Leslie, President of the Graduates' Society with Dr. Archibald Campbell and Dr. Owen C. Trainor, 1st and 2nd Vice-Presidents of the Graduates' Society as Vice-Chairmen, and Ernest Brown, James S. Cameron, Mrs. E. C. Common, John Costigan, F. J. Cunningham, G. Gordon Gale, Fraser S. Keith, Mrs. W. R. Kennedy, W. Macklaier, Air Vice-Marshal Frank McGill, S. B. Millen, G. McL. Pitts, Dr. G. Stuart Ramsey, K. B. Roberton, C. F. Sise, Campbell L. Smart, and Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh as members.



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *R.C.A.F. Photo*

AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK S. McGILL
Arts, 1911-'13
Chairman, General Campaign Committee

The student campaign took place from March 7th-15th, the committee being made up of members of the Student Executive Council together with Presidents of the Undergraduate Societies. The general canvass will take place during the second and third weeks of May, with the intention of announcing the results as far as possible at Convocation on May 30.

Older graduates will remember that the plans for a swimming pool for McGill, date back to the beginning of the first world war. In 1914, Mr. J. K. L. Ross offered to contribute $150,000 provided the university could find an additional $100,000. However, the university was unable to do so and as a result the plan was laid aside during World War I.

When the Centennial Fund was raised during 1920 and 1921 it was anticipated that part of the more than six million dollars contributed was to be used in the construction of the gymnasium. Mr. Ross donated $200,000 to this fund. However, circumstances did not permit the development of the project at this time.

In 1931, the next step in the realization of a gymnasium arose when The Graduates' Society approached Sir Arthur Currie for suggestions as to the best way of using the income from the Graduates' Endowment Fund. Sir Arthur stated that the greatest physical need of the University was a gymnasium and so once again plans for it were undertaken. Since the capital cost was beyond the means of the Fund, a campaign for funds was planned by the Society.

An architects' competition was held and in 1934 A. J. C. Paine was awarded first prize for his plans.

The campaign for funds was not opened in 1934 because of business conditions and the fact that the University was without a Principal. By February, 1936, approval of the scheme was obtained from the University authorities, so a committee under the chairmanship of Mr. H. M. Jaquays was appointed, and a campaign was organized to collect $350,000 for the erection and maintenance of a gymnasium and swimming-pool. The cost of the building was to be $250,000 and the balance of $100,000 was to provide a fund for maintenance.

On June 1, 1936 the campaign opened and was completed on October 1, with the collection of only $160,000. It was then decided to omit the swimming-pool. The provision of a complete armoury for the C.O.T.C. made it possible to utilize Lady Strathcona's bequest in 1917 of $105,000 as part of the project.

Work was started in July, 1939, and the building was first used in the following February. It had cost $316,126.85. The extra money required was obtained from an additional campaign in 1939 by The Graduates' Society, an Undergraduates' Gymnasium Fund, and accumulated interest.

Now the University has a gymnasium at last, but two elements of the original plan are still lacking. The maintenance fund has not been set up and the swimming-pool has not been constructed. Maintenance is currently provided by the annual grant of $3000 out of the Graduates' Endowment Fund and an annual allowance by the Dominion Government for the operation of the Armoury. The next step was to plan for the completion of the swimming-pool, the present structure having been designed so as to make this addition possible.

Thus the Graduates' Society, with the official approval of the Board of Governors, is sponsoring another campaign to complete the long-planned swimming-pool and in so doing to provide a fitting memorial to McGill's fighting sons of World War II.

Among donations to the University announced recently was a contribution of $5920 to the War Memorial Fund by No. 5 (McGill University) U.A.T.C. which was disbanded recently in conformity with government policy. According to a subsequent announcement the McGill C.O.T.C. has subscribed $20,000 from its accumulated funds. These funds are built up by the students assigning their military pay to the corps, with the exception of pay at camp, while the reserve officers continue to donate their full pay to the corps.

With these two donations the campaign has got off to a flying start.

## McGill Enrolment Highest Recorded

Total enrolment at McGill this year is the highest in its history consisting of 3933 students including 320 war veterans. This represents an increase of 611 over last year's registration, the increase in degree courses alone being 487. Total number of degree students is 2204 men and 999 women.

In the geographical distribution, 249 come from 27 different foreign countries, 170 being from the United States. Commerce this year has a registration of 205, an increase of 110 over the 1943-'44 session. Most of the other courses show an increased registration, except medicine and dentistry where registration has decreased by 93 and 12 respectively due to the change from the accelerated wartime curriculum with the result that there is at present no third year.

## Leacock Manuscripts Given to McGill

A collection of 213 books, periodical articles, letters, and pictures of the late Dr. Stephen B. Leacock has been presented to the Redpath Library by Norman H. Friedman, B.Com., '21, one of his former students at McGill. This supplements earlier donations of 173 of his original manuscripts given or bequeathed by Dr. Leacock himself.

## University Names New Governor

John David Johnson, President and General Manager of the Canada Cement Company, has been made a governor of McGill University according to a recent announcement. Mr. Johnson is also a director of the Royal Bank, the Montreal Trust Company, the St. Lawrence Land Company, Limited, the Canadian Foreign Investment Corporation Limited, the Howard Smith Paper Mills, Limited, and Price Brothers and Company Limited.

Standing committees of the McGill Board of Governors for 1945 are as follows: nominating, chairman, Dr. W. W. Chipman; executive and finance, chairman, Morris Wilson, chancellor, of the university; investment, chairman, Morris Wilson; real estate and investment, chairman, Walter Molson; building, chairman, J. D. Johnson; pensions, chairman, Dr. James.

It was also announced following last night's meeting that P. F. Sise had been appointed as representative of the board of governors on the university senate as from December 1, 1944, to fill the unexpired term of Col. A. A. Magee, who had found it impossible to serve on the senate because of other duties at the time of senate's meetings.



PRINCIPAL JAMES GREETS STUDENT VETERANS

*Montreal Star Photo*

# Veterans Return to McGill

## 8th January 1945

*By*
***T. H. MATTHEWS***

IN OCTOBER, 1941, an Order in Council was made which provided that the Dominion Government would pay the tuition fees and a subsistence allowance for any returned man or woman who might be accepted into a regular degree course at a Canadian university. These Government grants continue for as many months as the student was on active service. They cease if he fails in an examination.

The universities naturally assumed that this generous scheme would eventually mean a fine army of students, and on the eighth of January the vanguard of this army appeared on our campus. During November and December the R.C.A.F. had informed a number of its men that they were shortly to be released, and these men, anxious both to get the benefits promised by the Order in Council and to waste as little time as possible, came to the Univeristy to find out if we could admit them before next fall. A list of the courses these men wanted was kept, and showed that with a few extra lectures and a little extra work the great majority of these wants might be met, and so in December the University announced special courses for returned men and women to start on the eighth of January.

Dr. David Keys, who had had previous experience as the director of the radio mechanics courses and the Canadian Army University Course, was put in charge of the scheme with Professors W. H. Hatcher, J. U. MacEwan, and H. Tate, as an executive committee to help him. In order of popularity the requests were for Pre-engineering, Commerce, Pure Science, and Arts, and it was found that by putting on special courses in a limited number of subjects, such as Accounting, Inorganic and Organic Chemistry, English, History, Latin, Mathematics, and Physics, and utilizing the regular second-term courses already planned, it would be possible to look after the needs of practically all the men who applied.

The new courses opened on Monday, the eighth of January, and when they arrived the students were formally greeted by the Principal, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science, Dr. Keys, the Vice-President of the Students' Society, and the President of the McGill Veterans' Society. Then the men were taken to the gymnasium where Dr. A. S. Lamb explained the University Health Service and arrangements were made for medical examinations. In the afternoon the men completed their registration in the Arts Building under the guidance of Dr. Hatcher. Dr. J. R. McIntosh of the Department of Veterans' Affairs came down specially from Ottawa to see the course inaugurated and to talk to some of the veterans. The next day lectures began.

By the end of January when registration ceased there were two hundred and thirty-three men and three women registered in the course. They represent all the provinces in the Dominion with contingents

T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A. (Oxon.) is Registrar of McGill University and a member of the Editorial Board of the McGILL NEWS.

also from Great Britain, Newfoundland, the British West Indies, and the United States. Rather more than half of them come from the City of Montreal. They are divided between the courses in the Faculty of Arts and Science as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| B.A. | 26 |
| B.Sc. | 136 |
| B.Com. | 60 |
| Partial | 14 |
| Total | 236 |

Of the degree students one hundred and ninety-five are in the first year and twenty-seven in upper years, and between them they are registered in no less than forty-four separate lecture courses.

A number of the men have had four or five years overseas; some have been decorated; many have just received their wings and have been released into the reserve; some are still in the service being 'on indefinite leave pending discharge'; and about a dozen have been recalled to active service.

They are certainly a varied group, but those who are teaching them say that they are excellent students, keen and hard-working. Because they are naturally a bit rusty, rust-removing tutorials have been organized in connexion with each course, and the January class as a whole is expected to do well in the final examinations. These examinations will be held in August at the end of the summer term, so that those who pass will have September as a holiday before they return to the regular classes in October.

The organization and running of this special January-to-August session has given the University experience which will be invaluable when we are grappling with the bigger problems of the multitude of returned men and women who will, we hope, come to us when general demobilization begins.

# The McGill Student Veterans' Society

By
P/O H. W. F. McKAY and MAJOR E. D. E. HOSKIN

WITH one underlying purpose "To make it easier for future veterans returning to college" the three hundred ex-servicemen now attending McGill University have formed the McGill Student Veterans' Society. This group is officially recognized by the other societies on the campus and enjoys the same status as them.

In November of last year several veterans decided that it would be to the advantage of the approximately 85 veterans then on the campus to have a veterans' society. Two meetings were held, during which time a constitution was drawn up and executive officers were appointed. Maj. E. D. E. Hoskin was elected president of the group. The Vice-President is Lieutenant W. Richard Wright, D.S.C., who served in the Navy, and the Secretary is Henry Marcovitz, formerly in the Artillery. Before discharge from the army Maj. Hoskin was with the First Special Service Force, a combined Canadian-American parachute unit which saw action in the Aleutian Islands, Italy, and France.

The main purposes of the organization, as outlined in the constitution are threefold:—

1. To furnish advice and information to all ex-servicemen who intend to commence or resume their college studies.
2. To co-operate with the Faculty of the University in planning and adjusting the courses so as to best fit the needs of the veterans.
3. To work in conjunction with the Department of Veterans' Affairs to ensure the smooth operation of reestablishment with the minimum of red tape.

The University has been most cooperative in all matters pertaining to ex-servicemen. A representative from the society attends the meetings of the faculty rehabilitation committee which has made every effort to determine through the veterans' representative the difficulties of ex-servicemen and their reaction to the courses offered.

Through this direct representation along with information from other available sources, the University has been able to lay out its programme to the best advantage. Special coaching has been arranged outside of the normal university hours to help these new students re-orientate themselves to the job of studying and writing examinations. Arrangements have been made to give students credit for courses taken in the armed services and experience gained while away from school or college. Engineering students, for example, are permitted to debit service time from the six months' compulsory employment required for their degree.

Early in January, a new group of veterans, mostly R.C.A.F. men and women commenced courses at McGill. These newly arrived students totalling approximately 220 will be able to complete one year's

P/O H. W. F. McKAY is a student in the First Year of the B.A. course. He is a member of the McGill Student Veterans' Society. Major E. D. E. Hoskin is a student in Engineering, and President of The McGill Student Veterans' Society.

college by the end of this summer, and will then be eligible to continue with the regular semester in October. Many of the R.C.A.F. personnel have not been actually discharged but because they are scheduled to return to civilian life they have been permitted to commence their courses while on pre-discharge leave. Others, although officially out of the Air Force, are still on reserve, and of these a few have already been required to postpone their education and return to duty.

With this new influx of war veterans extra courses had to be arranged. This has put a severe strain on the already heavily burdened teaching staff, and they are to be commended for the way in which they have cooperated in making these courses a success. In addition, a committee of Montreal women has been formed under University direction to assist in finding suitable accommodation for ex-servicemen attending McGill.

Since its formation the society has vigourously supported the Red Cross drive for blood. Many of the veterans have made individual donations, while in November last year a group of 25 veterans visited the clinic as a body, and in January, when a second donation was made, this number was stepped up to 60. Many of the veterans had seen blood plasma at the battlefront, while some had received transfusions themselves, so were therefore enthusiastic in their support of this campaign.

In order to carry out its aims to the fullest extent possible the society has formed three committees to deal with Rehabilitation, Education, and Entertainment. Each committee compiles material dealing with its phase of the student's life, and studies such problems as arise. This work serves to help not only the veterans presently attending McGill, but also those who will follow in the future. Close cooperation with the Department of Veterans' Affairs by these committees has aided this government agency to speed up its handling of the ex-servicemen's problems. The Rehabilitation Committee has clarified the situation with regards to the benefits paid veterans attending the University. These men receive a basic allowance of sixty dollars a month with additional allowances for dependents. This amount being barely sufficient to meet the high costs of living in Montreal, the veteran is permitted to supplement his income by part time earnings of forty dollars a month providing this work does not interfere with his studies. For every month a man or woman has been in the armed services he is entitled to receive a month of University training.

Many of the veterans have found the re-establishment period difficult and one hears frequently such expressions as "It is hard to keep my thoughts on my studies." At a recent meeting of the society, Professor John Hughes, Chairman of the Department of Education at McGill, gave an address on "How to Study." This is an excellent example of how the society is attempting to provide all veterans at the University with the maximum of material assistance, and also shows how the University is attempting in every way to make the rehabilitation programme a success.

It has been pointed out that the usefulness of this society may cease in the course of another year or two, after the programme of veterans' education gets into full swing and at that time, no doubt, the society will cease to function. However, it is hoped that during the brief period of its existence, the McGill Student Veterans' Society will be of definite value to the veterans, to the University, and to Canada.

## Air Training Corps Dissolved

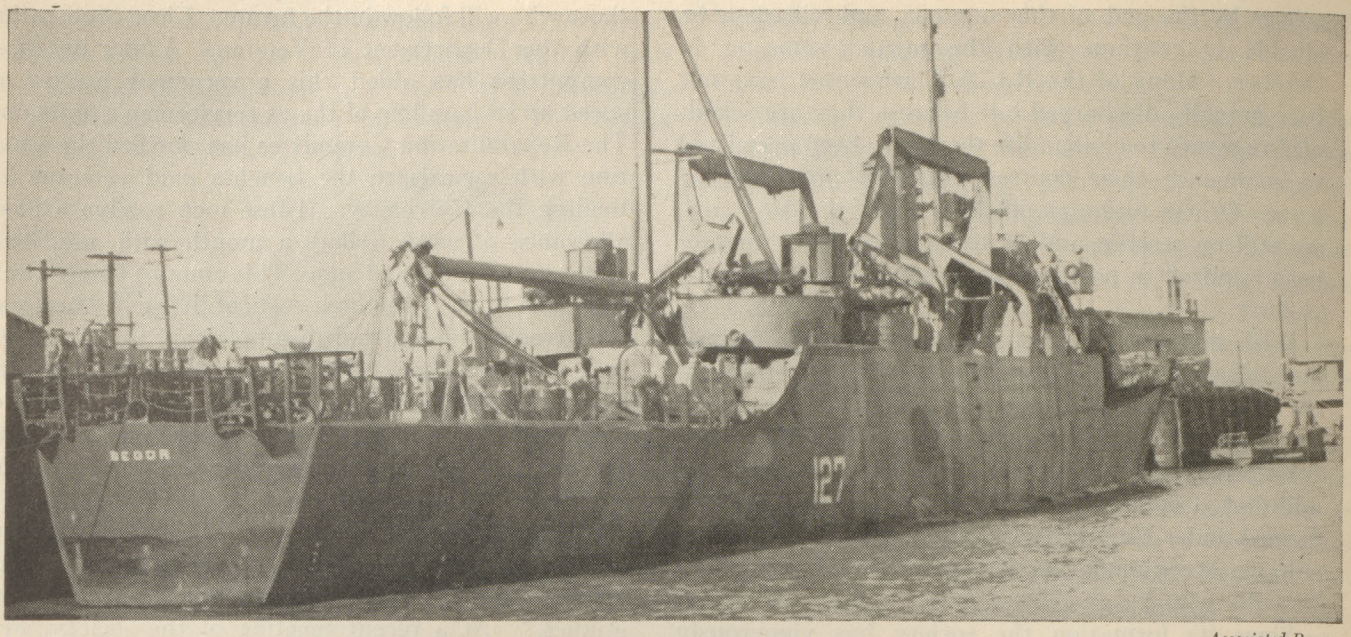
In conformity with the government's policy of curtailing air training the 150-odd members of the McGill University No. 5 Squadron, U.A.S., paraded for the last time on January 16, and were transferred to the C.O.T.C. The air training unit which was organized in the autumn of 1942 has given about 500 students their I.T.S. training and some 200 of these have transferred to active service with the R.C.A.F.

## Student Veterans Use Air Force House

Lady Davis who sponsors Air Force House, formerly reserved exclusively for Air Force personnel, has now invited student veterans of McGill to make use of its facilities which include reading-rooms, studying rooms and a lunch service as well as a wet canteen and recreation hall with dancing and hostesses in the evening.

## Redpath Library Exhibits Leacock's Works

An exhibit of original manuscripts, books, periodical articles, portraits and other items of interest written by or pertaining to the late Dr. Stephen Leacock has been opened in the Redpath Library at McGill, to remain on display until March 31. The exhibit includes the great writer's last words written in pencil on rough paper while he was at work in the Toronto General Hospital early in 1944 on his memoirs, which were unfinished at the time of his death on March 28, reaching only as far as his college days. The original manuscripts of such works as "New Nonsense Novels", "Arcadian Adventures of the Idle Rich", "Winnowed Wisdom", "Model Memoirs", "Humour and Humanity", "Charles Dickens", "Too Much College", "The British Empire" and "Montreal, Seaport and City" are also on exhibit. The portrait of Dr. Leacock painted by Richard Jack, is shown, on loan from the University Club of Montreal, together with charcoal sketches by Kathleen Shackleton and Oscar De Lall, an ink caricature by M. L. Schwartz, and photographs by Notman and Karsh.




U.S.S. *BEGOR* *Associated Press*

# McGill's Tribute to Lieutenant Begor

NAMED in honour of a medical graduate of McGill, fatally wounded in the valiant performance of his duty on the beach at Lae, New Guinea, September 4. 1943, the new destroyer-escort ship, U.S.S. *Begor*, will carry a memorial plaque in bronze presented by the Governors and Senate of McGill University. Unique in the University's history and, perhaps, in the history of American-Canadian relations, the plaque was presented to the ship on February 26, 1945, at the port in the United States where she lay at that time. It was accompanied by the following message from Principal James, who, because of unexpected transportation difficulties, was unable to be present as he had planned:

"The name of Begor, to which this ship will add new laurels, is already held in proud memory at McGill University. Fay Broughton Begor came to us in 1937, after his graduation from the Union College in Schenectady, and the years of his medical studies brought him both the affection of his class-mates and high academic distinction. In his final year, he won the Lieutenant-Governor's medal.

"While Begor was serving his interneship at the Montreal General Hospital, the attack on Pearl Harbour aligned his native country by the side of Canada in a common struggle to defend the traditions that both nations inherit. He joined the United States Navy in July, 1942, as soon as he had finished his training at the hospital, and it is fitting that we should recall his memory in this port of New Orleans to which he was posted shortly before he set out on that long voyage to Australia from which he did not return.

"I need not recall to you his gallantry. Day by day, the actions of millions of men, on distant battlefronts and at home, bring a new revelation of human courage.

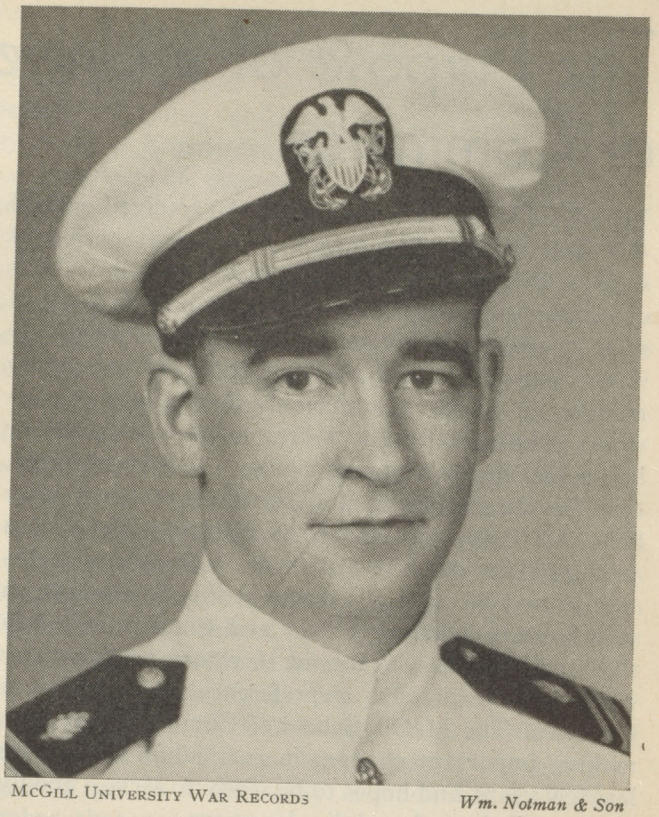
"It may well be that this young physician would not recognize himself in that citation for "extra-ordinary heroism and devotion to duty" that won for him the Navy Cross. Perhaps he saw nothing extra-ordinary in the call to succour wounded comrades on the beaches of New Guinea. He would have expected as much from his class-mates who were serving with the armies and navies of Canada, Great Britain and the United States. It may be that he remembered others who walked with him, in body or in spirit, down the corridor of those years at McGill, among them perhaps that young doctor in another war who said in his living testament "if ye break faith with us who die, we shall not sleep."

"Begor did not break faith. His courage has that simplicity of grandeur that words cannot describe. We are richer for his memory, and humble in the light of his example. Today there are more than five hundred and fifty McGill men in the armies and navies of the United States, but Begor was among the first of them in time and retains a primacy of stature. To you, who are joint-inheritors of his memory, I present this

plaque in token of our tribute. It is a little piece of bronze to enshrine so much, but it carries with it admiration of Governors, Senate and indeed all members of McGill University for him who was so lately among us, and sincere good wishes to all of you who will henceforth sail under the name of Begor."

In addition to honouring Lieut. Begor, the plaque, as the illustration on our cover reveals, pays tribute to the many McGill men serving in the American forces. When the memorial was cast in bronze, the number of these men had reached 400; today the total stands at 560, a figure which, it is believed, represents a contribution to the United States war effort unsurpassed by that of any other non-American university. Statistically, the record of McGill's contribution shows 164 officers in the U.S. Naval Reserve, with five holding the rank of Commander and 59 that of Lieut.-Commander; 388 in the United States Army, with 5 holding the rank of Colonel and 19 that of Lieut.-Colonel; and eight in the United States Public Health Service. Casualties among McGill men in the U.S. forces total 16, of whom 13 have been killed, one is missing, and two are prisoners of war. Decorations total 30, including four awards of the Legion of Merit; the Navy Cross, awarded posthumously to Lieut. Begor; the Silver Star, awarded posthumously to Lieut. Walter George Epply (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve; three other awards of the Silver Star; three of the Bronze Star Medal; one of the Distinguished Service Cross; and five of the Distinguished Flying Cross.

From these facts and figures, it is clear why McGill's memorial aboard the U.S.S. *Begor* pays tribute in the first place to a graduate whose memory the University will ever hold in proud regard and secondly to a goodly company of McGill men, his comrades in his country's service. Sailing on her dutiful occasions to scenes of battle yet unknown, the *Begor* will be accompanied by all McGill's good wishes. As the Principal wrote in his message to her commander and her crew, we know that, by gallant service, she will add new laurels to a name already honoured in the University's record of wartime devotion and achievement.



McGill University War Records — *Wm. Notman & Son*

Lieut. (J. G.) Fay Broughton Begor,
Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve,
M.D., '41
Died of Wounds, Sept. 9, 1943. Awarded U.S. Navy Cross

## University Receives Many Donations

Among the recent large donations to McGill University are the following:—$10,000 by Gelatin Products Limited in support of research by Dr. Hans Selye; $15,000 by the late Jessie H. McRae, as a further payment on account of the bequest in memory of Alexander Allan Henderson; $3,500 by Distillers Corporation Seagrams Limited to maintain House of Seagrams Fellowship in Agricultural Chemistry at Macdonald College; $1,000 by Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Stewart to library fund at Macdonald College, and $1,200 for the Stewart Practice House; $1,200 from Mrs. John R. Fraser to maintain the Clara Low Fellowship in Obstetrics and Gynaecology; $1,200 further distribution of residue of legacy from Estate Sir C. W. Lindsay; $2,500 donated anonymously to the Margaret Gordon Neurosurgical Fund; $1,950 Province of Quebec annual grant to School of Household Science and $2,000 to Quebec Council of Farm Forums; $3,500 from Quebec Superior Education Fund to Macdonald High School.

A large number of other monetary contributions were received and many donations of books and museum pieces as well as a gift to the Department of Electrical Engineering by the Canadian General Electric Company of equipment for use in the development of an electronics laboratory, and forty-four radiatrons given by the Canadian Westinghouse Company, for use in the radio laboratory.

## McGill Students Give Blood

In a blood donors' campaign organized among McGill students, 20% of them pledged to give blood regularly to the Red Cross. Members of the Veterans' Society arranged to contribute and twenty-three of them went to the clinic in a group.

## Majority of Veterans are Airmen

Among the veterans returning to McGill for the special rehabilitation courses by far the majority at present are ex-R.C.A.F. personnel, about two-thirds being in this category.

# The Purpose of a University School of Commerce

By E. F. BEACH

EDUCATION has quite properly received a good deal of attention during the present period of social crisis, and special interest has centered about university courses in business. The development of such courses in universities has been a relatively recent experience and the objectives of university training in business subjects have not been understood or appreciated by the rest of the university or by people outside of the university. It is appropriate, therefore, to attempt to state the ideals of a university School of Commerce and to explain how McGill has attempted to work toward these ideals. Such a discussion may be especially useful at this time inasmuch as a large proportion of men and women serving in the armed forces who intend to return to university work have expressed a preference for courses in business. The McGill School of Commerce has been making important changes in curriculum during the last few years, and hopes to be ready to serve a goodly number of these demobilized persons.

The objectives of a university School of Commerce should include the general objectives of university training, and in addition specify some further objectives which such a group of courses are specially designed to meet. Four objectives are suggested here, of which the first two are synonymous with those of general university education and the last two have special reference to the School of Commerce.

The first objective is to teach the students to think clearly and to express their thoughts in written and oral form. This should be fundamental in any university training. Lectures, discussions, essays and examinations all play a part in this phase of university training. University training for business must put special emphasis upon this aspect and a School of Commerce will naturally pay relatively more attention to this problem than a university training in general. The amount and kind of written work submitted in various courses should be determined so that a process of integration will develop from the simple essays in first year to the thesis in the final year. Business reports frequently differ somewhat from the essays written for course work, mainly in terms of clarity and emphasis, with more consideration given to the persons who will be reading the report and the effect that the report will produce on them.

The second objective of university education is the teaching of students to appreciate their cultural, social and physical environment. They should be aware of trends and understand developments. Some universities are beginning to feel that inadequate emphasis has been put on the social sciences and that every university graduate should have given some thought to his social environment. This special emphasis upon the social sciences is characteristic of the McGill School of Commerce. Furthermore, the cultural environment is not neglected, as there are opportunities to take courses in languages and in history. In fact a course in history and two languages including English are required in the first year.

Nor is the physical environment neglected. At McGill a special set of courses has been developed in which the lecturers are scientists. This set of lectures is not a general review of all sciences, but gives particular attention to matters of importance in the business world and is sufficient in quantity to give the student some real appreciation of elemental scientific developments.

The third objective of the School of Commerce is the introduction of the student to certain technical studies such as accounting and statistics, so that they will have a kit of tools to enable them to analyse and interpret information to better purpose. In the specialized studies of any honours student some tools are necessary for his future developments. The economist must use statistics. Historians must use the library and other research materials. Scientists must learn to use laboratory equipment. In a School of Commerce these more technical studies are not merely tools. Students are taught that a sound application of statistics cannot be made unless the material analyzed is understood. They are taught that accountants cannot adequately keep records without appreciating the problems of the industry in which they are working. In part the study of Economics is a tool for the student of business but this technical aspect of the subject is submerged in a more comprehensive study in order to enable the student to learn a good deal about his social environment. Four courses which deal with the history and theory of economics are required of all students. English is also a tool for the business man but it is taught in such a way that it becomes for him more than a tool, that is, a part of his culture.

The fourth and last objective of the School of Commerce is to introduce students to factual situations in order to give point to their studies and especially to make them aware of the interdependence of theory and practice. In this sense a School of Commerce should have a number of so-called practical

E. F. BEACH, B.A. (Queen's), Ph.D. (Harvard), is Director of the School of Commerce at McGill University.

courses. This is not to say that such courses should teach the students mere techniques. Courses in marketing are frequently a bone of contention because it is felt by many academic people that here is a field into which a university should not step. Yet university professors do not hesitate to offer their opinions on such matters as advertising, and it may be properly asked whether we should not have a course given over wholly to such a subject. The type of person chosen to give the instruction in this field is of fundamental importance. Such a course offered at a university should give relatively small attention to techniques and practices in the field and should be concerned very largely with the social implications of this very important development in modern society. Thus the student is not taught how to advertise, nor even how to advertise for the public good, such as in the case of government war loans or of a government department, but he should be assisted in forming opinions as to the usefulness of advertising and the social implications that result from its use.

Taking the field of marketing as an example, therefore, a university School of Commerce does not turn out graduates who are equipped to fit immediately into managerial jobs in industry; they must undergo a period of apprenticeship after they graduate. It is important, however, that a university School of Commerce should offer some teaching in this field for two reasons. The students should, while at a university, examine the developments in this field so that they will better understand social and economic processes. It is important also that the students be introduced to the field in order that they may appreciate its possibilities and judge their fitness for that field as against other possible fields. This process of helping the students to understand themselves and their environment with an idea of fitting them into their proper place in society is fundamental.

In order to point out the way in which a School of Commerce might attempt to carry out these four objectives it may be helpful to compare the present curriculum in the School of Commerce of McGill with that leading to other degrees taken at this university. When a student takes a general B.A. he has a number of continuation courses in various fields so that he will have some understanding of each. His courses may be chosen so as to give him more or less emphasis upon the cultural, social and physical elements of university education. A general B.Sc. course is similar except that greater emphasis is placed upon the physical environment. The taking of courses leading to either of these degrees should accomplish as well as can be expected of university courses, the first two objectives outlined above, but for them the second two objectives are of somewhat less importance.

A student taking an engineering course on the other hand is less adequately led along the paths towards the first two objectives and much more adequately developed in respect to the second two. There is at the present time a good deal of discussion about the necessity of giving added attention to the first two objectives in Engineering curricula since it is realized that engineers in general are not well equipped in these important respects.

A student who takes an Honours B.A. undertakes a very specialized program and does not have a wide selection of courses, but since these students are more competent, they may be supposed to acquire some of the elements of the second objective for themselves. A more intimate contact with the professors is of considerable assistance as well. Thus an inadequate contact with cultural courses, for example, which some of these honours students almost inevitably suffer has not been regarded as a serious problem. Other students concentrate upon cultural subjects and take few courses in the social sciences.

The University School of Commerce has an additional significance which is not always appreciated. In a country which is still very young, as Canada is, the number of people who have been at a university is quite small and the number of younger people who currently get to a university is much less than the number that are mentally equipped for university education. Thus there are very many people who do not know what a university education is and many of the younger people have no chance to learn its significance. Many of those who do go to University might not be tempted to do so if there were no courses in business, because they think of education in terms of its direct usefulness and it is only after they come to university that they learn the full significance of higher education. It is important, therefore, for a university to offer courses in business subjects and furthermore to offer them in such a way that a real university education is obtainable.

Some of those who feel that business courses have no place at a university would relegate these courses to technical schools on the one hand and to graduate schools on the other. This would mean that business courses would in the first case be limited to technical matters and in the second would be reserved for the very few who go on to graduate work. Yet it would be unfortunate if the universities did not take a leading part in teaching the proper place of marketing agencies in our industrial structure, in making students aware of the possibilities for social good and evil in the powerful tool of advertising—in making students conscious of high social ideals in handling industrial relations.

A University School of Commerce must therefore be a place of contact between business on the one hand and universities on the other. In this way the universities may have some influence upon the proper development of industrial and commercial practices and assist materially in developing a good society.



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *Can. Army Photo*
BRIG. J. C. MEAKINS
R.C.A.M.C.
M.D., '04
Awarded C.B.E.



*R.C.A.F. Photo*
AIR VICE-MARSHAL ALAN FERRIER, M.C.
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc., '20
Awarded C.B.



*Can. Army Photo*
BRIG. J. A. DE LALANNE, M.C.
Active Army
B.A., '19
Awarded C.B.E.

# McGill University War Records—XIII

**By R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH**

MORE than doubling the rate of increase shown in the previous three months, 269 cards have been added to McGill University War Records since November 20, 1944, bringing the total to 6,042 on February 20, 1945. Of the new total, 5,208 cards represent McGill men and women on Active Service, including 558 in the United States Forces, 255 killed or missing, and 49 prisoners of war. The remaining 834 cards represent service in the Reserve Army or in civilian appointments of a wartime order. The Active Service total includes a number of officers and other ranks of the Navy, Army, and Air Force, who, having completed their terms of active duty, have since retired.

Contributing to the sharp increase in the total of cards was a heavy budget of news from McGill men overseas. As usual, a summary of this news is presented in the *On His Majesty's Service* section of this issue, where a complete list of the casualties reported and of the honours awarded since November 25 will also be found. We are thankful that our casualty list, though grievous, is not as long as the lists we published in the final issues of 1944; the honours list, on the other hand, is the most comprehensive since the outbreak of the war. As noted above, the full list of honours appears elsewhere in this issue. Reference to a few of the awards is made in the paragraphs below.

---

R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, Vice-Chairman of the Editorial Board of THE McGILL NEWS, is the Custodian of McGill University War Records.

## ALAN FERRIER, C.B.
**B.Sc., '20**

For his outstanding service as the Canadian Air Council Air Member for Aeronautical Engineering, Air Vice-Marshal Alan Ferrier, M.C., was appointed a Companion of the Order of the Bath on January 1, 1945. Born in India in 1894, Air Vice-Marshal Ferrier was a student at McGill when war was declared on Germany in 1914. Interrupting his course in Applied Science, he received a commission in the Royal Engineers and served in France, where he was promoted to Captain and won the Military Cross. Returning to McGill, he took his B.Sc. degree in 1920 and later joined the Canadian Air Force. He had attained the rank of Flying Officer when the Royal Canadian Air Force came officially into being in 1922. Continuing to serve in the R.C.A.F., Permanent Force, he was a Wing Commander when, for the second time, war with Germany was declared in 1939. Promoted successively to Group Capt., Air Commodore, and Air Vice-Marshal, he served in the Aeronautical Engineering Branch of the R.C.A.F. in Ottawa until September 21, 1944, when he retired from the Air Council. Simultaneously, his appointment as a Member of the Canadian Air Transport Board, controlling civilian aviation, was officially announced.

## GERALD GARDINER ANGLIN, C.B.E.
**B.C.L., '20**

A veteran of the Great War, in which, while serving as an officer of the 26th Battalion, he was wounded three times and won the Military Cross and Bar,

Brigadier G. G. Anglin was appointed a Commander of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire on January 1, 1945, for his services in the present war as District Officer Commanding, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B. A graduate in Arts of Mount Allison University, Brigadier Anglin was invalided to Canada from overseas in March, 1918, and, until December of that year, served on the Headquarters Staff of the District he now commands. He then resigned to study law at McGill. After his graduation, he was admitted to the Bar in the Province of Quebec and also in the Province of New Brunswick. In August, 1928, he became Sales Manager of Eastern Bakeries, Limited, Saint John, N.B., and was appointed General Manager of the company in September, 1930. Maintaining his interest in the Militia, he served before the present war as an officer of the Saint John Fusiliers, N.P.A.M. He was promoted to Brigadier and appointed to the command of Military District No. 7 in June, 1940.

### JAMES ARTHUR DE LALANNE, C.B.E.
**B.A., '19**

To the Military Cross he won while serving as an officer of the 60th Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, at Vimy Ridge in 1917, and to the Bar he was awarded for gallantry as a Captain of the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles at Amiens in 1918, Brigadier J. A. De Lalanne has added the insignia of a Commander of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, his name having appeared for this distinction in the King's New Year's Honours List, January 1, 1945. On the outbreak of the present war, Brigadier De Lalanne, with the rank of Major, became Second-in-Command of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., a post he held until July, 1940, when he was appointed to staff duties at Headquarters, Military District No. 4, Montreal. Transferred to Ottawa in February, 1941, he was promoted to Lieut.-Col. in the Spring of that year, to Colonel on August 11, 1942, and to Brigadier on September 13, 1943. In various directorates at National Defence Headquarters, he served with notable success, gaining a reputation, which, in December, 1944, resulted in his appointment as Director of Recruiting for the Canadian Army. He had assumed the duties of this post when his appointment as a Commander of the Order of the British Empire was announced.

### ARTHUR LORNE JAMES, C.B.E.
**B.Sc., '24**

Among the awards included in the King's New Year's Honours List, 1945, was the appointment of Air Commodore A. L. James, Royal Canadian Air Force, to be a Commander of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire. Holding the number, C-83, Air Commodore James has served as an officer of the R.C.A.F., Permanent Force, since 1924. He was a Squadron Leader in 1939, serving at Air Force H.Q. in Ottawa; later with the rank of Group Capt., he served with No. 4 Training Command at Calgary, Alberta; still later he was appointed to duty with the Canadian Joint Staff in Washington, D.C., an appointment he held until, with the rank of Air Commodore, he returned to Ottawa as Director of R.C.A.F. Repair and Maintenance. This post he held when the New Year's Honours List appeared.

### EMMET ANDREW McCUSKER, C.B.E.
**M.D., '16**

We take more than usual pleasure in congratulating Brigadier E. A. McCusker, M.C., E.D., upon his appointment to be a Commander of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, announced December 29, 1944, because, on a previous occasion, when news that he had been decorated reached us, we learned with regret that the report was incorrect. Knowing, however, that his services since 1939, as Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Division, Canadian Active Service Force, and later in Italy as Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps, could not for long go unrewarded, we confidently awaited the award to him of an honour such as that which has now been announced. In the Great War, he served overseas in the Canadian Army Medical Corps, was wounded at the Battle of Amiens on August 8, 1918, and was awarded the Military Cross. In civilian life, he practised medicine in Regina, Saskatchewan. Overseas since 1939, he has upheld the military and medical traditions of McGill with great credit to himself and to the Canadian medical forces.

### JONATHAN CAMPBELL MEAKINS, C.B.E.
**M.D., '04**

No award in the King's New Year's Honours List brought more satisfaction to McGill than the appointment of Brigadier J. C. Meakins, R.C.A.M.C., to be a Commander of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire. When the award was made, Brigadier Meakins had returned from two years' active duty as Deputy Director-General of Medical Services at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, to his civilian posts as Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, McGill University, and Physician-in-Chief, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal. A veteran of the Great War, in which, for services with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill) and later with No. 15 Canadian General Hospital in England, he had three times been commended in despatches to the Secretary of State for War, he went to the R.C.A.M.C.

# Honours and Awards



*Can. Army Photo*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

BRIG. G. G. ANGLIN, M.C., E.D.
Active Army
B.C.L., '20
Awarded C.B.E.



*Can. ArmyPhoto*

BRIG. N. E. RODGER
Can. Army Overseas
B.Sc., '30
Awarded C.B.E.



*Posen*

A/BRIG. H. M. ELDER
R.C.A.M.C.
M.D., '23
Awarded D.S.O.



*R.C.A.F. Photo*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

AIR COMMODORE A. L. JAMES
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc., '24
Awarded C.B.E.



*Montreal Star*

COL. L. C. MONTGOMERY, M.C., V.D.
R.C.A.M.C.
B.A., '21; M.D., '24
Awarded O.B.E.



*Can. Army Photo*

COL. B. C. LEECH
R.C.A.M.C.
M.D., '25
Awarded O.B.E.



*R.C.N. Photo*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. L. C. BISHOP, D.S.C.
R.C.N.V.R.
B.Sc., '41
Awarded Bar to D.S.C.



*Read, Summerside*

F/O S. S. SHULEMSON, D.S.O.
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1932-'33
Awarded D.F.C.



*Nakash*

CAPT. H. F. OWEN
R.C.A.M.C.
B.A., '40; M.D., '42
Awarded M.C.

Reserve of Officers with the rank of Lieut.-Col. in 1920. Recalled to Active Service in September, 1942, he served until September 21, 1944, with an efficiency to which the honour he received at New Year gave recognition. Particularly in the establishment of the Pulhems system of medical classification, as the Canadian Army gratefully stated in a press release covering the award, in the furthering of research, and in the study of the problems of rehabilitation, his services to the nation were of the highest value.

### NORMAN ELLIOTT RODGER, C.B.E.
**B.Sc., '30**

In recognition of outstanding service as a Staff Officer at Canadian Military Headquarters, London, England, and for duties on the staff of the 2nd Canadian Corps in the field, Brigadier N. E. Rodger was appointed a Commander of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire on December 22, 1944. A Major in the Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Permanent Force, when war was declared, Brigadier Rodger went overseas in 1940 and for a time in 1941 served as a Liaison Officer between Canadian Military Headquarters in London and the Canadian Corps, then training in England In 1942 he returned temporarily to Canada as Personal Assistant to General McNaughton and later was appointed Brigadier, General Staff. In the following year, he was given command of a Canadian brigade and in 1944 he served as Brigadier, General Staff, with the 2nd Canadian Corps in Normandy and Belgium. Under the regulations of the censorship, the appointment he held when awarded the C.B.E. was not announced. It was intimated, however, that he was still serving, with the rank of Brigadier, in the Canadian Army Overseas.

### EDWIN RONALD BENNETT
**B.A., '38**

Memories of the bitter fight waged by the 2nd Canadian Corps in Normandy last Summer were stirred by the announcement on February 2, 1945, that Major E. R. Bennett, of the 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, had been posthumously Mentioned in Despatches. Major Bennett was killed in action on August 5, 1944; nine days later, on August 14, his only brother, Lieut. Henry Harrison Bennett (B.A., '42), of the Cameron Highlanders of Canada, was killed in action at a point not far away. They were the sons of Capt. Ronald V. Bennett, of Sackville, New Brunswick, and of Mrs. Bennett, whose death has since occurred. Lieut. Bennett was unmarried; Major Bennett is survived by his wife, the former Janet Dobell, 1300 Redpath Crescent, Montreal. To her, to Capt. Ronald Bennett, and to Viscount Bennett, Capt. Bennett's brother, we express again the sympathy we have profoundly felt. McGill shares in the sorrow their grievous loss has brought and in the pride of their undying memories.

### FREDERICK PHILIP GRIFFIN
**GRADUATE STUDIES, 1939-'40**

To the wealth of tradition which is the heritage of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Major F. P. Griffin, posthumously Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945, has added a chapter which will endure as long as the regiment continues in the service of the King. A Company Commander in the 1st Battalion, then serving in Normandy, Griffin assumed command of the unit on July 25, 1944, when Lieut.-Col. S. S. T. Cantlie was killed, and led the attack on the ridge above May-sur-Orne which followed. Perhaps the story of the attack, cabled by Ralph Allen at the time, may be amended in detail in the light of historical research; but no minor changes can dim the glory of what took place. Here, in part, is Allen's moving account of how the unit fared: "Their route was uphill. The tanks tried to go with them, but . . . could hardly move without being pasted . . . Once the infantry got over the ridge they were absolutely on their own. The ridge was a solid mass of enemy armour . . . Griffin's orders were to go ahead . . . They did—smack into a German trap. Their ammunition gave out . . . Only a handful ever came back . . . The last man out brought this message [from Griffin]: 'Don't send reinforcements. We have too many men here now'."

### MITCHELL STERLIN
**B.Sc., '42**

Posthumously Mentioned in Despatches in the King's New Year's Honours List, 1945, Lieut. Mitchell Sterlin, of The Royal Canadian Regiment, who was killed in Italy, December 19, 1943, has left in the records of the unit with which he served the memory of an officer gallant in action and faithful to the end. Only a few days before his death, he conducted the defence of "Sterlin House," a strong-point on the Ortona front, against repeated attacks by the Germans. With eleven men, he held off one determined attack, from which the enemy withdrew only when they had suffered the loss of nine men killed and 22 wounded. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Sterlin, of Montreal, Lieut Sterlin survived the fighting around the house near Ortona, which, in regimental records, will always bear his name. He was killed while leading a Canadian attack which followed. Upon his death, the command of his platoon devolved







*Blank & Stoller*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

MAJOR F. P. GRIFFIN
Black Watch of Canada
Grad. Studies, 1939-'40
Posthumously Mentioned in Despatches

LIEUT. MITCHELL STERLIN
The Royal Canadian Regiment
B.Sc., '42
Posthumously Mentioned in Despatches

MAJOR E. R. BENNETT
Black Watch of Canada
B.A., '38
Posthumously Mentioned in Despatches

upon Lieut. N. Rich, who, in a letter to Canada, wrote, "I am proud to have succeeded such a gallant officer."

## HERBERT MUNRO ELDER, D.S.O.

**M.D., '23**

A bugler in the Great War, during which he served overseas for a time with No. 3 Canadian General Hospital (McGill), Colonel (Acting Brigadier) H. M. Elder, E.D., R.C.A.M.C., was awarded the Distinguished Service Order on December 29, 1944, for gallant and efficient service in Italy. A son of the late Colonel J. M. Elder, C.M.G., whose memory is still held in affection by McGill and by the senior staff of the Montreal General Hospital, Colonel Herbert Elder left his post as Lecturer in Surgery at the University in 1939 to assume command of No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.S.F., which arrived in Britain with the 1st Canadian Division in December of that year. In April, 1941, he returned to Canada, was promoted to Colonel, and later, as Assistant Director of Medical Services, 5th Canadian (Armoured) Division, again proceeded overseas. Promoted to Acting Brigadier, March 27, 1944, he continued to serve as A.D.M.S., a Canadian Division, throughout much of the severe fighting in Italy and brought the work of the units and personnel under his command to a high state of efficiency. He is now the Deputy Director of Medical Services, Headquarters, Canadian Army Troops, Canadian Army Overseas.

## SYDNEY SIMON SHULEMSON, D.S.O., D.F.C.

**Sci., 1932-'33**

Having won the Distinguished Service Order in 1944, Flight Lieut. S. S. Shulemson, Royal Canadian Air Force, is now entitled also to the Distinguished Flying Cross, according to an announcement made by Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, February 6, 1945. Precise details covering his latest award have not been published, but it is known that he won the D.F.C. for shooting down a number of enemy planes while serving with the Buffalo Squadron, R.C.A.F. More is known about the bravery and skill which won him the D.S.O. last year. That honour, to quote the citation covering the award, was granted for "numerous sorties, including several successful attacks on shipping" and for "skilful courageous and determined leadership." Particularly cited was an attack in January, 1944, when an enemy convoy was shattered. Two small merchantmen were set on fire in this operation, a medium sized merchant ship was also fired, and two escort ships were hit, so badly that one blew up. Returning from the attack, Shulemson flew to the rescue of a comrade beset by an enemy aircraft. He drew off the attacker, whom he outfought, enabling his comrade to fly clear. The rare award to a junior officer of the D.S.O. was a tribute to the quality of his work in 1944; the recent award of the D.F.C. suggests that his fine effort has been most courageously maintained.

## BEVERLY CHARLES LEECH, O.B.E.

**M.D., '25**

In recognition of five years' distinguished service in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, including four years in the Canadian Army Overseas, Colonel C. B. Leech, E.D., of Regina, Saskatchewan, was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, Military Division, in the list of honours released by National Defence Headquarters, December 22, 1944. A veteran of the Great War, in which he served as a combatant officer with the 28th Canadian Battalion, Colonel Leech joined the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in Regina on September 1, 1939, and organized No. 10 Canadian Field Ambulance, which he later commanded overseas. In May, 1942, he was appointed to command No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, which he took into Sicily nine days after the invasion began. In March, 1944,

while serving in Italy, he was recalled to England to become Assistant Director of Medical Services of the 2nd Canadian Division. He held this post throughout the Division's fighting in Normandy in the Summer of 1944 and the advance into Belgium which followed. In November, he returned to Canada and, in December, upon his discharge from the Active Army on medical grounds, he resumed practice as an anaesthetist in Regina.

### LORNE CUTHBERT MONTGOMERY, O.B.E.
**B.A., '21; M.D., '24**

For services as a Consultant to the Canadian Army Overseas, as devoted as those which won him the Military Cross when in 1918 he was an officer of the 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, Colonel L. C. Montgomery, R.C.A.M.C., was appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire in the King's New Year's Honours List, January 1, 1945. Granted leave by McGill from his post as Professor of Medicine and by the Montreal General Hospital from his duties on the hospital's medical staff, Colonel Montgomery in 1940 became the Officer in Charge of Medicine, No. 14 Canadian General Hospital, Canadian Active Service Force, and sailed with that unit for overseas, with the rank of Lieut.-Col. While in England, he became Consultant to the Canadian Army, and was promoted, first to Acting Colonel, on August 15, 1941, and then to Colonel, on November 30, 1942, his gazetting at this time stating that his seniority in the R.C.A.M.C. should date back to February 15, 1942. In 1944, he returned to Canada on temporary duty, but recrossed to Britain after a few weeks. When his appointment as an officer of the Order of the British Empire was announced, he was again serving in the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, but he has since returned to Canada.

### LENNOX CRAIG BISHOP, D.S.C. AND BAR
**B.Sc., '41**

It is unlikely that many of those who read in the press on January 18, 1945, the announcement of an award of a Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross to Lieut. Lennox Craig Bishop, R.C.N.V.R., realized that the honour was unique in McGill's military history. Three McGill men won the D.S.C. in the Great War of 1914-18; nine have won the decoration in the present war; but a search through the University's War Records reveals no previous McGill holder of the D.S.C. and Bar. Unfortunately, at the time these lines are written, we have few details covering the award. In November, when Lieut. Bishop was awarded the D.S.C., it was announced that the decoration had been granted for "good service in the Normandy invasion operations," and we believe the Bar was awarded for his part in the naval operations in the English Channel later in the year. We await particulars with interest, and meanwhile



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS — *Notman, Montreal*

LIEUT.-COL. R. W. BECKET
1st Special Service Force
B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34
Awarded U.S. Silver Star

offer Lieut. Bishop our congratulations. We have entered his award with satisfaction in the War Records of McGill.

### RALPH WILSON BECKET
**B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34**

An unusual honour for a Canadian officer was the award of the United States Silver Star to Lieut.-Col. R. W. Becket, announced February 2, 1945. An explanation of the distinction is, however, found at once in Lieut.-Col. Becket's military record. As a lieutenant of the Prince Edward Highlanders, he served in Canada and later in Newfoundland, with an overseas tour of duty attached to the Essex Scottish Regiment in between. Still later he went to British Columbia and from there was transferred to Montana and North Virginia to train as an officer of the U.S.-Canadian 1st Special Service Force, then being organized for parachute and commando operations. With this Force, as Lieutenant-Colonel, he took part in the occupation of Kiska in the Aleutians and later in the fighting in Italy and in the invasion of Southern France. In the first stage of the invasion, the Force led the attack on the islands near Nice. Later it spear-headed the advance from the Mediterranean of the American army. It was in this stage of the operations that Lieut.-Col. Becket won the Silver Star, for driving deep into enemy-held territory, over heavily mined roads, to secure information vital to the Intelligence, and for devising and vigorously executing the attack which captured Mount Ours. Lieut.-Col. Becket's personal courage, his citation stated, "reflected great credit upon himself and was in keeping with the high standards of the Allied forces."

## HERBERT FRANK OWEN, M.C.

**B.A., '40; M.D., '42**

For gallantry during the fighting for the Gothic Line in Italy, Capt. H. F. Owen, R.C.A.M.C., then Medical Officer of the 1st Medium Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, has been awarded the Military Cross, according to an announcement made by National Defence Headquarters, January 17, 1945. Capt. Owen, who has been overseas since June, 1943, is now serving with No. 5 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station in Italy. Before joining the R.C.A.M.C., he served as an interne on the staff of the Montreal General Hospital. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Owen, Montreal, and is the husband of the former Christine Hazel Ross, who resides with her father, Dr. Herbert Ross, at 4291 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal. In winning the Military Cross, Capt. Owen has continued in the Army a career of distinction which he had already begun in his profession. In the Convocation programme on May 27, 1942, it was noted that he was graduating with the Lieutenant Governor's Silver Medal for the Highest Standing in Public Health and Preventive Medicine.

## Willie Woo Returns from China

After a 45-day trip from Hong Kong into unoccupied China and from there a 20,000 mile trip through Burma, India and Australia, Willie Woo, former McGill student is now back in Montreal still suffering from slight malaria and sunstroke. Woo, a well-known athlete left Montreal eight months before Pearl Harbour to attend to his father's business in Hong Kong, and found himself hoplessly trapped when the Japanese struck. While there he saw many Montreal friends among Canadian soldiers posted in Hong Kong. After 10 months under Japanese occupation, he escaped, disguised as a coolie and made his way to Kwantung on foot. After a month's hospitalization, he was able to proceed and eventually reach home.

## McGill Graduate Honoured

The gymnasium of a projected $500,000 physical education building at the University of Western Ontario is to bear the name of the late Colonel G. Eric Reid, B.A., '15. A fund of some $9,500 raised by his friends is being turned over to the University to assist in the project.

## Riordon Paintings Given McGill

At the request of the late Dr. Stephen Leacock, the twelve magnificent oil paintings by Lieut. Eric Riordon, R.C.N.V.R., which illustrated the book "Canada's War at Sea" in which the author collaborated, have been given to McGill by A. M. Beatty, President of Publications Limited, publishers of the book.

## Post-Graduate Aerodynamics Course

McGill is planning a post-graduate department for instruction and research in aerodynamics, according to a recent announcement by Principal James. An outstanding authority in the field will be appointed who will work in cooperation with the R.C.A.F. research branch and with aircraft corporations. It is believed that no positive steps will be taken, however, until funds are available for the establishment of this department.

## Canadian and Mexican Universities Exchange Students

Twenty women students from Mexico arrived in Montreal in January to spend six weeks at McGill and the University of Montreal. They were invited to Montreal by the Latin-American Union and assigned to rooms in homes near the universities where they are to study. At about the same time groups of students from Quebec city and from McGill and the University of Montreal, left for Mexico where they will study that country's history and Spanish and Mexican culture.

## Professor Culliton Returns to McGill

Professor John Culliton of the Economics Department has returned to McGill after serving for two years in the R.C.A.F. in which he held the rank of Flying Officer at the time of his release. He served for a time as Adjutant of the Aeronautical Engineering School in Montreal, and later was Assistant Chief Instructor at No. 3 Air Crew Graduate Training School, Valleyfield, following which he was stationed at No. 2 Air Crew Graduate School, Three Rivers.

## Dr. Smith Addresses University Meeting

Dr. Sydney Smith, president-designate of the University of Toronto, addressed a meeting sponsored by the Alumni Federation of that university at the Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Montreal, on February 13. Called "University Night" the meeting was attended by a number of graduates of McGill and other universities. Dr. Smith is a past president of the University of Manitoba and a past dean of Dalhousie University. Dr. Smith advocated a liberal education and suggested that universities should guide their students instead of adopting a weak neutral policy of pointing out both sides of political and social questions and leaving the rest to the student. Science and arts studies must go hand in hand after the war with philosophy playing an important part, he indicated. The meeting was presided over by Russell Smith, president of the Montreal branch of the Toronto Alumni.

## McGill Alumnae Meet

Miss Marion Carswell, Associate Professor of Education at Smith College and Principal of Smith College Day School, a laboratory school for children conducted by the Department of Education, was the guest speaker at a meeting of the Alumnae Society of McGill University on January 25, on the subject "Changing Education in a Changing Society."

# The Battle of Chambois: An Impression

By
JULIUS STACHIEWICZ

I FULFIL my promise and send you an account of the Battle of Chambois in Normandy which has become a symbol of Polish deeds. This is an excerpt from my war diary.

Our Polish Armoured Division and a Canadian Division were called on to break the German lines south of Caen where the enemy had massed all the armour, artillery and infantry they could muster. As often happens in war, an unknown and unheard-of spot on the map became suddenly a central point which concentrated the fears and hopes of many of us.

The opposition was terrific, and we suffered heavy losses, but finally, on the fifth day of the attack, after a tremendous bombardment by R.A.F. heavy bombers, which caused severe losses among our own troops as well as the Germans, the enemy line broke, and the retreat started.

We were close on their heels, fighting against tremendous rear-guard action, with the Canadians keeping pace on our right flank, and the Highlanders clearing pockets of resistance we were leaving behind.

Finally we reached Falaise, and the gap narrowed to a few miles. There was no time to bring up reinforcements, and two of our armoured regiments and a motorized infantry regiment were immediately ordered to occupy Chambois, about eight miles to the southeast, where we were to meet the Americans and close the famous "pocket."

My unit (a reconnaissance regt.) was spear-heading the advance, and every few hours we would run into long German columns of supplies, ammunition, cars, and guns, usually escorted by armoured cars, and all streaming eastward. So little were they expecting us that they thought us to be their own tanks, and in the evening one of their columns mixed with ours, rejoicing at the strong convoy they thought they had secured. We left no doubt in their minds as to our identity, however, and such incidents were invariably ended by huge columns of black smoke rising into the skies, by scores of troublesome prisoners who had to be left there under escort because they were slowing down our advance, and last but by no means least, by rations of champagne, rum, liqueurs and wines, with which the Germans were exceedingly well supplied.

In the afternoon, we reached the neighbourhood of Chambois, and established contact with advanced American elements. The Falaise gap was thus closed, trapping three S.S. armoured corps, scores of heavy German tanks and artillery, and hundreds of supply lorries, tracked vehicles, and infantry.

We were too happy at our success to worry about the thin link which connected the two pincer-prongs, the still formidable German strength inside the trap, and the fact—which we were not aware of at the time—that the Canadians were stopped at Falaise by a terrific counter-attack, which cut off our regiments and the rest of our division from all supplies and reinforcements.

I repeat we did not know anything about it then, so the considerable supply of spirits we had with us was promptly produced, and toasts to Americans, British, Canadians, to our victory, and to Germany's defeat were passed around. The celebration, which lasted till the evening, was climaxed by a break-neck exhibition of jeep-driving given by our best drivers in captured German jeeps.

The bivouac quieted down at about ten o'clock, sentries were posted, and everybody went o sleep. Like all the others, I felt a little high, and tired and happy. I soon fell asleep and dreamed of being again in Canada. I even remembered the characteristic features of the Normandie Roof, when suddenly trouble started on the dance-floor. There was shouting, things started flowing in the air, somebody fired a shot, and soon everyone was firing away. I sat up, wide awake, right in the middle of a battle. Bullets were whistling all around, hand grenades were exploding, and a vehicle was burning brightly on the road. I put my boots on in a flash, and, trying to take as much cover as possible, jumped on my tank, on top of the turret, and quickly inside. The gunner was already there, and we swung it towards the attacking Germans. Without waiting for our commander, we opened up with our machine gun, joining the ones already in action. In a few minutes, most of our tanks were firing away, and the groans rising from the German positions proved our effectiveness.

Two hours later, at about five a-m., while it was still pitch-dark—the burnt-out lorry was only a heap of ashes—a fresh wave of German infantry came up. We were ready for them this time, and mowed them down in a bitter fight. They turned back, but our contact with the Americans was lost.

We were told by our C.O. over the radio that we were cut off from other regiments as well as from our supplies, that it was the same with other regiments,

---

JULIUS STACHIEWICZ, a trooper in the Polish Armoured Division, was a student in Engineering at McGill in 1942-'43. He wrote this article, based on his war diary, from the hospital in Birmingham, England, where he is recovering from severe wounds suffered in action in Holland, November 7, 1944.

which were forming isolated islands of resistance and fighting grimly and effectively, withholding fierce German attacks. We still had the worst ahead of us, and it was decided to save ammunition by keeping two of the three squadrons inactive. As we were the ones to take the weight of the assault at night, we camouflaged our tanks in the hedgerows and waited quietly.

The fun started at 6.30 a.m. We heard a distant rumble of tanks, and a minute later our most advanced platoon reported several Panther tanks, followed by infantry and lorries, about 1,000 yards away and coming in our direction. We had to wait till they approached to about 500 yards, for there was no hope of piercing their formidable armour at a greater distance, since we had only 75 mm. guns. It was just a question of waiting, and hoping they wouldn't see us first.

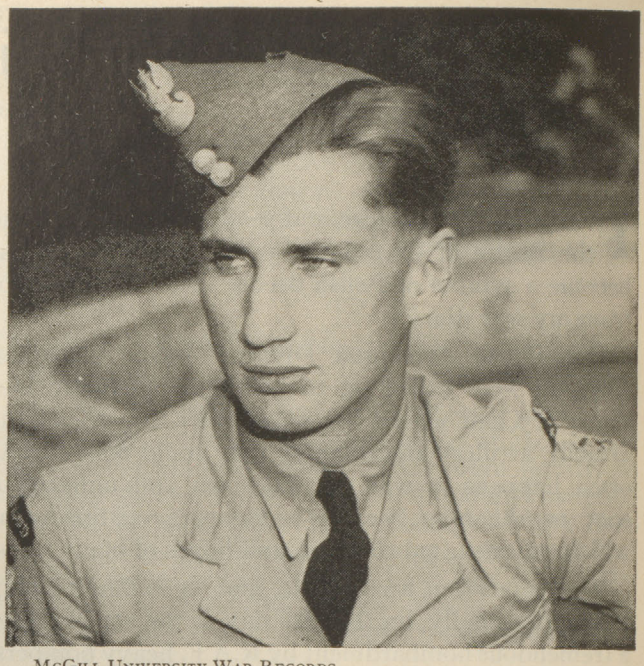
To our despair, they disappeared from our view, entering a small valley in front of us. We thought we'd lost them for good, but suddenly they emerged at about 300 yards, coming straight at us. It was no use shooting, none of our guns could pierce their front armour no matter whether they were 10 or 1,000 feet from us. We could only hope they would turn a little, exposing the more vulnerable sides.

About 150 yards from us, they turned, just a trifle, so that they could reach a better path more to the right, but it was all we wanted. Our tanks fired simultaneously and the next moment the German crews were frantically scrambling out, trying to escape the flames.

We let them alone, turned our attention to the infantry and half-tracks and lorries which stopped dead on the road, seeing what happened. They turned away and drove into the fields, but we promptly put an end to their escape.

We were sure, however, there was more trouble to come. Late in the afternoon we suffered a painful loss. One of our boys spotted a tank at some distance, but it was so well camouflaged that it was practically invisible, except for a few links shining in the sunset. This tank was narrow, similar to ours—we had to identify it positively before shooting. We trained our guns on the distant shape and waited anxiously. Suddenly it came. A crash, and a little puff of bluish smoke from one of our tanks—it was hit! A few seconds later, we saw our men struggling out of the turret—only two out of five! We did not wait any longer. Six shells sped towards the hidden foe, and they paid dearly for the death of our friends! The German tank was set ablaze, burying the crew beneath its wreckage.

Meanwhile, we were told that other Polish regiments were holding all German attacks, and, though cut off and surrounded, were refusing to move one



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

PRIVATE JULIUS STACHIEWICZ
Polish Army
The Author

inch. Ours was a bitter fight. Warsaw came to my mind . . . Warsaw, *my* heroic city, which rose against the enemy. At the very moment when we were fighting *here* for the freedom of France,—*there*, our country was dying, under German bombs and shells. Warsaw was fighting alone, without equipment, armament or supplies. A distant voice kept droning around me: . . . "Give us arms! help us free our city!"

"What are you dreaming of! be careful!" the voice of a comrade brought me to reality. I should save the shells. We, too, were short in amunition. The American main forces were still too far away to reach us in time, and their forward elements were being constantly shelled by the Germans. The Canadians were stopped at Falaise and some of their units were surrounded, so we could not hope for their assistance. One of our squadrons left to establish contact with the Americans again, and had to fight its way out of the encircling ring.

Towards noon, we had only about half of our initial quota left and it was diminishing fast as the fighting continued, but we had many more prisoners. Several Panther tanks were scattered around, burning, surrounded by hundreds of dead and heavily wounded, but still the Germans kept coming on.

We spotted a fresh wave dodging in and out of the distant hedgerows. We noticed one particular shape more or less clearly, and our hearts leaped! It wasn't a Panther, it was a Sherman! Could it mean that the Americans were coming to our aid? It seemed impossible; that was exactly the path of former German attacks.

Waiting for the approaching tanks to come up from the valley seemed like ages . . . Finally the first appeared behind the bushes and trees. We saw the unusually wide tracks . . . it was a German Panther! It was coming a bit on our right, and then the second one appeared. We stared in amazement. It *was* an American Sherman! But what did it mean?

It was soon very clear to us. Behind the Sherman came another Panther. So, they were leading the American tank as a prisoner! Behind them, as usual, appeared a crowd of infantry. The Germans were so intent on watching their captive, that they gave little attention to the scene around them—to the burning tanks, smashed trucks, and dismembered bodies of their own army, who testified to the fearful fight that had raged here a few hours before. They probably thought it was the work of Spitfires, and it certainly looked like an R.A.F. job! We watched the unbelievably long, terrifying barrels of their guns as they started swinging slowly towards us. At the same time in the earphones, I heard the voice of our commander: "Well! boys, show these b . . . s the way to Fatherland!"

We fired, aiming at the side of the first tank. Three shots in less than fifteen seconds, and out came the S.S. crew, frantically trying to escape from their doomed tank. We finished them off with machine-guns. In the meanwhile, another Panther shared the fate of the first, and so forth.

Slowly, but triumphantly, the liberated, still bewildered American, led his Sherman tank into our lines. In a few hasty words, he told us his story, but it was no time for talking, the battle was not yet finished.

The number of dead increased and many prisoners marched in. They were all S.S. We placed them in custody and waited for more trouble to come. Meanwhile, the squadron that went to meet the Americans returned. All they had to tell us was to be careful, because there were no reinforcements to be seen anywhere, only a few American tanks trying to fight their way back to their lines.

The fiercest attack was coming. German Panthers and Tigers, mortars, and machine-guns came in waves, their guns pointing straight at us, firing long bursts into us—a crowd of infantry behind . . . terrific explosions, bursting grenades—this was a life and death struggle raging anew. There was no time for regrouping, no time to transport our wounded to hospitals, no time to keep an eye on prisoners. This must have been a "Fuehrer's own" regiment for they came charging at us with bayonets fixed. Hand-to-hand fighting started, while the dense smoke of burning tanks covered the battlefield.

While every soldier of ours was engaged in the heavy fighting, the German prisoners snatched the chance to murder a dozen of our wounded, including a Chaplain who tried to defend them. Though beaten and routed, they were still the same inhuman gang, so well known in Poland and other occupied countries. But this time they paid heavily for it, and at the hands of the very people they had tried so hard to annihilate.

Eager for revenge we fought frantically, losing all notion of time. I was groggy, but one thought dominated my blurred mind—to hold out. The fearful tension stimulated my energy—and my spirits. Never had I felt so strongly that I was a Pole, coming from good warrior stock, that I came here to fight on alien soil, as a volunteer for the liberation of my distant beloved country. I certainly felt that I would not give up, whatever happened. I would fight, like all of us, despite everything.

Later, when the battle was over, we wondered how we had survived eighteen hours of this hell. We had practically no more ammunition, but shattered German tanks were burning all around us, and a long column of prisoners had been lined up, including a general and many officers. The arrogant general blinked in fury at the Polish Eagle. Hadn't he told his troops for the last four years that there was now no such country as Poland and never again would be any? "You'll see in the next few hours who'll be the prisoner here!" he said insolently. He was the commander of the attacking Corps, and he knew that they still had plenty of armaments left to break through. What he did not know was that his tanks and infantry were being steadily wiped out by the surrounded and seemingly beaten "damn Poles."

We still waited for the next assault. It was beginning to get dark. The feel and the smell of war floated around. I couldn't believe that nothing was happening. We hardly slept, ready to meet the test.

At dawn we heard with joy our C.O. telling us over the radio that our efforts had been crowned with success, that our gallantry had turned the tide of the battle. The German fury was broken! In defending Chambois we had borne the major brunt of it.

A feeling of pride and relief overwhelmed us. Only now did we realize how exhausted and weary we were. The next day the Canadians moved up, shaking their heads at the terrible scenes of devastation and death. Their comment was terse: "Those Poles, eh!—What a job!"

The battle of Chambois has become the crowning highlight among the many Polish deeds of valour. A few days later we were again speeding towards Germany.

# Recent Events at McGill

WE feel that some brief notes on what has taken place at the university since our last issue went to press may be of interest to our readers. The following items, culled from the *McGill Daily* do not by any means purport to be a complete list of everything taking place at McGill, as the students have been having an extremely active year, with most of the old clubs and a few new ones functioning, but they do indicate some of the highlights in which our graduates may be interested. If this column meets with a favourable reception from our readers we intend to make it a regular feature.

**December**—An arts and crafts exhibition by the Handicrafts Department of Macdonald College was held in the Redpath Library. Daily demonstrations took place from 12 - 2 p.m. and 4 - 5 p.m. and classes were formed in leathercraft and weaving.

**December 1**—An Athletic Festival was held in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury. In the feature basketball game St. Lawrence University defeated McGill 33-31. Boxing, wrestling, fencing,and judo bouts, weight-lifting exhibitions, gymnastics and other events completed the program, which was followed by dancing.

**December 7**—The second annual graduates-undergraduates' banquet took place in the McGill Union. Fifty-two student leaders were guests of approximately the same number of prominent graduates for the occasion. Principal speakers were John Costigan, president of the Students' Society, and Jack Pye, president of the McGill Union.

**December 7**—Brigadier John Rawlings Rees delivered the last of the twelve Salmon Memorial Lectures in psychiatry in Moyse Hall on the subject "The Shaping of Psychiatry by War."

**December 14 and 15**—The play "Everyman" was presented in Moyse Hall by the English Department, the members of the cast and production committees being chosen from students taking drama courses.

**December 28, 29 and 30**—The representatives of 16 Canadian undergraduate newspapers, members of the Canadian University Press met at Montreal. *The McGill Daily* was reelected to the national presidency of the Canadian University Press at the meeting, and two additional papers joined, *Le Quartier Latin*, publication of the University of Montreal, and the *Fault-Ye-Times* of Macdonald College.

**January 8**—Principal F. Cyril James welcomed over 175 veterans who have enrolled in the special courses organized at McGill for their benefit. By commencing these courses in January, ex-servicemen do not have to wait until the autumn to commence or resume their studies, and hence are enabled to save a year. Others on the welcoming committee besides Dr. James were Dean Cyrus Macmillan of the faculty of Arts and Science, Dr. Keys who is in charge of the Veterans' course, T. H. Matthews, Registrar, Major E. D. E. Hoskins, president of the McGill Veterans' Society, and Bruce Ward, vice-president of the Students' Society.

**January 10**—Dr. Ernest W. Burgess, professor of Sociology at the University of Chicago inaugurated a series of six lectures on "The Family in Transition" part of an annual series of "Lectures on Living" sponsored by the university in cooperation with the Canadian Committee on Mental Hygiene.

**January 17**—Professor Hughes of the Education Department, addressed a meeting of the McGill Student Veterans' Society attended by 125 veterans, on the subject "How to Study."

**January 19**—The seventh Annual Masquerade Ball of the Cosmopolitan Club was held in the McGill Union, Blake Sewell's orchestra providing the music.

**January 23**—Members of the Veterans' Society and a group from the Newman Club attended the Red Cross blood clinic *en masse* for blood donations.

**January 25, 26 and 27**—The third annual all-student benefit Red Cross Concert sponsored by the Students' War Council took place in Moyse Hall. Directed and produced by Victor C. Goldbloom, the show featured singing by Shirley Culley and Winston Mahabir; pianoforte solos by Richard Goldbloom; the McGill Chamber-Music trio composed of Maury Gelfand, violin, Daniel Mergler, piano, and David Schecter, cello; Russian songs by Ben Albert; Roy Felson, accordionist; some brief skits; a dance specialty by Ruth Schwartz and Elspeth Russell; and comic interludes by Clark Gillespie. Profits of the concert amounted to $460.

**January 27 and 28**—Two McGill students, G. H. Galbraith, chairman of the committee on Employment and Industrial Relations of the McGill University Conference to be held later this term, and Edward de Jean, chairman of the com-

mittee on Rehabilitation of Veterans, together with Dean D. L. Thomson of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research, attended the third annual Cultural Conference held at Middlebury College on "The Challenge of the World Crisis". Dr. Thomson addressed the Conference on "The Scientific Method in Political and Social Problems."

---

**February 2**—Approximately 1500 students crowded into the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury for the third Athletics Festival, the second to be held during the 1944-45 session. The programme included volleyball, floor hockey, badminton exhibitions, a trampoline act, a quiz contest, a cheer contest, boxing bouts and a basketball game in which Clarkson Tech defeated McGill 46-41. Dancing followed.

---

**February 3**—Members of the McGill Radio Workshop presented the comedy "Mary and the Fairy" over radio station CBM of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

---

**February 6**—Major-General T. L. Tremblay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C., Inspector-General of the Canadian Army for Eastern Canada inspected the McGill C.O.T.C.

---

**February 8**—The McGill Film Society showed two films in Moyse Hall, "We Have Come a Long, Long Way," being a cavalcade of the advancement and achievements of the negro race during the past 50 years, and "Travels in Canada and the United States."

---

**February 17**—The McGill Radio Workshop broadcast another half hour play, "Ann Rutledge" over the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation's station CBM.

---

**February 19**—The I.S.S. campaign to raise funds for the purchase of books and study supplies for prisoners of war, internees, and refugee students and to help in rehabilitating European universities was inaugurated by a concert of radio celebrities in Moyse Hall, featuring the Nabob Coffee show.

---

**February 19**—A team of all-star swimmers representing the various swimming clubs in Montreal defeated a McGill team by a point total of 66-35. McGill's men swimmers finished in a 32-32 tie with their opponents, but the coeds lost by 34-3.

---

**February 21**—The McGill basketball team which finished in a tie for first place during the regular season of the Montreal Basketball League, lost the first of a two-game total score series to Sir George Williams College by a score of 36-28.

---

**February 26**—Lieutenant-General Sir William G. S. Dobbie, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D., defender of Malta, spoke at Moyse Hall under the auspices of the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, illustrating his lecture with sound films showing the bombing of Malta.

---

**February 28**—The McGill basketball team won the second game of the play-offs with Sir George Williams College 28-23, but lost the round by a total score of 59-56.

---

**March 1**—A Spanish comedy was presented by the students in Moyse Hall, entitled "Rosina es Fragil."

---

**March 2**—The Annual Med-Plumbers' Ball was held in the Sir Arthur Currie Gymnasium with Mart Kenney's orchestra providing the music. This is one of three formal dances per year permitted at McGill during the war, the others being the Junior Prom and the Convocation Ball.

---

**February 5-March 4**—Many committee meetings were held in preparation for the University Conference on March 3 on "Canada and the Post-War World". The subjects dealt with at the Conference were in three main groups—(1) **Education,** subdivided into (a) Formal education (b) Rehabilitation of veterans (c) Scientific development. (2) **Social Security,** subdivided into (a) Socialized medicine and social insurance (b) Employment and industrial relations (c) Housing, and (3) **International Cooperation,** subdivided into (a) International security (b) International trade and finance (c) U.N.R.R.A. and the reconstruction of Europe.

At the sessions on March 3, the Hon. C. D. Howe, Minister of Reconstruction and former Minister of Munitions and Supply, and E. J. Phelan, Acting Director of the International Labour Organization addressed the Conference, which was presided over by Victor C. Goldbloom, Chairman.

On Sunday March 4, the Conference closed, following the reports of the various committees.

---

**March 3**—The McGill Radio Workshop broadcast "Descent of the Gods", over station CBM.

---

**March 9 and 10**—The McGill Players' Club produced the well-known comedy "The Male Animal" in Moyse Hall.



EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY, 1944-'45

*Standing, left to right:* G. B. Glassco, F. J. Cunningham, J. S. Cameron, K. B. Roberton, J. J. Costigan, S. B. Millen, A. S. Ramsey.

*Sitting, left to right:* C. F. Sise, G. G. Gale, A. D. Campbell, E. A. Leslie (President), Mrs. W. R. Kennedy, F. S. Keith.

*Absent:* O. C. Trainor, G. McL. Pitts, C. J. Tidmarsh, W. F. Macklaier, F. I. Ker, A. K. Hay, O. V. M. Schmidt.

## McGill Installs Electron Microscope

McGill University now has the first commercial type electron microscope in Canada, installed by R.C.A. Victor, the only similar one in the country being at the National Research Council, Ottawa, though the University of Toronto has one constructed there by Prof. E. F. Burton. Dr. D. A. Keys and Dr. H. G. I. Watson have been trained in the use of this wonderful instrument which is 100 times more powerful than a light microscope which can magnify a specimen 2000 times. Pictures taken with the electron microscope can be enlarged to more than 100,000 diameters. These microscopes are of great value for research in medicine, physics, biology, chemistry and metallurgy, and have been used in industry in the study of such products as nylon, synthetic rubber, paints, and plastics.

## Douglas Abbott Assists McNaughton

Douglas Abbott, B.C.L., K.C., M.P., former Lecturer in Civil Procedure at McGill University has been named parliamentary assistant to Defence Minister A. G. L. McNaughton, according to a recent announcement.

## Geography Department Created

Lieut.-Commander George H. Kimble, recently appointed professor of Geography at McGill has now arrived in Canada, following his release from the meteorological branch of the Admiralty, and is making plans for his new department at the university. The new professor stressed the importance of teaching geography as a social science which explains the relation between men and their environment and applies this to contemporary problems, and of commencing this teaching in the schools. In this latter connection, he expressed great interest in the planetarium recently planned for the High School of Montreal, which will be only the third of its kind in Canada.

## Prominent Medical Graduate Dies

Another prominent McGill medical graduate died recently when Dr. G. A. B. Addy, M.D., '90, F.A.C.S., F.R.S.C., passed away at Rothesay, N.B., on January 19. He was a regent of the American College of Surgeons for twelve years, and a past president of the Canadian Medical Association.

# Graduates' Society Nominations

AS required by Article XV of the By-laws, nominations for offices which will fall vacant at the end of the Society's year have been made by the Nominating Committee and are now published. It is to be noted that, as required by the By-law, nominations have been made for at least double the number of vacancies to be filled. The names are arranged in alphabetical order.

**For Graduates' Society's Representative Member of the Board of Governors of the University.** Term 3 years.

SHIRLEY G. DIXON, B.A., '11; B.C.L., '14, K.C.

Advocate. Partner in the firm of Stairs, Dixon, Claxton, Senecal & Lynch-Staunton, Montreal. President, Courtaulds (Canada) Ltd. Rayon Administrator, War-time Prices and Trade Board, 1941-'45. President, Students' Council, 1913-'14, at McGill University. Captain, 19th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914-'18. Endowment Fund Committee, Graduates' Society, 1928-'32.

FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc., '03; B.Sc. (U.B.C.) '23.

Industrial and Special Relations Officer, The Shawinigan Water and Power Company, Montreal (on special leave). Executive, Vancouver and District, McGill Graduates' Society 1911-'15, and its Vice-President, 1914—Honorary President, 1915. Class Secretary, '03, from 1918 to date. Vice-Captain Engineering Division Centennial Campaign 1920-'21. Editorial Committee, THE MCGILL NEWS, 1920-'23. Chairman of Registration, Chairman of Publicity, and British Columbia District Chairman of the Centennial Re-union, 1921. Graduates' Endowment Fund Trustee, 1923-'25. Nominating Committee, 1924-'27, and 1935-'37. Honorary Secretary, Graduates' Society, 1933-'35. Chairman Advertising Committee, THE MCGILL NEWS, 1934-'35. Chairman Evans Scholarship Committee, 1935-'37. President, The Graduates' Society, 1942-'44.

**For Second Vice-President.** Term 2 years.

WILLIAM J. DICK, B.Sc., '08; M.Sc., '11.

Consulting Engineer, Edmonton, Alta., Regional Director of gasoline rationing for the Oil Controller for Canada. Consulting Engineer for the Coal Valley Mining Company. President for past 22 years, Boy Scout Association, Edmonton. Formerly president of the St. John's Ambulance Association, Edmonton. During the war, consultant for the Province of Nova Scotia, and for various mines in Alberta. Western representative of the Allied War Supplies Corporation. Formerly a Commissioner of the Workmen's Compensation Board. Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Member of the Order of the Silver Wolf. Holds the Jubilee and Coronation medals. President, Northern Alberta Branch of The Graduates' Society.

FRANK S. WILLIS, B.Sc., '11.

Metallurgist, Consolidated Mining & Smelting Company, Trail, B.C., President, Trail and District Branch of The Graduates' Society.

**For Honorary Secretary.** Term 2 years.

WALTER G. HUNT, B.Sc., '17.

Engineer and general contractor. President, Walter G. Hunt Co. Ltd., Montreal. Member of Professional Engineers of the Province of Quebec. Member, Engineering Institute of Canada. Past President, Builders' Exchange Inc. Montreal. Executive Committee, The Graduates' Society, 1940-'42.

GORDON M. HUTT, M.Sc., '31; B.Sc. (Manitoba) '25.

Development Commissioner, Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Montreal. Hon. Secretary-Treasurer, Winnipeg Branch of The Graduates' Society, 1938-'44.


**Unlimited ENGINEERING OPPORTUNITIES**

If you are planning for an engineering future, CANADIAN CAR & FOUNDRY COMPANY offers endless scope in all branches of the profession. Engaged in all-out aircraft production now, plans are in hand for quick transition of plant and personnel to peace-time work to meet the piled-up needs of railways, street car services and bus lines and of commercial aviation.

•

**Canadian Car & Foundry Company Limited**

MONTREAL FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD AMHERST


**For Honorary Treasurer.** Term 2 years.

ALLAN TURNER BONE, B.Sc., '16.

Vice-President, J. L. E. Price & Co. Ltd., Montreal, building and engineering construction. Served on Papers and House Committees, Engineering Institute of Canada. Central Y.M.C.A. Board, Montreal, for many years. Vice-Chairman, Alumni Committee of The McGill War Memorial, 1945.

T. RODGIE MCLAGAN, B.Sc., '23.

General Manager, Canadian Vickers Ltd., Montreal. Member, Regional War Labour Board of Quebec.

**For Members of the Executive Committee, Two to be elected.** Term 2 years.

GEORGE F. BENSON, JR., Commerce 1919-'20.

President and General Manager, Canada Starch Co., Ltd. Royal Military College, Kingston, 1915-'16 (Special War Certificate).

CHARLES WATSON FULLERTON, M.D., '26.

Physician. Lecturer in Medicine and Clinical Therapeutics, McGill University.

WILFRID GILLIES MCLELLAN, B.A., '17; M.D., '20.

Physician. Demonstrator in Medicine, McGill University.

GILBERT ROBERTSON, B.Sc., '11.

Factory Manager, Continental Can Co., of Canada Limited.

Additional nominations, if signed by at least fifteen members of the Society entitled to vote, will also be placed on the ballot if received by the Secretary before April 25. Prior to April 30 the letter ballots will be sent out. All votes received on or before June 30 will be counted, by the scrutineers.

# Reception for Delegation of Scientists from India

WE are indebted to Dr. E. P. Aikman, Secretary-Treasurer of the New York Branch of the Graduates' Society for the following write-up:—

"The Canadian Universities Club of New York were hosts to a delegation of scientists from India, at a reception held at The Canadian Club of New York on Sunday, January 28th at 5.00 p.m. The delegation visited the United States as guests of the State Department, and travelled extensively both in the United States and Canada.

The New York Graduates Society participated in the function, a group of about twenty-five alumni representing the Society. A total of one hundred graduates of Canadian universities attended, together with forty invited guests.

Dr. K. Sheldon McLean (Med., '26), President of the Canadian Universities Club of New York presided, assisted by Prof. Robert Chambers, Professor of Biology at New York University, as Chairman of the Reception Committee. Among the invited guests were the Presidents of the various alumni groups, representatives of governmental agencies, the press, scientific and welfare agencies, Canadian organizations and many other individuals with special interest in India. These included:

Mr. F. S. Coan, State Dept., Washington, D.C.; Sir Girja Bajpai, Agent General for India; Mr. Hugh Scully and Mrs. Hugh Scully, Canadian Consul-General at New York; Mr. S. M. Kirpaliani, Indian Gov't. Trade Commission; Dr. Basil Vlavianos, Editor—*Greek Herald* in New York; Mr. Neil MacNeil, Asst. Managing Editor, *N.Y. Times;* Mr. G. B. Lal, Science Editor, *American Weekly;* Mr. Beverly Owen, British World Press; Admiral R. E. Bakenhaus, Consulting Engineer, U.S. Navy; Dr. Anthony Bassler, Canadian Club of New York; Mrs. Anthony Bassler, President, Women's Canadian Club; Mrs. Henderson Robb, President, Maple Leaf Service Club; Dr. Robert Chambers, Professor of Biology, New York University; Mr. Magan S. Dave, President, India Chamber of Commerce; Commander and Mrs. Robert Boggs, Mr. M. I. Newman, Foreign Economic Administration, U.S.A. Lend Lease; Dr. Savas Nittis, President, Hellenic Univ. Club; Major Lakshmanan, Scientist.

The members of the delegation were:

Dr. Nazir Ahmad, O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab.), F. Inst. P., J.P., Director Indian Central Cotton Committee; Col. S. L. Bhatia, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Camb.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., Deputy Director General Indian Medical Services, Professor of Physiology, Bombay; Sir Shanti Swarap Bhatnagar, Kt., O.B.E., D.S.C., F.R.S., F. Inst. P., F.I.C., Director Scientific and Industrial Research Directorate, Government of India. Specialty: *Magnetic and Colloid Chemistry in the War Effort;* SirJnan Chandra Ghosh, Kt., M.Sc., D.Sc., Director Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore, Professor of Electro and Photo Chemistry, Decca University; Professor S. K. Mitra, D.Sc. (Cal. and Paris), M.B.E., F.N.I., Ghose Professor of Physics, Calcutta University, Chairman Radio Research Comm.Bd. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Professor Maghand Saha, D. Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.B., F.N.I., F.I. A.C.S., Palit Professor of Physics, Calcutta University, Founder-Editor of "Science and Culture." Specialty: *Astro-Physics;* Professor J. N. Mukherji, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.A.S.B., F.N.I., F.I.A. C.S., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry, University College of Science, Calcutta. Specialty: *Electro-Chemistry of Colloids; Soil Science.*

Following the reception, dinner was served for seventy members and guests. Professor Chambers presented the delegation with a folder, inscribed in gold, containing letters with messages of greetings and felicitations from the Presidents of all the Canadian universities. The presentation was accepted by Col. S. H. Bhatia on behalf of the delegation. Col. Bhatia expressed the appreciation of the delegation for the reception and the presentation and stressed that through the common language of Science and the mutual understanding among scientists of all nations lies much of the hope for future world peace.

The party proceeded to the Radio City Music Hall where they were the guests of the Managing Director. After a tour of the theatre they remained for the performance."

---

## Fraser Keith Retires from Shawinigan

Fraser S. Keith, B.Sc. (El.) '03, and immediate Past President of the Graduates' Society retired from the Shawinigan Water and Power Company, on January 1.

Before entering the service of the Shawinigan Company, Mr. Keith had wide experience as manager and editor of several technical magazines. He was the first editor and manager of the "Engineering Journal," official publication of the Engineering Institute of Canada of which organization he became secretary. In 1925, he entered the employ of the Shawinigan Water and Power Company as Manager of the Department of Development which position he occupied until his recent retirement, being instrumental in the establishment of several major and scores of smaller industries in the territory served by the company.

On December 26, prior to his retirement, Mr. Keith was tendered an informal reception by the members of his staff and presented with a leather club bag and an illuminated address. Also present at the reception were Vice-Presidents John Morse, R. J. Beaumont, P. S. Gregory, and J. B. Challies.

## Early Days of Graduates' Society

We are indebted to Dr. W. W. Francis, curator of the Osler Library, for sending us a copy of a letter to him from Dr. Neville Norton Evans, emeritus professor of Chemistry at McGill, containing the following account of the revival of the Graduates' Society in 1908, in which Dr. Evans played a leading part.

"For several years prior to 1908 the Graduates' Society had not held a single meeting; and, knowing something of the very great value of such organizations, when active, to the Universities with which they are connected in the United States, I thought it "foul shame" that we should be denied such benefit here, and decided to see what might be done in the way of organizing an active movement by starting in a small way with the Graduates of the Faculty of Applied Science, of which I was one. In this endeavour I was later joined by Dr. Adams and Professor (afterwards Dean) H. M. MacKay.

After much correspondence, preparation and verification of address lists, and other planning, a most successful four-day Reunion was held in connection with the Convocation in 1909; and at the Banquet I was appointed Secretary of the movement. There was no salary, and there were no other officers! The publication of a "Bulletin" was started, and a copy of each number was sent to every Graduate of the Faculty, whether he paid the annual fee of two dollars or not. This publication ran from April 1909 to January 1919, seventeen numbers in all, totaling 1127 pages, at least one third of which consisted of class news. All the editorial work, as well as the Treasurer's duties, was carried on by the Honorary Secretary.

Naturally these doings became known to the Graduates of other Faculties, and many letters were received by the University, some of them rather indignant, asking why this activity was confined to one Faculty. The writers were informed that the University itself was doing nothing in the matter—that the movement was a purely private one. However, there was so much stir that the authorities felt obliged to do something, and there was planned and carried out the first General Reunion of McGill Graduates ever held. In connection with this event, the first and only tripartite (alphabetical, chronological, geographical) address list of Graduates issued by McGill was prepared in my office—and I had to raise $500.00 before the University would print it!

Enough Life Members of the old Society were found to reconstitute it (I was one), and to take over from a firm of Accountants in the city something like seven thousand dollars which they had been holding for the organization. A regular staff of officers was elected and a full-time paid Secretary was appointed—and our Applied Science Graduates' movement was merged into this larger one."

---

## Elected President of Engineering Institute

Succeeding de Gaspé Beaubien (B.Sc., '06) as President of the Engineering Institute of Canada, Lieut.-Col. E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, M.C. (B.Sc.,'99), Dean of the Faculty of Engineering and Architecture, University of Manitoba, was elected to office at the annual meeting of the Institute held in Winnipeg in February. As a feature of the ceremonies which marked the occasion, the retiring President received an honorary degree from the University of Manitoba and Dean Fetherstonhaugh received one of the two Julian C. Smith medals for 1944. These medals, the highest awards in the Engineering Institute's gift, are granted each year for outstanding "achievement in the development of Canada."

---

## McGill's "Poet Laureate" Dead

Harry Barker, known to a generation of McGill graduates and professors as the university's "poet laureate," died recently after a short illness. Little Harry who used to recite poetry to all who cared to listen while he plied his broom or mop on the corridors of the Arts Building, was a character known and remembered by all arts or law students of the last 30 years. Not only was he able to recite large portions of Shakespeare, earning himself the nickname "Shakespeare Harry," but he was a poet in his own right, with many poems to his credit which made up in thoughts and sentiments what they often lacked in metre.

Many of his poems appeared in the *McGill Daily*, and a booklet "Simple Rhymes for Simple Folk" containing some of the best of them was published several years ago, sponsored by a group of undergraduates. The foreward was written by Major Alex Edmison, then a student at McGill who signed himself "The Onlooker," under which pen-name he wrote for the *McGill Daily*.

As samples of his poetry, we can quote his poem,

**"How To Obtain True Beauty."**

"If thou wouldst be truly beautiful,
Work, with the head, the heart, the hand,
Until the honest, pore-cleansing, and skin-beautifying perspiration
Rolls o'er your noble brow,
Covering the hills and valleys of your face,
With its soothing, healing, and Beautifying
Balm."

Typical of Shakespeare Harry's own love for good literature are the following lines:

"Without good reading the mind lives on a dole;
Light reading is all the rage,
But don't do any candle thinking
In an electric lighted age."

His love for, and knowledge of, Shakespeare was prodigious and he liked nothing better than to recite sections of his works with dramatic emphasis. He had a natural feeling for drama and high-sounding phrases and loved to roll them off his tongue. Harry always conducted himself in a dignified manner which commanded respect from all the students, and even the professors could frequently be seen stopping to chat with him and listen to his latest verse. Under different circumstances, Harry might well have been a professor himself for he certainly had the taste for good reading, and love of learning, and seemed to fit naturally into the college atmosphere.

Harry's presence will be sadly missed in the arts and law buildings and east wing, and surely there will never be another caretaker like him.

*New and re-conditioned*
*Electric Motors and Transformers*
*Electrical Repairs*

THOMSON
ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.
915 St. Genevieve Street Montreal
*Telephone, LAncaster 9141*

## Series of "Lectures on Living" Given

A course of six lectures sponsored by McGill University in cooperation with the Canadian Committee on Mental Hygiene is being given by outstanding psychologists, sociologists, and psychiatrists in Moyse Hall, under the heading "Lectures on Living."

The first lecture was given on January 10 by Dr. Ernest W. Burgess, Professor of Sociology at the University of Chicago and co-author of the recent book, "Predicting Success and Failure in Marriage."

The second lecture took place on January 24, when Dr. Robert E. Lee Faris, formerly of the McGill Department of Sociology and now Professor of Sociology at Syracuse University, spoke on "Family Backgrounds in Child Behaviour."

Dr. Philippe Sidney de Quetteville Cabot, Assistant Professor of Psychology, Simmons College, Boston, was the third speaker. He is the author of a "Biography of Juvenile Delinquency" and has written several articles on the education, guidance, and rehabilitation of veterans.

On February 21, Dr. Leonard Carmichael, President of Tufts College, Medford, Mass., well-known psychologist spoke on "The Most Recent Contributions of Psychology to the Understanding of the Individual Within the Family Group."

## Portfolio of Pacific Exhibit

The Redpath Museum has issued a portfolio for sale at 50 cents a copy of 40 mimeographed plates illustrating objects in the exhibition "The Pacific in Peace and War" shown in the Redpath Library. This exhibit aroused wide interest and it is felt that the portfolio will be of interest to teachers and students of art, geography, and social studies.

## M.S.P.E. Graduates Attend Convention

Among those attending the Canadian Physical Education Association convention at Winnipeg were Mrs. L. M. Kobald (Leita McKibbon, Phys.Ed.,'30), Mrs. W. Sadler (Amy Armstrong, Phys.Ed., '26), Marjorie Davidson, Phys.Ed., '26, Freda Watt, Phys.Ed., '15, Margaret Perowne, Phys.Ed., '34, Eileen Keane, Phys.Ed., '25, Iveagh Munro, Phys.Ed., '22, and Mrs. T. Tyrrell (Joyce Plumptre, Phys.Ed., '25).

## Students Live in Cooperative

A students' cooperative residence housing some fourteen men has been operating at McGill since 1942 on University Street, using furniture borrowed from the United Theological College. Opened primarily for the benefit of students who want to cut down on college expenses, the men get their own breakfasts and lunch, wash the dishes, scrub the floors, tend the furnace and do the housekeeping. A work manager sees that every man does a half hour of housework per day. One student acts as furnaceman for the year and one as financial manager, but the other jobs are rotated. The whole system depends on the cooperation of all the members. They have a housekeeper who comes daily at four o'clock to cook dinner, but except for this all the work is done by the men themselves. Expenses average about $40 a month per man. The group is a very mixed one this year, representing a variety of faculties, creeds, politics, religions, and geographical divisions. One student is from California, one from Florida, two from Saskatchewan, two from Alberta, two from British Columbia, two from New Brunswick, one from Czechoslovakia, and two from Quebec. Some are medical students, some pre-meds, others are registered in commerce, engineering, architecture, science and graduate studies. Each new resident pays an entrance fee of $10 and the enterprise has proved to be sound financially. Members hope eventually to build up sufficient funds to purchase their own furniture.

## Entrance Requirements for Medicine Change

According to a recent announcement students applying for entrance to the Faculty of Medicine at McGill must henceforth take the Graduate Record Examination sponsored by the Carnegie Foundation. This examination is widely used for selection of students for the graduate schools of many institutions. Students already accepted will not be affected by the ruling. The examination will be held on March 24 and April 7 this year.

## Old Graduates Die

McGill's oldest graduate John Jeffrey Fiske, B.C.L., '68, died in Montreal on February 3, only 19 days before attaining his 101st birthday, and another graduate rivalling him in age passed away four days later in his 92nd year, at San Francisco, California, in the person of Robert Crothers, B.A.,'76; B.C.L., '78. The late Mr. Fiske on attaining his 100th birthday last year was the recipient of congratulations from H. M. King George VI, and was visited by Principal F. Cyril James and Fraser Keith, President of the Graduates' Society who presented him with a plaque bearing the McGill crest and an embossed resolution. This year, he was made an emeritus member of the Graduates' Society.

The late Mr. Crothers graduated from McGill as a gold medalist and after practicing law in Bedford and Sweetsburg for a time, went to California, becoming owner and publisher of the San Francisco Bulletin.



*Nakash, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. H. C. FULTON
R.C.N.V.R.
Sci., 1940-'41
Killed in Action at Sea



*Merin-Baliban*

CAPT. D. P. McENDY
Medical Corps, U.S. Army
M.D., '40
Died on Active Service



*Len Hillyard*

LIEUT. H. R. ROBINSON
Black Watch of Canada
M.Sc., '42
Killed in Action in Holland

# On His Majesty's Service—XXII

***Edited by R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH***

COVERING the second quarter of the sixth year of the war against Germany and the first quarter of the fourth year of the war against Japan, this twenty-second installment of *On His Majesty's Service* follows closely the pattern established by the installments since 1939. Again the latest news of McGill personnel in the Active Forces is presented as concisely as possible, with dates used to indicate when the information was received, or was known to be valid. As always, we are indebted to many friends within and without the University for help in gathering the news, particularly to the large number of McGill men and women in the Canadian or United States forces, whose letters, providing up-to-date news, are gratefully acknowledged. We owe a special debt, also, to H. R. Morgan (B.A., '17), Editor of the *Recorder and Times*, of Brockville, Ontario, whose help, given without interruption, has been a mainstay of the NEWS for many years and since 1939 has been of outstanding value to this department.

Owing to a minor change in our publication schedules, this issue of the NEWS must go to the printers a few days earlier than usual. The items below, therefore, will include only those received up to February 10, 1945, but a supplementary list at the end of the section will take care of as many late items as possible. The casualty and honours lists will be kept open until the usual time.

As our next issue will be published in May instead of in June, we invite those who intend to send us information to do so without delay. Please address correspondence to

THE McGILL NEWS,
3466 University Street,
MONTREAL

or phone to the Graduates' Society of McGill University, MArquette 2664. Preparation of the issue to appear in May will have started some weeks before the present issue is distributed.

As always, the items in this section are edited to comply with the regulations of the Press Censors for Canada.

## Casualties

WE record with regret and with deep sympathy for the families of those concerned the following casualties, reported in the period, November 25, 1944, to February 25, 1945. Casualties reported since February 25 and photographs received after that date will be published in our May, 1945, number.

### *Killed in Action*

McCORMICK, LIEUT. ROBERT J. (Com., 1933-'35), 1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action at Buran, France, July 8, 1944. So reported by Delta Upsilon Fraternity, January 25, 1945.

McLAUCHLIN, CAPT. LUCIUS GOULD (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Regimental Surgeon, 313th U.S. Infantry Regiment, 79th Division, Killed in Action in France, June 20, 1944. Capt. McLauchlin's wife is living at 714 Center Street, Ashland, Pennsylvania.

ROBINSON, LIEUT. HAROLD ROSS (M.Sc., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Killed in Action on the Western Front (Scheldt Estuary Area), October 13, 1944. Lieut. Robinson, a graduate of the University of Saskatchewan, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Robinson, 128, 8th Street, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

STANTON, LIEUT. JOHN PRESTON (Arts, 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'41), formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action, while serving with the Lincoln and Welland Regiment on the Western Front, January 25, 1945. So reported in press notices, February 24, 1945. Lieut. Stanton was the only son of Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. F. M. Stanton, 37 St. Edmund's Drive, Lawrence Park, Toronto. Ontario.

### *Killed in Flying Accident*

CORBETT, GROUP CAPT. VAUGHAN BOWERMAN, D.F.C. (B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Air Force, Commanding the R.C.A.F. Station, Debert, N.S., in the crash of a plane near Bagotville, P.Q., February 20, 1945. Group Capt. Corbett, an original member of No. 1 Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., was seriously burned in action during the Battle of Britain on August 31, 1940, and was awarded the D.F.C. on February 11, 1942. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. William F. Corbett, formerly of 760 Upper Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., now of Toronto, by his wife, the former Mary Sloan, Truro, Nova Scotia, and by one son, aged five years.



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *Associated Screen News*

GROUP CAPTAIN VAUGHAN B. CORBETT, D.F.C.
R.C.A.F.
B.C.L., '36
Killed in Flying Accident

### *Missing, Believed Killed*

DOAK, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES BASIL (Med., 1936-'39; Arts, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing, Believed Killed, after Air Operations over Holland, January 1, 1945. Casualty reported officially, R.C.A.F. List, January 15, 1945. Flight Lieut. Doak is the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Doak, Cowansville, P.Q.

### *Died on Active Service*

BRANDT, 2ND LIEUT. RENE EDMOND (B.Eng., '44), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, at Barriefield Camp, Kingston, Ontario, December 10, 1944. Lieut. Brandt was the son of the late Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Brandt, Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.

McENDY, CAPT. DANIEL PAUL (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., August 20, 1944, after overseas service with the Cornell University Medical Unit in New Guinea. Capt. McEndy was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John McEndy, 68 South Main Street, Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

### *Previously Missing, Now Reported Killed*

CRIMMINS, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN ALLAN CAMERON (Med., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," May 10, 1944, reported in press notice, February 13, 1945, to have been killed in air operations and to have been buried in the Community Cemetery, Beauvais, Department of Oise, France. Flight Lieut. Crimmins's wife, the former Mary C. Fawcett, and his young son are living with Mrs. Crimmins's father in Sackville, N.B.

### *Presumed Dead*

BEALL, SQUADRON LEADER GORDON SCOWCROFT (B.A., '38), Snowy Owl Squadron, Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations" over Belgium, May 27, 1944; later reported by the International Red Cross to have been killed in air operations; reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, February 9, 1945. Squadron Leader Beall was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Beall, 6187 Terrebonne Avenue, Montreal.

BLAKENEY, FLYING OFFICER LESTER FERGUSON (Arts, 1940-'41) Royal Canadian Air Force, reported Missing after Air Operations over Augsburg, Germany, on the night of February 25/26, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, December 29, 1944. Flying Officer Blakeney was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester H. D. Blakeney, 20 Spadina Avenue, Ottawa.

BURROWS, FLYING OFFICER JOHN WOOLLATT (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Belgium, April 28, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," in press notices, January 12, 1945. Flying Officer Burrows was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Burrows, 163 Portland Avenue, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q. His brother, Lieut. Dudley Frederick Burrows (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Artillery, is serving on the Western Front.

CROWDY, FLYING OFFICER CHARLES WILLIAM CYRIL (Sci., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, April 25, 1944, listed "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, December 5, 1944. Flying Officer Crowdy, flying as Pilot of a Halifax Bomber, took off from a British base for a raid on Karlsruhe, Germany, on the night of April 24, 1944. The plane has not since been reported. He was the son of Dr. C. T. Crowdy (M.D., '13) and Mrs. Crowdy, 73 Westminster Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.

FULTON, LIEUT. HUGH CAMERON (Sci., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Missing at Sea in the sinking of the corvette, H. M. C. S. *Alberni*, on invasion duties, September, 1944, reported "Presumed Dead," R.C.N. Casualty List, January 2, 1945. Lieut. Fulton was the only son of the late John Fulton and of Mrs. Fulton, 149 Bedbrooke Avenue, Montreal West, P.Q.

KIMBER, FLYING OFFICER GORDON STANLEY (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously reported Missing after Air Operations Overseas, now reported by the International Red Cross to have been Killed in Air Operations, July 8, 1944. Flying Officer Kimber, a Spitfire-Bomber pilot, was shot down by anti- aircraft fire during a dawn patrol, involving a bombing attack on a motor transport convoy, near Pesaro, Italy. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B. Kimber, 4737 Connaught Avenue, Montreal. The report of his death was noted in the Montreal press, November 29, 1944.

RODGERS, SERGT. WILLIAM KENNETH (Com., 1941-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, March 7, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, December 21, 1944. Sergt. Rodgers was the son of Kenneth A. Rodgers, and of the late Mrs. Rodgers, 5600 Bradford Place, Montreal.

### *Missing*

COHEN, FLIGHT LIEUT. SAMUEL (B.A., '33), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Western Europe, November 21, 1944. Casualty listed officially, January 2, 1945. Flight Lieut. Cohen is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cohen, 63 Côte Ste. Catherine Road, Outremont, P.Q., and is a brother of Capt. Maurice S. Cohen (B.Sc., '30; M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

EDEN, FLYING OFFICER WILLIAM ANDREW, JR. (Sci., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, Transport Command, Missing after Air Operations in India. So reported in press notices, February 17, 1945. Flying Officer Eden is the third son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Eden, 688 Grosvernor Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

GLASSCO, SQUADRON LEADER HUGH STINSON (Com. 1937-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, January 5, 1945. Squadron Leader Glassco is a son of John G. Glassco (B.Sc., '00; M.Sc., '01) and Mrs. Glassco, 2 Evergreen Place, Winnipeg, Manitoba, and is a brother of J. Grant Glassco (B.Com., '25), Toronto, and Lieut.-Commander Meredith G. Glassco (B.Com., '31), Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa.

HILTON, LIEUT. THOMAS BRADFORD (B.Eng., '40), U.S. Army Air Corps, Missing after a Bombing Mission to Poland, April 11, 1944. Lieut. Hilton's sister, Miss Sylvia C. Hilton, is living at Park Plaza Apartments E-5, Larchmont, New York, U.S.A. (We acknowledge with sincere thanks the kindness of the Anaconda Wire and Cable Company, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, in helping us to obtain this information. Lieut. Hilton was employed by the company, June 11, 1940, to February 25, 1943).

O'BRIEN, FLYING OFFICER HENRY JAMES STUART (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, Missing after the Air Operations of a Spitfire Squadron over Duren, Germany, November, 1944. So reported in press notice, December 5, 1944. Flying Officer O'Brien is the second son of Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. W. P. O'Brien, 420 Cote St. Catherine Road, Outre-



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *Nakash*

FLT. LT. J. B. DOAK,
R.C.A.F.
Arts-Med., 1936-'40
Missing Overseas



FLT. LT. SAMUEL COHEN
R.C.A.F.
B.A., '33
Missing Overseas



*Rice Studios*

F/O H. J. S. O'BRIEN
R.C.A.F.
B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40
Missing Overseas

mont, P.Q., and is a brother of William Lawrence Stuart O'Brien (B.Com., '40), Montreal, formerly Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F.

### *Prisoners of War*

GILLMEISTER, FLYING OFFICER WILFRID ALEXANDER (Arts, 1932-'36), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously "Missing after Air Operations Overseas," reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, January 31, 1945. Flying Officer Gillmeister is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gillmeister, 629 Rockland Avenue, Outremont, P.Q., and is the husband of the former Mary Aird, 490 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

SHAUGHNESSY, CAPT. THOMAS B. (Law, 1937-'38), Welsh Guards, British Army, reported in press notices, February 22, 1945, to be a Prisoner of War in Germany. Capt. Shaughnessy is a grandson of the first Baron Shaughnessy and a son of Capt. the Hon. Alfred T. Shaughnessy (Arts, 1906-'08), 60th Battalion, Victoria Rifles of Canada, killed in action at Maple Copse, Belgium, March 31, 1916.

WOOD, LIEUT. WILLIAM McKENZIE (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, Wounded in Action in Normandy, July, 1944, Missing in Action on the Western Front, September 29, 1944, reported to be a Prisoner of War in Germany, December 14, 1944. Lieut. Wood is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wood, 25 Holton Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

### *Seriously Injured*

FORBES, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON ROSS (B.Com., '33; B.Eng.,'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, "Seriously Injured on Active Service Overseas." So reported, R.C.A.F. Casualty List, February 18, 1945. (Flight Lieut. Forbes, who suffered severe burns of the head and hands in an air accident in England, was reported to be recovering in a Canadian hospital in England, February 19, 1945. He hoped to be discharged from hospital in about two months' time).

### *Wounded*

ABRAMSON, CAPT. ARTHUR SIMON (B.Sc., '34; M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Severely Wounded in Action on the Western Front, December 27, 1944. (Capt. Abramson, who was wounded in the back, with injury to the spine, was reported to be under treatment in hospital, February 5, 1945).

ADDIE, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND GORDON RENNIE (B.A., '30), Canadian Chaplain Services, serving on the Western Front, reported "Wounded, Remaining on Duty," Canadian Army Casualty List, December 8, 1944.

CAMPBELL, LIEUT. DONALD LANE (B.A., '39), The Royal Canadian Regiment, severely wounded by shellfire on the Italian front, December 14, 1944. (Lieut. Campbell, who suffered a compound fracture of the right leg and lacerations, was reported to be recovering from his wounds in hospital, January 20, 1945).

CARTER, MAJOR ERNEST CHARLES (B.A., '33), Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Wounded in Action in Italy, December 14, 1944. (Major Carter, who suffered bullet wounds of the right arm and hand, was reported to be recovering satisfactorily, January 16, 1945. His return to duty was reported, February 10, 1945).

CRABTREE, LIEUT. LORNE WALTER KAY, M.C. (Eng., 1935-'38), 7th Reconnaissance Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), Wounded in Action on the Western Front. (Lieut. Crabtree, who is believed to have been wounded by the explosion of a land-mine, was reported to be convalescing satisfactorily in hospital, January 27, 1945).

KING, LIEUT. TERENCE ARTHUR SWANSON (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, Wounded in Action in Italy (Bomb fragments in left leg), December 24, 1944. So reported in press notices, January, 1945.

LAW, CAPT. DAVID ALAN (B.A., '35), Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, November 25, 1944. (Capt. Law was a patient in No. 17 Canadian General Hospital in England and was reported to be making satisfactory progress, January 4, 1945).

LE MESURIER, LIEUT. JAMES ROSS (Arts, 1942-'43), Canadian Army, attached 5th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders, British Army, wounded in action in the Holland-German border area, February 11, 1945. (Lieut. Le Mesurier, who suffered second degree burns of the face and bomb fragment wounds of the right arm and scalp, was reported to be recovering from his injuries, February 23, 1945. He is the son of C. S. Le Mesurier, Dean of the Faculty of Law, McGill University, and a brother of Lieut. A. S. Le Mesurier (Arts, 1940-'41), 48th Highlanders of Canada, who was severely wounded in Italy, October 18, 1944.

MOUNTFORD, LIEUT. KEITH WILLIAM (B.Sc., '43), Royal Canadian Artillery, Wounded in Action in Holland, November 25, 1944. (Lieut. Mountford, who suffered a shrapnel wound of the thigh, recovered rapidly in a Canadian General Hospital in Belgium and returned to duty with his unit in ten days' time).

QUAYLE, LIEUT. JAMES THOMAS BOULTON (Sci., 1941-'42), The Royal Canadian Regiment, Wounded in Action in Italy for the fourth time, September 19, 1944. (The Department of National Defence, Ottawa, has reported to the Canadian Red Cross that when wounded for the fourth time, Lieut. Quayle received many bomb fragments in the legs and right arm, but was able, after his wounds were dressed, to remain on duty with the regiment).

REID, CAPT. ROLAND ANTOINE, M.C. (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'42), formerly of the Régiment de Maisonneuve, Active Army, serving with the Devonshire Regiment, British Army, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, January 20, 1945. (Capt. Reid, who was wounded in the leg, was reported recovering satisfactorily in a Base Hospital, January 24, 1945).

SEWELL, 2ND LIEUT. GEOFFREY RICHARD MICHAEL (Arts, 1942-'43), 2nd Armoured Battalion, Grenadier Guards, British Army, Guards Division, serving on the Western Front, Wounded in Action, October 7, 1944, returned to duty with his unit, November, 1944.

## Honours and Awards

THE following honours and awards have been reported in the period, November 25, 1944, to February 25, 1945. Further reference to a number of these awards appears in the McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS section of this issue. Awards reported since February 25 will be listed in our Summer number, to be published in May.

### *Companion of the Order of the Bath*

FERRIER, AIR VICE-MARSHAL ALAN, M.C. (B.Sc., '20), Royal Canadian Air Force, previously Air Council Member for Aeronautical Engineering, now a Member, Canadian Air Transport Board, controlling civilian aviation, January 1, 1945.

### *Commander of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

ANGLIN, BRIGADIER GERALD GARDINER, M.C. and Bar, E.D. (B.C.L., '20), Active Army, January 1, 1945, for valuable services as District Officer Commanding, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B.

DE LALANNE, BRIGADIER JAMES ARTHUR, M.C. (B.A., '19), now Director of Recruiting for the Canadian Army, January 1, 1945, for valuable services as a Staff Officer at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa.

JAMES, AIR COMMODORE ARTHUR LORNE (B.Sc., '24), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for notable services as Director of Repair and Maintenance, R.C.A.F., Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa.

MCCUSKER, BRIGADIER EMMET ANDREW, M.C., E.D. (M.D.,'16), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Deputy Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Corps, Central Mediterranean Force, December 29, 1944, for notable service in Italy.

MEAKINS, BRIGADIER JONATHAN CAMPBELL (M.D., '04; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, McGill University), January 1, 1945, for services as Deputy Director General of Medical Services, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, 1942-'44.

RODGER, BRIGADIER NORMAN ELLIOTT (B.Sc., '30), Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944, for notable services on the Western Front.

WALSH, BRIGADIER (Acting Major-General) GEOFFREY, D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944, for outstanding service in Italy.

### *Distinguished Service Order*

ANDERSON, MAJOR EARLE HOWARD (M.D., '38), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 24, 1945, for gallant service in Italy.

ELDER, COLONEL HERBERT MUNRO, E.D. (M.D., '23), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Assistant Director of Medical Services, a Canadian Division, December 29, 1944, for outstanding service in Italy.

FOSTER, BRIGADIER (Acting Major-General) HARRY WICKWIRE (App. Sci., 1921-'22), December 22, 1944, for outstanding service on the Western Front.

STOTHART, MAJOR JOHN GILMOUR (B.Sc. [Agr.] '32; M.Sc., '36), Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, December 26, 1944, for gallant service on the Western Front.

### *Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

COLLINGWOOD, GROUP CAPT. CUTHBERT JOHN, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '37), Royal Air Force, January 1, 1945. (Group Captain Collingwood's name was listed in the Supplement to the R.C.A.F. Section of the King's New Year's Honours List. No citation was given).

ECHENBERG, COLONEL SAMUEL, E.D. (Arts, 1915-'16), Active Army, January 1, 1945, for valuable services as Commanding Officer, No. 4 District Depot, Montreal South, P.Q.

HENDRICK, GROUP CAPT. MAX MORTON (Graduate Studies, 1932-'34), Royal Canadian Air Force (Permanent Force), January 1, 1945, for services as a Member of the Canadian Joint Staff, Washington, D.C., and at R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Overseas.

KIRK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, E.D. (M.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, Central Mediterranean Force, December 29, 1944, for outstanding service while in command of a Canadian artillery unit in Italy.

LAPLANTE, LIEUT.-COL. (Acting Colonel) JOSEPH PAUL, E.D. (M.D., '30), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Central Mediterranean Force, December 29, 1944, for outstanding service while in command of a casualty clearing station in Italy.

LEECH, COLONEL BEVERLY CHARLES, E.D. (M.D., '25), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944. Colonel Leech, who returned to Canada, November, 1944, was the Commanding Officer, No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, in Sicily and Italy and served as Assistant Director of Medical Services, 2nd Canadian Division throughout the summer campaign in Normandy and Belgium, 1944.

MONCEL, LIEUT.-COL. (Acting Brigadier) ROBERT WILLIAM (Com., 1934-'35), Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944, for outstanding service on the Western Front.

MONTGOMERY, COLONEL LORNE CUTHBERT, M.C., V.D. (B.A., '21; M.D., '24), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 1, 1945, for notable service as Consultant to the Canadian Army Overseas.

ROSS, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES HARGRAVE DRUMMOND, M.C. (B.Sc., '22), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944, for outstanding service on the Western Front.

THOMPSON, COLONEL CLIFFORD SHAW (M.D., '25), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Assistant Director of Medical Services, Canadian First Echelon, Allied Armies in Italy, December 29, 1944, for outstanding service in Italy.

WEBSTER, ACTING SURGEON CAPT. DONALD ROBERTSON (B.Sc., '30; Ph.D., '33), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Chief Medical Officer, Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, Halifax, N.S., January 1, 1945.

### *Member of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

CAPE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN M. (Arts, 1926-'27), Royal Canadian Artillery, Central Mediterranean Force, December 29, 1944, for outstanding service with a Canadian artillery unit in Italy.

CARSLEY, ACTING MAJOR CECIL FRANK (B.A., '35), Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944, for outstanding service on the Western Front.

LOWRY, MAJOR WILBUR CLOUSTON (B.A., '13; M.D., '16), Medical Officer, 14th (Northumberland) Battalion, British Home Guard. Award made at the time of the Stand Down of the Home Guard, December, 1944. Major Lowry served in the Great War of 1914-18 first in the ranks and later as an officer of the Canadian Army Medical Corps, overseas.

LUKE, MAJOR JOSEPHUS CORBUS (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944, for outstanding service with a Casualty Clearing Station in France.

MCGEE, MAJOR LEONARD DAVIDSON (B.Eng., '33), Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, Deputy Assistant Director of Mechanical Engineering for Tank Formations, 1st Canadian Corps, Central Mediterranean Force, December 29, 1944, for notable service in Italy.

MOLSON, MAJOR JOHN HENRY, E.D. (Arts, 1915-'16), now retired formerly Second-in-Command, Active Army Training Centre, Huntingdon, P.Q., January 1, 1945.

ROTHSCHILD, MAJOR ROBERT PHINEAS (B.Eng., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, December 22, 1944, for outstanding service on the Western Front.

WALLACE, MAJOR REGINALD HENDERSON (B.Sc., '26), Royal Canadian Artillery, December 29, 1944, for gallant service in Italy.

### *Bar to Distinguished Service Cross*

BISHOP, LIEUT. LENNOX CRAIG (B.Sc., '41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, awarded Distinguished Service Cross, November, 1944, for services in the Normandy invasion operations, June, 1944; awarded Bar to Distinguished Service Cross, January 18, 1945, for his part in operations of the Royal Canadian Navy in the English Channel.



*Rice Studios*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

SERGT. WILLIAM KENNETH RODGERS
R.C.A.F.
Com., 1941-'43
Presumed Dead



F/O ROSS EVELEIGH JOHNSON
R.C.A.F.
Com., 1940-'42
Killed in Action in Normandy
(*Casualties reported in last issue*)



*Jacoby*

P/O ANTONY DUTTON CHAPMAN
R.C.A.F.
B.A., '36; M.A., '37
Missing Overseas

### *Distinguished Service Cross*

HADRILL, LIEUT. PETER GEOFFREY (Sci., 1939-'42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 11, 1945, for gallantry when H.M.C.S. *Ottawa* sank a German submarine in the Atlantic, as announced by Naval Service Headquarters, October 18, 1944. When the award was listed, Lieut. Hadrill was completing a navigation course in Halifax.

### *Military Cross*

CRABTREE, LIEUT. LORNE WALTER KAY (Eng., 1935-'38), 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), January 19, 1945, for gallant service on the Western Front.

MONTGOMERY, CAPT. THOMAS HOWORTH (B.A., '36; B.C.L.,'39), Royal Canadian Artillery, January, 1945, for gallant service in Italy.

OWEN, CAPT. HERBERT FRANK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, January 17, 1945, for services as Medical Officer, 1st Medium Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, Italy. (Capt. Owen has now been posted to duty with No. 5 Can. Casualty Clearing Station, Italy. (January).

REID, CAPT. ROLAND ANTOINE (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'42), Régiment de Maisonneuve, Canadian Army, on loan to 2nd Battalion, Devonshire Regt., British Army, December 8, 1944, for gallantry in action on the Western Front.

### *Distinguished Flying Cross*

CALDER, FLYING OFFICER JAMES ALEXANDER (Sci., 1934-'39; Arts, 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, November, 1944, for three years' service and outstanding devotion to duty as a Navigator in the North Atlantic area. Flying Officer Calder was Mentioned in Despatches in December, 1943.

CHRISTIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT DAVISON (B.Sc., '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, December, 1944, for gallant service with the R.C.A.F. in air operations overseas.

KEEFER, FLIGHT LIEUT. RALPH GARDINER (B.Com., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 10, 1945. Flight Lieut. Keefer, who was interned after a forced landing in Eire in 1941, later returned to Canada and was appointed to duty with No. 45 Atlantic Transport Group, Royal Air Force Transport Command, Dorval, P.Q. He was reported serving in England in 1944.

MCFARLANE, FLIGHT LIEUT. PAUL ALEXANDER (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 6, 1945, for gallant operational service in Newfoundland and the North Atlantic area.

MCLURG, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN E. (Sci., 1937-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 2, 1945, for gallant service in the completion of some fifty sorties over enemy territory.

MEARS, FLYING OFFICER JULIAN DONALDSON (Sci., 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, December 12, 1944, for distinguished service during a tour of operations in 1943-'44 as a Navigator with the Bomber Command in Britain.

MITCHELL, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES DAVID (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1938-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 16, 1945, for "the utmost fortitude, courage, and devotion to duty" during three years' service overseas. Flight Lieut. Mitchell, who served with the Bomber Command, R.A.F., returned to Canada in December, 1944, and is at present in Montreal. (January).

O'NEILL, FLIGHT LIEUT. EDWARD YATES (B.Sc., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Bomber Command, R.C.A.F., Overseas, February 16, 1945, for "the utmost courage, fortitude and devotion to duty in numerous operations against the enemy."

SHULEMSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. SYDNEY SIMON, D.S.O. (Sci., 1932-'33), Royal Canadian Air Force, February 6, 1945, for gallant service with the Buffalo Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas. Flight Lieut. Shulemson, then holding the rank of Flying Officer, was awarded the Distinguished Service Order for his part in the attack by an R.C.A.F. Beaufighter Squadron of Coastal Command on enemy shipping off Norway, November 30, 1943.

### *Air Force Cross*

DAVIDSON, WING COMMANDER MELVILLE ALEXANDER WHITELAW (B.A., '36), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for service as a Navigator Instructor, R.C.A.F.

GIBBON, FLIGHT LIEUT. PHILIP (Agr., 1936-'37; Eng., 1937-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for service as Assistant Chief Flying Instructor, No. 13 Elementary Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., St. Eugene, Ontario.

MCALLISTER, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM ROSS (B.A., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for service with No. 3 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal, and No. 2 Service Flying Training School, Uplands, Ontario.

NEALE, SQUADRON LEADER ARTHUR CECIL (B.Com., '39), Royal Canadian Air Force, January, 1945.

### *Military Medal*

MCKINNEL, SERGT. ROBERT (Agr., 1936-'37), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, January 11, 1945, for gallant service on the Western Front.

### *Mentioned in Despatches (Posthumously)*

BENNETT, MAJOR EDWIN RONALD (B.A., '38), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, February 2, 1945. (Major Bennett, elder son of Capt. Ronald V. Bennett and of the late Mrs. Bennett, Sackville, N.B., was killed in action in Normandy, August 5, 1944. He was the husband of the former Janet Dobell, 1300 Redpath Crescent, Montreal. His younger brother, Lieut. Henry Harrison Bennett (B.A., '38), 1st Battalion, Cameron Highlanders of Canada, was killed in action in Normandy, August 14, 1944.

GRIFFIN, MAJOR FREDERICK PHILIP (Graduate Studies, 1939-'40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, February 2, 1945. (Major Griffin, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Griffin, 54 Montée Ste. Marie, Ste Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., was killed in action while in acting command of the battalion at May-sur-Orne, Normandy, July 26, 1944.



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT. G. D. CAMPBELL
North Nova Scotia Highlanders
B.Sc. [Agr.] '39
Killed in Action in France, 1944
(*Casualty reported in last issue*)

STERLIN, LIEUT. MITCHELL (B.Sc., '42), The Royal Canadian Regiment, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" with the R.C.R. in Italy. Lieut. Sterlin, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Sterlin, 4703 Decarie Boulevard, Montreal, was killed in action in Italy, December 19, 1943.

## *Mentioned in Despatches*

AULD, FLIGHT LIEUT. DAVID GORDON (B.Eng., '35), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for services as a Signals Officer on the Pacific Coast.

BAIRD, LIEUT. (E) SAMUEL LAWSON (Eng., 1937-'38; 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 11, 1945, "for courage, resolution, and skill" while serving in H.M.C.S. *Ottawa*. (Lieut. Baird was promoted to the rank of Acting Lieut.-Commander (E), R.C.N.V.R., January 1, 1945).

BAKER, MAJOR HOWARD MATTHEW ATHERTON (B.Com., '31), February 2, 1945, for services with the Canadian Provost Corps, Canadian Army Overseas.

BOGERT, COLONEL MORTIMER PATRICK, D.S.O. (Arts, 1931-'32), Canadian Army Overseas, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" while in command of a Canadian Infantry Battalion in Italy.

BOWEN, MAJOR WILLIAM CHARLES (Arts, 1931-'32), February 2, 1945, for services with the Canadian Armoured Corps on the Western Front.

BRANDS, MAJOR KENNETH NORVAL ROBERTSON (B.Eng.,'40), Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, February 2, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

BROWN, SQUADRON LEADER GEORGE CAMERON (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for services as Chief Technical Officer of an R.C.A.F. Lancaster Bomber Station in England.

BROWN, LIEUT. (now Capt.) HUGH CAREY (B.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" in Italy.

CALDER, LIEUT.-COL. (now Acting Brigadier) JAMES ALLAN (Arts, 1926-'29), Canadian Armoured Corps, formerly Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" while in command of the Saskatoon Light Infantry in Italy.

DAVIS, CAPT. HENRY WEIR (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), February 2, 1945, for services in action with the Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas.

DAWSON, CAPT. DUDLEY BROUGH (B.A., '35), Royal Canadian Artillery, February 2, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

FLITTON, LIEUT. RALPH JOHNSTON (B.A., '42), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, January 1, 1945, "for brave rescue work when H.M.C.S. *Valleyfield* was sunk on May 6, 1944."

FARRELL, SQUADRON LEADER DESMOND WILLIAM (Eng., 1935-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, Overseas, January 1, 1945. (Squadron Leader Farrell was posted as Missing in the R.C.A.F. Casualty List, July 13, 1944, and had not been heard from when his Mention in Despatches was announced).

HALL, FLIGHT LIEUT. WATSON SMYTHE (B.Eng., '37), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for outstanding service overseas.

HARRINGTON, CAPT. (now Major) CONRAD FETHERSTONHAUGH (B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" in Italy.

HESS, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM MINOR (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for service overseas.

HODGSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BONAR (B.Eng., '38), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for service overseas.

HUTCHINS, MAJOR JOHN ANDERSON (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '35), February 2, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

JAMIESON, CAPT. STEWART EDGAR (B.Eng., '41), February 2, 1945, for services with the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers on the Western Front.

JESS, LIEUT. ROBERT EDMOND, D.S.C. (Eng., 1937-'40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, attached Royal Navy, January 4, 1945. Lieut. Jess was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, May 4, 1943.

LANDRY, CORPORAL PETER CORY (Sci., 1939-'40; Eng., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for services rendered overseas.

LETOURNEAU, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ULYSSES (M.D., '37), February 2, 1945, for services with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps on the Western Front.

MCDOUGALL, MAJOR COLIN MALCOLM (B.A., '40), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" in Italy.

MCGREGOR, GROUP CAPT. GORDON ROY, O.B.E., D.F.C. (Sci., 1920-'22), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for services while Commanding an Air Force Mobile Base on the Western Front.

MCLERNON, GROUP CAPT. ROY AUBREY, D.F.C. (Eng., 1938-'39), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for services while Commanding an Air Force Station in England.

MACNAUGHTON, MAJOR (now Lieut.-Col.) ERIC A. (M.D., '26), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" in Italy.

MANION, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES PATRICK (B.Com., '29), General List, Canadian Army Overseas, February 2, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

MAXWELL, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HERRIES STIRLING (B.Arch., '28), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, now Commanding the Frigate, H.M.C.S. *Poundmaker*, January 1, 1945, for services in convoy duty in the North Atlantic.

MENDELSOHN, CAPT. I. (B.Eng., '39), February 2, 1945, for services with the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers on the Western Front.

MORELAND, FLYING OFFICER JOSEPH WALLACE (Sci., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for services while attached to the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, India, and Burma.

MURRAY, HON. MAJOR THE REVEREND PRESCOTT WILLIAM (B.A., '28; Theology, '30), February 2, 1945, for services as Chaplain, 1st Battalion, Toronto Scottish Regiment, on the Western Front.

NEIL, CAPT. PROCTOR CLIFFORD (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1938-'41), February 2, 1945, for services with the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers on the Western Front.

PALMER, LIEUT.-COL. (now Colonel) JOHN HAMMOND (M.D.,'21), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" in Italy.

PAYAN, MAJOR CHARLES RICHARD (Arts, 1930-'31; Sci., 1931-'33), February 2, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

PETO, CAPT. EDWIN MORTON (Eng., 1940-'41), February 2, 1945, for services with the Royal Canadian Engineers on the Western Front.

QUINN, MAJOR LOUIS JAMES (B.A., '32; M.D., '36), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, January 4, 1945, for "gallant and distinguished service" in Italy.



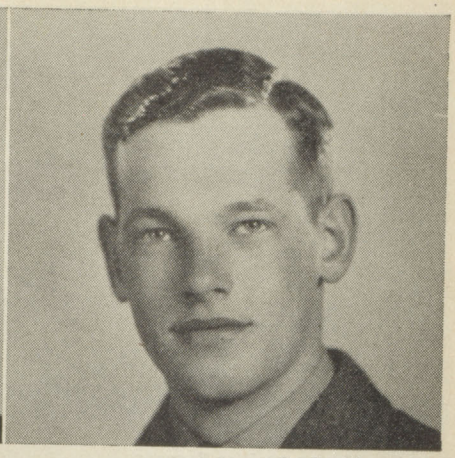
McGill University War Records

F/O Robert Arthur Porritt
R.C.A.F.
Teachers', 1939-'40
Missing, Believed Killed



*Notman, Montreal*

W/O Louis Noel Lyndon Kerr
R.C.A.F.
B.Sc. [Agr.] '41
Killed in Air Operations Overseas
(*Casualties reported in last issue*)



*Jacoby, Montreal*

Lance-Cpl. Albert William Stinson
Canadian Army
Sci., 1943-'44
Killed on Active Service in Canada

Riordon, Major Peter Hamilton (B.Eng., '37; M.Sc., '38), February 2, 1945, for services with the Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas.

Snelgrove, Squadron Leader William Henry (B.Eng.,'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for services while attached to the Royal Air Force, Overseas.

Vaughan, Squadron Leader Robert Polk (B.Eng., '40), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for service in the Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

Wait, Air Commodore Frank Goodell (B.Sc., '27), Royal Canadian Air Force, January 1, 1945, for outstanding service as Senior Personnel Staff Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

### *Royal Red Cross (1st Class)*

Sharpe, Principal Matron Gladys (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '25), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, now retired to civilian duties as Acting Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School, Toronto Western Hospital, January 1, 1945. Miss Sharpe was recommended for the award by the Government of the Union of South Africa, for her services while on loan to the South African Military Nursing Service, December, 1941, to the Spring of 1943.

### *Canadian Efficiency Decoration*

Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Alderson, D.S.O. (B.Sc., '11), Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, Active Army, Kingston, Ont., November 18, 1944. Lieut.-Col. Anderson has now retired from Active Service (January).

Kirk, Lieut.-Col. William Douglas (M.Eng., '36), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, December 6, 1944.

Lochead, Lieut.-Col. John Richard (B.A., '23; M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, December 16, 1944.

## United States Decorations

### *Silver Star (Posthumous)*

Epply, Lieut. Walter George (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, awarded the Silver Star (posthumously), November, 1944, for bravery and devotion to duty at Guam, where he was fatally wounded in July, 1944, while administering blood plasma to a wounded member of the U.S. Marine Corps.

### *Silver Star*

Becket, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Wilson (B.A., '31; B.C.L., '34), Canadian Section, 1st Special Service Force, for gallantry in action at St. Ours, France, September 4, 1944. The 1st Special Service Force was at that time serving in the advance from the Mediterranean of the United States invasion army. Award announced in press notices, February 2, 1945.

### *Distinguished Flying Cross*

Krug, 1st Lieut. Franklin Peter (Sci., 1941-'42), United States Army Air Corps, awarded the U.S. Distinguished Flying Cross, also the U.S. Air Medal with five Oak Leaf Clusters, for service, including 70 fighter-bomber or reconnaissance missions, with the 15th Army Air Force in Italy and the South of France. Lieut. Krug's promotion to Capt. has since been announced. He has now returned to Montreal (January).

Poulson, Lieut. John Archer (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), U.S. Army Air Corps, formerly of the McGill University Contingent, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, and of No. 5 (McGill University) Squadron, University Air Training Corps, R.C.A.F., awarded the U.S. Distinguished Flying Cross, also the U.S. Air Medal, with six Oak Leaf Clusters, for services during 70 missions as Pilot of a B-25 (Mitchell) Bomber in the Mediterranean Theater. Lieut. Poulson has now returned to the United States (January).

### *Purple Heart*

Kozol, Lieut. Solomon Mendell (D.D.S., '37), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, attached with equivalent rank of Capt. to the 2nd Division, U.S. Marines. Lieut. Kozol, who was wounded while serving with the Marines at Tarawa in November, 1943, and again at Saipan, June 20, 1944, was reported to have recovered completely from wounds in the feet and one arm and to be at his home in Roxbury, Mass., awaiting orders for further duty, January 14, 1945.

## Foreign Decorations

### *Officer of the Legion of Honour (French)*

Vokes, Major-General Christopher, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Sc., '27), formerly General Officer Commanding 1st Canadian Division, Italy, appointed Officer of the Legion of Honour and awarded the *Croix de Guerre* with Palm, December 6, 1944, by the French Government, "in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the cause of the Allies."

# General Service Record

## United States Forces

Beecher, Capt. Gilbert (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 92 Station Hospital, Overseas. (January).

Blais, Major William Anthony (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 327th Station Hospital, Army P.O. 518, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (February).

Brode, 1st Lieut. William R. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 639th Medical Clearing Coy., Overseas. (January).

Buchan, Assistant Surgeon (R) Ronald Forbes (M.D.,'42), U.S. Public Health Service, has had varied assignments, but uses his home address, 57 Robin Road, West Hartford, Connecticut. (December).

Cano, Capt. Marco Balerio (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Regimental Dental Surgeon, an Engineer Regiment, U.S. Army, Overseas. (January).

Chapin, Capt. Horace B. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in the Pacific Area. (January).



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. FRED PASCAL
R.C.A.
B.Sc., '31
Died of Wounds Overseas



*C.P.R. Photo*

FLT.-LT. WILLIAM JOSEPH ALLISON
R.C.A.F.
Arts, 1936-'37
Killed on Active Service Overseas
(*Casualties reported in last issue*)



*Swift*

CPL. JOHN JAMES WATSON
Black Watch of Canada
Dip. in Agriculture, '38
Killed in Action in France

CHERRY, 1ST LIEUT. JOSEPH BENTLEY (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Valley Forge General Hospital, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. (December).

CLEARY, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) FRANK WINTON (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Oliver Mitchell*. (December).

COLE (Cohen), CAPT. LIONEL MORRIS (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, No. 105 Station Hospital, Army Post Office 427, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (January).

COLER, LIEUT.-COL. EUGENE SEELY (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, who holds the British Distinguished Flying Cross for service in the Great War and the U.S. Legion of Merit for service in North Africa in 1942-'43, has been promoted to Colonel while serving as Flight Surgeon with the 8th Army Air Force in Britain. (January).

DANFORTH, CAPT. ALBERT LEROY (D.D.S., '42), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, Coy. "D," 151 M.T.B., 36th Regt., Fort Lewis, Washington. (December).

DEWAR, MAJOR JAMES PARK, JR. (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, attached to an Infantry Division, serving in the Philippines. (January).

DOUGLAS, LIEUT. ROBERT EDWARD (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Norman, Oklahoma. (January).

EYSSEN, P. A. SURGEON (R.) ROBERT E. (M.D., '40), U.S. Public Health Service, U.S.S. *Ingham*, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (January).

FITZPATRICK, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) EUGENE J. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Nevada*. (January).

FORTIER, LIEUT. NORMAN LIONEL (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 117th Evacuation Hospital, Army Post Office 758, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (February).

GIFFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM HERBERT (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 119th General Hospital, Overseas. (December)

GILBERT, CAPT. GORDON (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving overseas. (January).

GOLDFINE, MARVYN JOEL (B.A., '35), Chaplain Service, U.S. Army, attached H.Q., XIII Corps, Overseas. (January).

GRATIOT, CAPT. CHARLES C. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Kingman, Arizona (January).

GRIFFITHS, CAPT. HARRY ERCEL (B.Com., '33), Special Service Detachment, U.S. Paratroops, Overseas. (February).

HAMBY, LIEUT.-COMMANDER WILLIAM C. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, Station Dispensary, Camp Parks, Shoemaker, California. (January).

HASTINGS, CAPT. WADE ALLEN (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 264th Medical Battalion, serving in the Pacific. (December).

HIGINBOTHAM, LIEUT.-COL. NORMAN L. (M.D., '26), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Surgical Service, Regional Hospital, Camp Swift, Texas, promoted to Colonel, January 3, 1945.

HOPKINS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HENRY PERKINS (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served with distinction and won the Bronze Star Medal on Guadalcanal in 1942-'43, is now serving at the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D.C. (December).

HURD, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ALLAN CAMPBELL (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve. Particulars of service not reported. (January).

JACQUES, CAPT. KENNETH BORDEN (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, U.S. Army Air Forces Convalescent Center, Pawling, N.Y. (January).

JAQUES, CAPT. WILLIAM EVERETT (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving overseas. (February).

JONES, CAPT. ORVILLE NOBLE (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Orthopedic Section, 77th General Hospital, Overseas, attached temporarily 52nd General Hospital. (January).

KILROY, CAPT. DAN ORVILLE (M.D., '39), Médical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, 463rd Air Service Squadron, No. 309 Service Group, serving overseas. (January).

KOESSLER, CAPT. HORACE H. (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, attached U.S. Army Air Forces, serving overseas. (December).

KUNIN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) KALMAN CLARENCE (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who took part in the Normandy landing operations in June, 1944, and later returned on temporary duty to the United States, is again overseas, serving at the Dispensary at a base of the U.S. Navy. (December).

LAMPESIS, 1ST LIEUT. PETER T. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 460th Medical Collecting Coy., Army Post Office 17100, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (December).

LEVIN, MAJOR THOMAS (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 78th Station Hospital, Army Post Office 772, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (February).

MAHONEY, CAPT. JOHN JOSEPH (D.D.S., '29), Dental Corps, U.S. Army, who previously commanded the Dental Clinic at Camp Patrick Henry, Newport News, Virginia, has retired from Active Service and has resumed the practice of dentistry at Chateauguay, New York.

MCCORMICK, LIEUT.-COMMANDER GEORGE WINFORD (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving at sea as Senior Medical Officer, U.S.S. *Barnes*. (January).

MACGREGOR, LIEUT. NORMAN FOX (B.Arch., '33), C.E.C., U.S. Naval Reserve, serving in the South Pacific. (January).

MCROBERTS, LIEUT.-COL. JERRY W. (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 44th General Hospital, serving in the Pacific. The latest news is that he is commanding a medical unit on Leyte Island in the Philippines. (January).

MARCUS, CAPT. DAVID (M.D., '23), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colorado. (January).

MATTHEWS, LIEUT. THOMAS VERNON (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, A.S.F. Convalescent Hospital, Camp Carson, Colorado. (January ).

OLKER, MAJOR LOUIS CHARLES (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Surgical Service, Station Hospital, Roswell, New Mexico. (January).

PEABODY, LIEUT. SHERMAN MILNE (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Navy, who served for two years on an aircraft carrier

in the Pacific, is now stationed at Cecil Field, Jacksonville, Florida. (February).

PHILLIPS, 1ST LIEUT. MELVIN WILBUR (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is serving with the Medical Detachment, 66th U.S. Infantry Regt., Overseas. (January).

PINEO, 1ST LIEUT. CHARLES CHIPMAN, JR. (B.A., '37), United States Infantry, who took part in the Guam operations in July, 1944, was reported to have taken part in the Battle of Ormoc Bay and to be serving on Leyte, Philippine Islands, January, 1945.

REDEWILL, CAPT. FRANCIS HAMILTON (M.D., '37), has recently been released from active duty with the U.S. Public Health Service to become Venereal Disease Control Officer for Los Angeles County, California. (December).

REID, LIEUT.-COMMANDER RICHARD H. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who returned to the United States after eighteen months' service in the South Pacific, expects to leave soon for a second tour of duty in that area. (December).

REYNOLDS, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) JOHN BENNETT (B.Com., '42), N.E.D.T. and E.Base, Navy 900, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California. (December).

ROOT, MAJOR HOWARD S. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in the Pacific Area with 124th Station Hospital. (January).

ROSSITER, LIEUT. ERNEST, JR. (B.Com., '39), U.S. Naval Reserve. Postal address: V.B.110, Fleet P.O., New York, N.Y. (January).

SCHEIM, STAFF SERGT. LOUIS (Arts, 1934-'35), U.S. Army Air Forces, is serving with a Liberator squadron which has taken part in the Italian campaign and in the invasion of Southern France. (December).

SCHWARTZ, CAPT. ARTHUR G. (B.Sc. [Arts] '31; M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving at the British Flying School, Clewiston, Florida. (January).

SOLOMON, MAJOR SAUL (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Medical Services, 155th General Hospital, England. (January).

SPENCER, CAPT. BENJAMIN DECATUR (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 122nd Q.M. Battalion Mobile, Overseas. (December).

STANLEY, MAJOR SHERBURN MOORE (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Particulars of service not reported. (January).

STEINMETZ, LIEUT. (Senior Grade) JOHN R. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, returned to the United States recently after serving for 18 months in the South Pacific. (December).

STUART, CAPT. EMMET CHRISTOPHER, JR. (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who crossed to England with the 65th General Hospital (Duke University Unit) in 1943, has now been transferred as Chief of the Section of Urology to the 124th General Hospital, England. (January).

SULLIVAN, LIEUT. RAYMOND FRANCIS (M.D., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who enlisted for active service, February 1, 1943, and served in Boston, Mass., until May, 1944, was posted for duty as a surgeon to the Hospital Ship, *Relief*, serving in the Pacific. (January).

TURNBULL, LIEUT. RUPERT BEACH (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, attached 1st Medical Battalion, 1st Marine Division, serving in the Pacific. (February).

UDOW, PRIVATE ALFRED BERNARD (B.A., '39; M.Sc., '40), U.S. Army, No. 1263 S.C.S.U., Mason General Hospital, Brentwood, Long Island, N.Y. (January).

VAN SCOYOC, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) WILLIAM HENRY (B.A.,'36), U.S. Naval Reserve, serving aboard the Aircraft Carrier, U.S.S. *Ranger*. (January).

VOSS, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HARRY EDWARD (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, previously District Medical Officer, 3rd District, New York, N.Y., is now serving on the U.S.S. *Montauk LSV6*. (December).

WADE, MAJOR ROBERT SIMPSON (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Howze, Gainesville, Texas, since December 24, 1944.

WAGNER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER ROBERT L. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Washington. (December).

WARREN, MAJOR HAROLD DRAPER (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Medical Service, Station Hospital, Fort Jay, Governor's Island, New York. (January).

WEBER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER WALTER M. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Flint*, at sea. (December).

YELIN, LIEUT. GABRIEL (B.A., '31; M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, McCloskey General Hospital, Temple, Texas. (January).



P/O FRED DUNBAR MILES
R.C.A.F.
Arts, 1939-'41
Missing Overseas, August, 1944
*(Casualty Previously Listed)*

*Correction*

GAHAN, CAPT. HENRY MANNIX (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who is commanding a medical hospital ship platoon in the South-West Pacific, was listed as Capt. Henry Mannix Graham in our Winter number. We regret the mistake and are pleased to print this correction.

## British Forces

DALTON, WING COMMANDER JOHN E. (M.D., '37), Royal Air Force, was recently reported to be stationed at Aden. (January)

FOSTER, A/MAJOR EDWARD (M.D., '38), R.A.M.C., Staff Medical Officer, Bermuda Command, Prospect, Bermuda. (December).

LANDAU (Grand-Landau) PIERRE (Sci., 1942-'43), who enlisted with the Free French Forces in 1943, later transferred and is serving with No. 342 Squadron, Royal Air Force, British Liberation Army, on the Western Front. (January).

MCGILL, MAJOR ALAN FIELDING (M.D., '36), Royal Army Medical Corps, who served with No. 34 General Hospital in England early in the war and later was posted to duty in Sierra Leone, proceeded to India in 1942 and is now serving there as a Surgical Specialist with No. 21 British General Hospital. (December).

SIMPSON, ROBERT GEOFFREY (D.D.S., '28), who served as a Sergeant in the Canadian Armed Mobile Unit of the British Home Guard in 1942, is now reported to be serving as Surgeon Lieut., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. His home address is 359 West Street, Durban, South Africa. (December).

## Staff Appointments and Notes

BALLANTYNE, CAPT. CHARLES TRENHOLME (B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26), formerly of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.), Active Army, and more recently Officer Assistant, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, was struck off the strength of the Active Army at his own request, October 25, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, January 6, 1945).

BOIS, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH S. ANSELME (M.A., '34; Ph.D., '36), Research and Information Section, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (January).

COUNSELL, MAJOR ERIC MARSHLAND (Lecturer in Classics, McGill University), who previously served in Italy, has been promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col. and is serving on the Western Front. (December).

DE LALANNE, BRIGADIER JAMES ARTHUR, M.C. (B.A., '19), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, has been appointed Director of Recruiting for the Canadian Army. (December).

FOSTER, MAJOR-GENERAL HARRY WICKWIRE, D.S.O. (App. Sci., 1921-'22), formerly in command of a Canadian Division on the Western Front, has been appointed to succeed Major-General Christopher Vokes, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Sc., '27), in command of the 1st Canadian Division in Italy, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, December 22, 1944.

GAMMELL, CAPT. ROBERT GORDON MACLELLAN (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '30), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, has been promoted to Major and appointed Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Canadian Forces in Italy. (December).

HEAMAN, LIEUT. SAMUEL GEORGE (Arts, 1939-'42), Canadian Infantry Corps, who was wounded while serving with the 1st Special Service Force, attached to the Fifth Army, Italy, and who returned to Canada in the Spring of 1944, was promoted to Acting Capt. and appointed G.S.O. (3), Active Army, November 4, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 23, 1944).

KENNEDY, MAJOR-GENERAL HOWARD, C.B.E., M.C. (B.Sc.,'14), who retired from the post of Quartermaster-General, the Canadian Army, September 15, 1944, retired from Active Service and reverted to Reserve Status at his own request, October 15, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, November 25, 1944).

MCDOUGALL, CAPT. ERROL KLOCK (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), R.C.A., Headquarters, 2nd Can. Infantry Division, Western Front. (December).

PERRY, BRIGADIER KENNETH MEIKLE, D.S.O., E.D. (B.A., '06; B.Sc., '08), relinquished the appointment of Deputy Director-General of the Reserve Army and remained on the General List, pending retirement, November 6, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 30, 1944).

ROBERTSON, MAJOR ANDREW MURRAY, M.C., V.D. (B.Sc.,'21), who served as a Brigade Major of Holding Group Units, Overseas, 1940-'42, and as a General Staff Officer (3), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa in 1943-'44, is now serving at the Headquarters of the Canadian Postal Corps in Belgium. (January).

SKINNER, MAJOR DONALD CHIPMAN, O.B.E. (B.A., '15), vacated the appointment of Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Military District No. 7, Saint John, N.B., September 10, 1944. He was promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col., Active Army, October 1, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 23, 1944).

YOUNGER, MAJOR GEORGE ROBERT (B.A., '19; B.C.L., '21), R.C.A.S.C., Directorate of Accommodation and Fire Prevention, National Defence H.Q., Ottawa. (January).

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

BOVEY, ACTING LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOHN HENRY GORDON (Sci., 1935-'36), R.C.N.V.R., recently completed a Command Course at a port in Eastern Canada. (January).

BROWN, LIEUT. CLIFFORD FRANCIS (B.Com., '37), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stellarton*. (February).

CAMPBELL, ORDINARY SEAMAN JAMES BARRIE (Sci., 1943-'44; Arts, 1944-'45), formerly of the University Air Squadron, transferred to the R.C.N.V.R. when the U.A.S. was disbanded and left Montreal to start active naval training in Toronto, January 26, 1945.

DIXON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER MEREDITH FRED (B.Sc., '30), R.C.N.V.R., after a period of service overseas, is again serving in the Fuel Combustion Dept., H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax, N.S. (December).

HARLOW, SURGEON LIEUT. CHARLES MORTIMER (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Sault Ste. Marie*, at sea. (January).

JOHNSON, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER ARNOLD LIVINGSTONE (B.A., '35; M.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., who was Mentioned in Despatches for service at sea in 1942, was recently posted for duty to the Cardiac Clinic, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass. (January).

JONES, LIEUT. (E.) ROBERT JOHN PAUL (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., c/o Chief of Naval Engineering and Construction, Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (January).

KOHL, LIEUT. GEORGE GORDON POWIS (B.A., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Moose Jaw*. (December).

LYNCH, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER JOHN BUTLER (M.D., '38), R.C.N.V.R., has served at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland, since September, 1943. (February).

MCCOY, SURGEON LIEUT. EDWIN CLARENCE (B.A., '34; M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (February).

MACKENZIE, LIEUT. JOHN PRICE SINCLAIR (Com., 1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Thetford Mines*, at sea. (January).

MAUGHAN, SURGEON LIEUT.-COMMANDER GEORGE BURWELL (M.D., '34; M.Sc., '38), R.C.N.V.R., who served at the Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, Halifax, and previously for a year at sea, has been recalled to civilian duty on the staffs of the Royal Victoria Montreal Maternity Hospital and McGill University. (December).

MORTON, SURGEON COMMANDER HARRY STAFFORD (Demonstrator in Anatomy, McGill University), R.C.N.V.R., has been made a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons in recognition of his surgical work in the Royal Can. Navy, particularly his work in the reduction of broken necks and fractures of the wrist or hands. (December).

PALMER, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN DICKINSON (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, serving, H.M.C.S. *Ballinderry*, c/o Fleet Post Office, London, England. (January).

REILLY, SURGEON LIEUT. NELSON BORIGHT (B.A., '39; M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (February).

RICHARDSON, LIEUT. (S.B.) ARTHUR JOHN HAMPSON (Graduate Studies, 1935-'40), R.C.N.V.R., is attached to the Canadian Naval Mission Overseas, gathering information and data for the history of the Royal Canadian Navy. (February).

ROMANS, LIEUT. HENRY MANNERS (B.Arch., '37), R.C.N.V.R., who previously served at sea as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Dunvegan*, is now taking an officers' course at H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, N.S. (February).

ROUTLEDGE, SURGEON LIEUT. JAMES HOLDEN (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy (H.M.S. *Bermuda*), c/o General Post Office, London, England. (February).

STARKEY, SURGEON COMMANDER DUNCAN HUGH (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), R.C.N.V.R., Royal Can. Naval Hospital, Halifax, N.S. (January).

TANTON, SURGEON LIEUT. CLARE WORELL (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., Royal Can. Naval Hospital, St. John's, Newfoundland. (January).

TAYLOR, LIEUT. WILLIAM LEONARD WYNDHAM (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Kincardine*. (February).

TIDMARSH, SURGEON LIEUT. WILLIAM WENDELL (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S. (February).

WARD, AC2 WILLIAM THOMAS (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1943-'44), who joined the R.C.A.F., August 16, 1944, has now transferred and has been sworn in as Ordinary Seaman, R.C.N.V.R. (January).

WILLIAMSON, SURGEON LIEUT. JOHN ALEXANDER (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (January).

WILSON, LIEUT. (S.B.) GEORGE BERNARD (Ph.D., '39), who retired from active service in the R.C.N.V.R. last year, is now employed on scientific duty with the Dept. of Science and Agriculture, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. (January).

WILSON, LIEUT. (E.) RONALD SPURGEON (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., Engineer Officer, H.M.C.S. *St. Boniface*, at sea. (December).

WOLEVER, LIEUT. (E.) FRANK DAY (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., who previously served in the Atlantic and Mediterranean in several ships of the Royal Navy, has served as an officer of H.M.C.S. *Prince Henry* since April, 1944. (February).

WRIGHT, LIEUT. WEIR STANLEY (B.Sc., '22), R.C.N.V.R., was promoted to Acting Lieut.-Commander while serving at H.M.C.S. *Shelburne*, Shelburne, N.S., December, 1944.

### *Promotions*

THE following promotions in the R.C.N.V.R. were included in the list issued by Naval Service Headquarters, January 1, 1945.

BAIRD, LIEUT. (E.) SAMUEL LAWSON (Eng., 1937-'38; 1940-'41), to Acting Lieut.-Commander (E.).

CARLISLE, ACTING ELECTRICAL COMMANDER JAMES (B.Sc.,'30), to Electrical Commander.

COOK, ACTING LIEUT.-COMMANDER GEORGE DOUGLAS, G. C., (Arts, 1930-'31), to Lieut.-Commander.

DOHENY, ACTING LIEUT.-COMMANDER HUGH (B.A., '37; B.C.L., '40), to Lieut.-Commander.

DUNN, LIEUT. JAMES ALEXANDER (B.Sc. [Agr.] '38), to Acting Lieut.-Commander.

HARVEY, ACTING COMMANDER (S.B.) DENIS (B.S.A., '34), to Commander (S.B.).

HERRING, PAYMASTER LIEUT. GEORGE ALEXANDER (B.Com., '38), to Acting Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.

LANTIER, ACTING LIEUT.-COMMANDER DUNN (Eng., 1938-'39), Prisoner of War in Germany, to Lieut.-Commander

MCROBIE, PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDER DONALD ROBERTSON (B.Com., '34), to Acting Paymaster Commander.

POLLACK, ACTING PAYMASTER COMMANDER ISIDORE CONSTANTINE (B.A., '35), confirmed in acting rank.

ROBERTSON, COMMANDER OWEN CONNOR, G.M., R.D., R.N. V.R. (App. Sci., 1923-'24), King's Harbour Master, Halifax, N.S., to Captain, R.N.V.R.

SARE, ACTING LIEUT.-COMMANDER JAMES REID (B.A., '35), to Lieut.-Commander.

TAIT, SURGEON LIEUT. WILLIAM MAXWELL (B.A., '34; M.D.,'39), to Acting Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.

WOOLLCOMBE, LIEUT. GEORGE ANDREW (B.Com., '25), to Acting Lieut.-Commander.

## Royal Canadian Air Force

BANFIELD, FLIGHT LIEUT. ARMINE FREDERICK (B.Sc. [Arts] '30), R.C.A.F., is again serving in Canada after a tour of duty overseas. (February).

BINNIE, GROUP CAPT. JAMES CORNEIL (B.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Staff Officer for Personnel, No. 2 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg. (January).

BOGGS, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM BRENTON, O.B.E. (B.Eng. '40), R.C.A.F., No. 83 Group, Main H.Q., Royal Air Force, British Liberation Army, Western Front. (February).

BOOTH, FLYING OFFICER JAMES (B.Eng., '43), Navigation Instructor, No. 1 Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Man. (February).

BRENNAN, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT LYLE (B.Sc., '43), Navigation Instructor, No. 8 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. (December).

CANNON, FLYING OFFICER HUGH BISHOP (B.Sc. [Agr.] '33), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

CLEYN, SERGT. OTTO CHARLES (B.Eng., '43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

CONRAD, SQUADRON LEADER WALTER GRENFELL, D.F.C. AND BAR (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., who recently completed a two months' course at the R.C.A.F. Staff College, Toronto, has now been appointed to duty with the Intelligence Department, Joint Air Force Board, Washington, D.C. (December).

COOPER, FLYING OFFICER SYDNEY GEORGE (B.Sc., '36), who served for more than three years as a Flying Instructor, R.C.A.F., and graduated as a Pilot in February, 1944, retired from active service, December, 1944.

COSTIN, FLIGHT SERGT. SAUL JACK (B.Sc., '39), No. 14 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Kingston, Ont. (February).

CULLITON, FLYING OFFICER JOHN THOMAS (M.A., '27), who served for two years as an Administrative Officer in the R.C.A.F. in Canada, has now retired from Active Service. He resumed his civilian duties on the Staff of the Department of Economics, McGill University, January 19, 1945.

DALTON, FLYING OFFICER PHILIP NOEL (B.Com., '41), Radiolocator Branch, R.C.A.F., who served overseas for more than three years, returned to Canada and retired from Active Service, December, 1944.

DAVIES, FLIGHT LIEUT. MALCOLM NORMAN (B.A., '40), who served in Iceland in 1942 and later with the Coastal Command in Britain, returned to Canada on instructional duty in October, 1943, and is now stationed in Moncton, N.B. (January).

DAWES, WING COMMANDER RICHARD JEFFREY, D.F.C. (Arts, 1918-'19), has been promoted to Group Capt. He is in command of No. 2 Repatriation Depot, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q. (January).

DUFFY, SERGT. GERALD O'GORMAN (Sci., 1942-'43), has been commissioned as Pilot Officer while on operational duty with the R.C.A.F., Overseas. (February).

ECCLESTONE, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE AWREY (Sci., 1931-'32), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

EMERY, WING COMMANDER HERBERT JAMES (B.Sc., '20), has retired from active service in the R.C.A.F. and is living at 208 Douglas Drive, Toronto. (February).

ETIENNE, PILOT OFFICER JAMES ARCHIE (B.A., '40), No. 12 Equipment Depot, R.C.A.F., Montreal East, P.Q. (January).

FELLER, SQUADRON LEADER JACOB (M.D., '33), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (February).

FINLEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. HARTLAND R. (Sci., 1939-40), who completed a tour of fighter operations with the Wolf Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas, has recently returned to Canada. (December).

FOSTER, SQUADRON LEADER NORMAN EDWARD (M.D., '38), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Comox, B.C. (January).

FRASER, L/AC FRANK CLARKE (M.Sc., '41; Grad. Studies, 1941-'43), No. 1 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Jarvis, Ont. (February).

GIBSON, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM CARLETON (M.Sc., '36; M.D., '41), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Air Service H.Q., Ottawa. (February).

GOLDENBERG, FLYING OFFICER MARK ELIAS (B.A., '34), R.C.A.F. Station, Boundary Bay, B.C. (January).

GRAHAM, FLYING OFFICER FREDERICK FRANCIS (B.Eng., '42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

GRANDE, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE KINNEAR (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., India. (January).

HALL, FLYING OFFICER JAMES BARCLAY, D.F.C. (Agr., '32), has been promoted to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

HARVIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. THOMAS ALLAN (B.Eng., '41), Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

HODGSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BONAR (B.Eng., '38), Aeronautical Engineering Branch, R.C.A.F., who served on the maintenance of aircraft in Iceland from January to December, 1944, has returned on temporary duty to Canada. (January).

KINGSLAND, GROUP CAPT. WALTER ROSS (Agr., 1915-'17), formerly in command, No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont., has been appointed Chief Supervisory Officer, No. 3 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Montreal. (December).

LA BONTE, L/AC BYRON COATES (Teacher's Diploma, '39), has retired from the R.C.A.F. after service in Canada and Newfoundland and has been appointed Principal of the Protestant School, Gatineau, P.Q. (December).

LIGHTHALL, ACTING WING COMMANDER WILLIAM SCHUYLER, D.F.C. (B.C.L., '21), was confirmed in the rank of Wing Commander, Administrative Branch, R.C.A.F., October 1, 1944, with seniority from February 16, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 9, 1944). He has since retired from active service, on appointment to duties with the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.

LOW, FLIGHT LIEUT. SAMUEL ERNEST (B.Sc., '25), No. 39 Reconnaissance Wing, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

MCKENNA, PILOT OFFICER JOHN BRUCE (B.Sc., '43), who won his Navigator's Wing and his commission in March, 1944, has recently been promoted to Flying Officer, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

MCMORRAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES DIXON (B.Com., '36), Staff Officer, Accounts and Finance, Eastern Air Command, Halifax, N.S. (January).

MCTEER, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE SUTHERLAND (B.Com., '32), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (January).

MINNES, SQUADRON LEADER JAMES FORTIN (M.D., '34), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Ophthalmologist, No. 1 Command Medical Board, Toronto. (January).

MORSE, FLYING OFFICER CLIFFORD ERIC (B.Eng., '41), has been promoted to Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F., Aeronautical Engineering Branch. Overseas. (December).

NESBITT, WING COMMANDER ARTHUR DEANE, D.F.C. (B.Eng., '33), who was wounded in the Battle of Britain in 1940 and commanded the Thunderbird Fighter Squadron on the Pacific Coast and in Alaska in 1942, has been promoted to Group Capt. while commanding an advanced air-field of the R.C.A.F. in Holland. (January).

PITCHER, WING COMMANDER PAUL BROOKS (B.A., '35; B.C.L., '38), R.C.A.F., veteran of the Battle of Britain and of long service as a Fighter Pilot thereafter, who was Mentioned in

Despatches in 1942 and later served in the Middle East and on the Canadian Pacific Coast, has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (December).

PLACE, SQUADRON LEADER KENNETH MONROE (B.Com., '37), R.C.A.F., Dauphin, Man. (December).

POWER, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM PENDLETON (B.C.L., '41), was among the officers of the R.C.A.F. who arrived from overseas to spend Christmas on leave in Canada. (December).

RITCHIE, FLYING OFFICER GORDON SCRIMGEOUR (B.Com.,'41), R.C.A.F., Edenvale, Ont. (January).

ROSE, SQUADRON LEADER BRAM (B.A., '29; M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '39), R.C.A.F., who took part in Canada with Wing Commander Franks in the designing of the Franks Flying Suit to eliminate black-out in high speed flying, proceeded overseas in September, 1943, and is engaged there in continued research in aviation medicine. (December).

ROSS, PILOT OFFICER DONALD MACKENZIE (Com., 1931-'35), Navigation Officer, R.C.A.F., who served with No. 5 Group, R.A.F. Bomber Command, England, 1940-'42, with Western Air Command and in Alaska, 1942-'43, and as an Instructor in Canada in 1944, retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F., January, 1945.

ROSS, FLIGHT LIEUT. H. RUSSELL (M.A., '32), Chaplain Branch, R.C.A.F., previously stationed at No. 19 Service Flying Training School, Vulcan, Alta., is now serving overseas. (January).

RUSSELL, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

SETON, FLIGHT LIEUT. HUGH WYNDHAM (Sci., 1938-'40), R.C.A.F., who for a time in 1944 was attached to a dive-bombing squadron of the Indian Air Force on the Burma front, is now serving as Flight Commander in an R.A.F. squadron of the India Command. (January).

SETON, PILOT OFFICER LEONARD ARTHUR (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), R.C.A.F., No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Manitoba, has been promoted to Flying Officer, with seniority from June 10, 1944. (January).

SIMPSON (Hope-Simpson), FLIGHT LIEUT. DAVID, D.F.C. (B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '41), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., recently completed a tour of duty as an Instructor and has started his second tour of operations. (February).

SNELGROVE, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM HENRY (B.Eng.,'38), R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches on the New Hear's Honours List, is Chief Technical Officer of an Air Force Reconnaissance Wing in Holland. (January).

SNELL, FLYING OFFICER HAROLD MERRYN (B.A., '40), R.C.A.F., who served in 1943-'44 with the Royal Air Force in India, has recently been promoted to Flight Lieut. and transferred for duty to the Burma front. (February).

SPENCER, FLIGHT LIEUT. ELDEN EDMUND (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F. Overseas Headquarters, London, England. (January).

STERN, PILOT OFFICER HERBERT (B.Sc., '40; M.Sc., '42), who graduated as a Navigator, R.C.A.F., has since been transferred to reserve and is again working in the Department of Botany at McGill. (January).

STEWART, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE WILLIAM (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

TURGEON, SQUADRON LEADER GUY ROMEO (M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Air Force H.Q., Ottawa. (February).

WAIT, AIR COMMODORE FRANK GOODELL (B.Sc., '27), who returned to Canada from overseas duty in October, is now Chief Staff Officer and Second-in-Command, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont. (January).

WARNER, SQUADRON LEADER HARRY MANSON (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

WILSON, SQUADRON LEADER DONALD ROBERT (M.D., '39), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Jackson Building, Ottawa. (December).

WOODHEAD, WING COMMANDER ROBERT CHARLES (B.Sc., '34; B.Eng., '36), Commanding, No. 1 Technical Signals Unit, R.C.A.F., Debert, N.S. (January).

## Royal Canadian Artillery

BALL, LIEUT. JOHN CLEMENT, JR. (B.Sc., '42), 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (February).

BELFORD, MAJOR JOHN ALEXANDER (B.Com., '41), R.C.A., No. 3 Can. Reallocation Centre, Overseas. (December).

BISHOP, CAPT. DUNBAR DAVIS (B.Com., '39), 1st Can. Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force. (December).

BOYLE, CAPT. JAMES ANDREW (B.S.A., '31), a Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Italy. (December).

BRODIE, BOMBARDIER ALEXANDER BERTRAM, JR. (B.Com.,'36), previously of the 15th Field Regt., R.C.A., is now attached to No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (February).

CAPE, MAJOR JOHN M. (Arts, 1926-'27), has been promoted to Lieut.-Col. and has been appointed to command a Regiment, R.C.A., Italy. (December).

CHAPTERS, CAPT. STEWART ANDERSON (B.Eng., '36), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (February).

CLARK, LIEUT. ALAN CHRISTIE (B.Com., '28), who served on the Pacific Coast with the 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., Active Army, has recently been discharged from Active Service and has resumed civilian life. (December).

CLARKE, LIEUT. GEORGE FOSTER (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).

COOPER, CAPT. DOUGLAS HAROLD (B.Sc., '36), R.C.A., 3rd Can. Infantry Division, Can. Army Overseas. (January).

EAVES, CAPT. CHARLES ALBERT (B.S.A., '32; M.Sc., '37), Troop Commander, a Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., Italy. (Dcember).

FRASER, CAPT. DAVID ROBERT (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), who served for two years with the R.C.A. in Britain, North Africa, and Italy, was among the officers whose return to Canada was reported, December, 1944.

FRASER, GORDON WILLIAM FREDERICK (B.A., '38), No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (January).

GREENWOOD, LIEUT. JACK LYON (B.Sc., '38; B.C.L., '41), A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (January).

HANSON, MAJOR WILLIAM GORDON, M.C., E.D. (B.Sc., '10), has returned to Canada after four years' service in the R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (January).

HARDING, GUNNER ROSS W. (Com., 1942-'44), No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).

JAMES, CAPT. ROSWELL TEES (B.A., '41), 6th Field Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (December).

JENCKES, LIEUT.-COL. KENNAN BROOKS, M.C., E.D. (B.Sc.,'21), after five years' service in Canada and overseas, was struck off the strength, Royal Canadian Artillery, Active Army, at his own request, November 22, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, January 13, 1945).

LEEFE, CAPT. JOHN SPENCER (B.S.A., '33), a Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Italy. (December).

LESTER, GUNNER WILLIAM ARTHUR (Com., 1942-'44), No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas, since October, 1944. (January).

LYMAN, CAPT. WALTER FRANCIS SCRIMGER (B.A., '39), has served on the Western Front since D-Day, June 6, 1944, with the 15th Field Regt., R.C.A. He is the son of Lieut.-Col. Walter E. Lyman (B.A., '81), and Mrs. Lyman (Anna M. Scrimger, B.A., '99), and is the husband of Helen Everett (B.H.S., '39), who is at present living with her father, Dr. Herbert Everett (B.A., '20; M.D., '23), in St. Stephen, N.B. (February).

MORAN, CAPT. WILLIAM THOMAS (B.Com., '35), 8th Can. Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (January).

SHAW, CAPT. IAN BADGLEY (B.Com., '39), who served in Italy with the R.C.A. and as an Intelligence Officer with the 1st Canadian Corps, returned to Canada in August, 1944, completed a Staff Course at the Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont., and has since been appointed to duties as an observer with the U.S. Forces in the Pacific. (January).

SPENCER, CAPT. ROBERT ALLAN (B.A., '41), 15th Field Regiment, R.C.A., Overseas. (December).

STACEY, LIEUT. COOPER HARRY (B.Sc., '43), 1st Medium Regt., R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force. (February).

STROVER, LIEUT. WYNDHAM ALFRED (Sci., 1936-'39), recently promoted to Capt., R.C.A., Overseas. (February).

TALBOT, MAJOR ALLAN DOUGLAS (B.A., '33), R.C.A., 4th Anti-Tank Regt., R.C.A., Italy. (December).

TREMAIN, BRIGADIER ALBERT EDWARD D., E.D. (B.Com., '23), who returned to Canada in October after nearly five years' service overseas, was struck off the strength of the R.C.A., Active Army, at his own request, November 3, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 16, 1944).

TUCKER, LIEUT. JOHN DONALD (Sci., 1923-'26), a Medium Regt., R.C.A., Italy. (December).

CANADA'S VETERANS

*Their Post-War Opportunities*

**An advertisement explaining to the people of Canada the re-establishment credit available to men and women of the Armed Forces.**

# *The Re-establishment Credit—*

# AN EXPLANATION OF THE GRANT

**For many members of the armed forces—particularly younger members—the best method of effecting permanent re-establishment will be through training or through an opportunity to continue an interrupted education. Others can be assisted through land settlement—either on full time farms or on small holdings operated with some regular form of employment. Legislation for this type of re-establishment was provided early in the war.**

ANOTHER LARGE GROUP.—There is, however, another very large group who do not need training and who are not suited for land settlement as provided under the Veterans' Land Act. After long months or years in uniform, these veterans will need assistance also. There will be those who normally would have owned their own homes had it not been for their service. There will be those who own homes but who have been unable to carry out needed repairs and alterations. There will be veterans who sold businesses to enlist and who want to resume them, and others who are fitted for a business of their own but who need assistance in financing. The Re-establishment Credit is designed for this latter group, and primarily is an alternative to training and land settlement benefits.

PAID UNDER WAR SERVICE GRANTS ACT.—The Re-establishment Credit is made available under the same Act of Parliament which provides War Service Gratuities. It is not a loan but an outright grant, paid to an eligible veteran to aid in re-establishment if the veteran decides not to use land settlement or training benefits. It may be used in Canada only, at any time in the ten years following discharge for certain specified purposes as outlined in this advertisement. The grant is called a "credit" because it is an amount carried on the ledger to the credit of the veteran for ten years until used by him for a re-establishment purpose.

HOW TO APPLY FOR RE-ESTABLISHMENT CREDIT.—The re-establishment credit is an amount equal to the basic War Service Gratuity—that is $7.50 for each 30 days' service in the Western Hemisphere and $15.00 for each 30 days' service overseas. The amount is computed by the branch of the armed forces with which the veteran served, and for that reason application first must be made for the War Service Gratuity. When a statement showing the amount of the basic gratuity has been received by the veteran, application for the re-establishment credit may be made to the Department of Veterans Affairs on a form which may be secured from any district office of the department. Application for the war service gratuity is made to the branch of the armed forces with which the veteran served and forms may be secured at any armed forces depot or at any office of the Department of Veterans Affairs.

STUDY ALL MEASURES BEFORE APPLYING.—It is important that every veteran shall have made a definite decision as to future plans before applying for the re-establishment credit. Payment of the re-establishment credit debars the veteran from educational and training grants and benefits under the Veterans Land Act, since on application for the credit the veteran elects not to take advantage of these other benefits. Any benefits under the Veterans' Land Act and payments to, or on behalf of the veteran for training or continuation of education already granted are charged against the credit. Do not apply for your re-establishment credit until you have studied all other rehabilitation measures. Advice of department officials is available to assist you.

PURPOSES FOR WHICH CREDIT MAY BE USED.—Grant of the credit may be authorized for the following purposes:

(a) To assist in home owning;
(b) To assist in building a home;
(c) To assist in home repairing or modernization;
(d) To buy household equipment and furniture;
(e) To buy tools, instruments, etc., for trade, profession, or business;
(f) To provide working capital for profession or business;
(g) To buy a business;
(h) To pay premiums on Dominion of Canada insurance;
(i) To buy special equipment required for educational or vocational training.

In the case of (a) and (b) above, it is necessary for the Veteran to have an equity in his home. In the case of (d) and (g) the Veteran must put up one dollar for every two dollars used from the Re-establishment Credit. If experience shows broadening of these purposes is needed, provision has been made for it.

**FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION WRITE TO THE NEAREST OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS**

●

*Issued under the Authority of Hon. Ian A. Mackenzie, Minister of Veterans Affairs.*

## DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

SEND THIS ADVERTISEMENT TO SOME MAN OR WOMAN OVERSEAS. INM-A-2

## Royal Canadian Engineers

BANGS, CAPT. LLOYD GEORGE (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., Dept. of Works and Construction, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (February).

BRAY, LIEUT. RICHARD CHARLES ELLIOTT (M.Sc., '40), 10th Can. Field Squadron, R.C.E., Italy. (January).

CLARKE, LIEUT. THOMAS ROY (B.Eng., '35), R.C.E., who went overseas a year ago, is now attached to No. 1 Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (February).

COSSER, CAPT. WALTER GEOFFREY (B.Sc., '30), 25th Field Coy., R.C.E., serving in British Columbia. (January).

GRASSBY, LIEUT. JAMES NEIL (B.Eng., '39; Graduate Studies, 1939-'40), R.C.E., Goose Bay Detachment, Labrador. (January).

MCTAVISH, LIEUT.-COL. FRANK ALEX., D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), now Commanding the Royal Canadian Engineers of a Canadian Division on the Western Front, was among the officers who received one of the "Honour to Our Liberators" medallions, struck by the City of Ghent, Belgium, to commemorate the entry into the city of Canadian Forces in September, 1944.

PENNOCK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM BRITTON (B.Sc., '15), R.C.E., Second-in-Command, A-5 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (January).

RAY, LIEUT. RICHARD GEORGE (B.A., '27), 3rd Battalion, R.C.E., who has served overseas since the Spring of 1942, has served on the Western Front since D-Day, June 6, 1944.. (January).

## Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER ALDERSON, D.S.O., E.D. (B.Sc., '11), formerly Second-in-Command, Canadian Signals Training Centre, Vimy Barracks, Kingston, Ont., who returned to Canada last Summer after a tour of duty overseas, has now retired from the Active Army and is on the staff of the Chief Engineer's Branch, Dept. of Public Works, Ottawa. (January).

CHENG, CAPT. ROGER KEE (B.Eng., '38), R.C.C.S., is now serving with the Headquarters Signals of a unit of the India Command. (January).

DEWIS, CAPT. EDWIN HAROLD (B.Sc., '23), who served with the R.C.C.S., Can. Army Overseas, has now returned to his civilian appointment with the Bell Telephone Co. of Canada. (January)

SHORTALL, CAPT. JOHN DESMOND (B.Eng., '35), R.C.C.S., Headquarters, 5th Can. Armoured Division, Italy. (December).

WALTON, LIEUT. NORMAN TAIT (Sci., 1938-'39; Com., 1939-'40), R.C.C.S., who was severely wounded in action in France, August 24, 1944, was among the officers from overseas whose return to Canada was reported, December 9, 1944.

## Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers

BACKER, GEORGE ERNEST (B.Eng., '43), previously 2nd Lieut., R.C.O.C., is now Lieut., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army. (January).

BARDSLEY, CAPT. LEONARD WALTER (B.Eng., '43), Headquarters, R.C.E.M.E., 2nd Can. Division, Belgium. (December).

BRANDS, MAJOR KENNETH NORVAL ROBERTSON (B.Eng.,'40), H.Q. Command, R.C.E.M.E., 2nd Can. Infantry Division, Overseas. (Janurary).

MOORE, CAPT. DONALD ST. JAMES (B.Eng., '39), R.C.E.M.E., 52nd Light Aid Detachment, attached 2nd Survey Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (January).

PAYAN, LIEUT. CHARLES FREDERICK (B.Eng., '37), was promoted to Acting Capt., R.C.E.M.E., Italy, September 19, 1944.

REEVES, CAPT. HAROLD ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '41), R.C.E.M.E., Headquarters, 13th Can. Infantry Brigade, Overseas. (December).

RETALLACK, A/CAPT. NORMAN FREDERICK (B.Eng., '42), 45th Canadian Light Aid Detachment, R.C.E.M.E., attached an Anti-Tank Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (December).

SCHOFIELD, CAPT. WILLIAM DOUGLAS (B.Eng., '40), formerly of the R.C.O.C., Italy, has been promoted to Major, R.C.E.M.E., while in command of No. 1 Can. General Troops Workshop on the Western Front. (December).

VINER, LIEUT. WILLIAM CHARLES (B.Eng., '41), No. 14 Coy., R.C.E.M.E., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont. (January).

## Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

CANNON, CAPT. DOUGLAS GORDON (B.S.A., '37; M.Sc., '38), R.C.O.C., No. 1 Can. Ordnance Maintenance Coy., Overseas. (December).

KELLY, LIEUT. JAMES OSWALD (B.Eng., '41), Chemical Warfare Laboratories, R.C.O.C., Ottawa. (January).

## Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

HALL, MAJOR GEORGE WANKLYN (B.C.L., '37), R.C.A.S.C., Camp Borden, Ont. (December).

MISLAP, CAPT. SAM HENRY (B.A., '38), has been promoted to Major, R.C.A.S.C., Overseas. (December).

SIMONS, CAPT. EDWARD ANDREW DAVID (B.Sc., '40), R.C.A.S.C., attached 4th Can. Light Field Ambulance, Italy. (January).

THOMSON, CAPT. CHARLES MCKENZIE (B.Com., '40), Railway Transport Officer, C.N.R. Station, Montreal. (January).

WENER, LIEUT. SEYMOUR (B.Com., '31), R.C.A.S.C., who has been overseas for more than a year, is now serving with the Canadian Forces in Italy. (January).

## Canadian Armoured Corps

AVERILL, AC2 ARTHUR JOHN FRANCIS (B.A., '44), who trained with No. 5 (McGill University) University Air Squadron and was posted to active duty in the R.C.A.F., August 31, 1944, transferred to the Active Army when the Air Force cancelled its training programme and, as a Trooper, is in training at No. 23 Can. Armoured Corps (Basic) Training Centre, Newmarket, Ont. (December).

CURRIE, MAJOR GARNER ORMSBY (Arts, 1929-'31), son of the late General Sir Arthur Currie, formerly of the Canadian Grenadier Guards, commanded "A" Squadron, British Columbia Regiment, Canadian Armoured Corps, in all the unit's major engagements in the Summer and Autumn of 1944, from the crossing of the Somme at Abbeville to the fighting at Bergen Op Zoom in Holland.

LYNCH, CAPT. D'ARCY THOMPSON (B.C.L., '39), C.A.C., 4th Armoured Brigade, Overseas. (January).

WOODS, TROOPER JACK MYER (B.Eng., '43), "A" Squadron, Can. Armoured Corps Training Regt., Camp Borden, Ont. (December).

## Canadian Infantry Corps

BARNES, CAPT. WILFRED LE BARON (B.Com., '33), No. 3 Can. Infantry Training Regt., Overseas. (February).

BIRKS, LIEUT. GEORGE DRUMMOND (B.Com., '40), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, has returned from overseas, on appointment to take a Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont. (December).

BOGERT, COLONEL MORTIMER PATRICK, D.S.O. (Arts, 1931-'32), Can. Infantry Corps, Can. Army Overseas, has been promoted to Acting Brigadier, according to an announcement by N.D. H.Q., Ottawa, January 15, 1945.

BREWER, PRIVATE BASIL BARTLETT (Sci., 1942-'43), "D" Coy., Princess Patricia's Can. Light Infantry, Italy. (January).

COLEMAN, LIEUT.-COL. ROWAN CORY (B.A., '36), formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and later of the Loyal Edmonton Regiment, Italy, has been promoted to Colonel in the Canadian Army Overseas. (February).

EDEN, LIEUT. GEORGE CHARLES (Sci., 1938-'40), 1st Battalion, Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, who was severely wounded by shell fragments in the shoulder, face, and thigh in Normandy, August 1, 1944, was among the invalided officers whose safe arrival in Canada was announced, January, 1945.

DIPLOCK, LIEUT. DAVID DONALD (B.A., '42), formerly of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., who was twice wounded while serving overseas with the 1st/5th Battalion, Welsh Regiment, British Army, retired from the Canadian Army, November 29, 1944. (January).

HENDERSON, CAPT. (A/Major) THOMAS GREENSHIELDS (B.A., '27; M.A., '28), formerly of the 2nd Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, and later of the Directorate of Military Intelligence, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, was struck off the strength of the Active Army on returning to civilian employment, October 13, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 2, 1944).

GAUVREAU, BRIG. JOSEPH GUY, D.S.O. (B.Com., '39), Canadian Army Overseas, who was dangerously injured in Holland, October 26, 1944, when the jeep in which he was riding was

# NOTICE to all our Graduates in War Service

- We are most anxious to ensure that you receive future copies of this magazine. Unfortunately, many copies addressed to our men and women in the armed forces go astray through lack of proper addresses. Postal authorities will not accept magazines forwarded from incorrect addresses.
- To assist us to serve you in this way, will you please advise us of any change in rank or service address?
- Do you know of any McGill graduates on active service who are not receiving their copies of "The McGill News"?

*Send information to:* ***The Graduates' Society, 3466 University Street, Montreal***

blown up by an enemy mine, was reported in a press despatch on January 11, 1945, to be recovering slowly, but satisfactorily, in No. 17 Canadian General Hospital in England.

KEMP, ACTING MAJOR JOHN PATRICK GORDON (Eng., 1939-'40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was severely wounded in action in Normandy in July, 1944, was among the officers of the Canadian Army Overseas invalided to Canada, January, 1945.

MCDOUGALL, MAJOR COLIN MALCOLM (B.A., '40), Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, was later mentioned in a press despatch for capable command of a company during the fighting on the Senio River front in Italy. (January).

PATRICK, LIEUT. JAMES HUTCHISON (B.A., '37), formerly of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Active Army, and later of the 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was wounded in action in Belgium, October 19, 1944, is serving with No. 20 Can. Special Employment Coy., Overseas. (January).

PURDIE, LIEUT. HUGH JAMES (Phys.Ed., '37; B.A., '40), Canadian Infantry, Can. Army Overseas. (January).

STEWART, LIEUT. SELBY BEAUFORT (Sci., 1938-'39), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was severely wounded in Belgium, October 1, 1944, and later recovered in hospital in England, is reported to have received a Commander-in-Chief's Certificate for gallantry in action. (February).

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

BLACK, CAPT. HARVEY HUGH DE BURGH (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Chorley Park Military Hospital, Toronto. (February).

BOYD, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT WALLACE (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., Consultant Radiologist, Directorate of Medical Services, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (January).

BROCKINGTON, LIEUT. COLIN WALTER MACKENZIE (B.Sc.,'42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Hamilton Military Hospital, Hamilton, Ont. (December).

BYERS, MAJOR JOHN NELSON C. (M.C., '30), who served with the R.C.A.M.C. in the United Kingdom and Italy, returned to Canada and was struck off the strength of the Active Army, October 4, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, November 18, 1944).

CALDWELL, MAJOR ALEXANDER L. (M.D., '21), R.C.A.M.C., Commanding Officer ,Red Deer Military Hospital, Red Deer, Alberta. (February).

CAMPBELL, CAPT. KENNETH A. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, North Nova Scotia Regt., serving on Western Front. (February).

CARROLL, MAJOR JOHN JAMES (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Chief of Dept. of Anaesthetics, No. 24 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (December).

CHALMERS, CAPT. ROBERT HUGH (M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 4 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (January).

CHURCHILL, MAJOR LEWIS PIERS, M.C. (M.D., '09), R.C.A.M.C., formerly on the staffs of the military hospitals in Shelburne and Yarmouth, N.S., was struck off the strength of the Active Army, November 7, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 23, 1944).

CLENDINNEN, LIEUT.-COL. IVAN CARMAN (M.D., '24), previously of the R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, is now serving at A-22 Can. Army Medical Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (January)

COWLEY, LIEUT. FRANK CLARKSON (B.A., '40; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Montreal. (January).

CROSBY, MAJOR CLAYTON HERBERT (M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., Commanding No. 1 F.S.U., Italy. (January).

DELANEY, CAPT. WILLIAM L. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 15 Can. Field Ambulance, Overseas. (January).

DOUGAN, CAPT. ALFRED ATHERTON (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., attached, Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Western Europe. (December).

DOWNS, MAJOR WILLIAM J. (M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Consultant, No. 1 Army Receiving Centre, No. 1 District Depot, London, Ont. (January).


## *Pass the smokes!*

What do you do, when you want a cigarette . . . just reach for the package? You'd miss that smoke, if it wasn't there! Think of the men who are fighting for Canada on sea, on land, or in the air. They, too, enjoy the relaxation of a cigarette. Let's see to it they have some always handy. Support:—

**The Overseas League Tobacco Fund**
**Keefer Building, Montreal**

Send your subscription today! Each dollar delivers 400 cigarettes to a man who really needs them . . . sailor, soldier or airman. Make your donation as large as you possibly can!

This is contributed by

*John Labatt Limited*

LONDON • CANADA

## R.C.A.M.C.—*Continued*

EDINGTON, CAPT. ARCHIBALD MAXWELL (B.Sc., '32; M.D.,'36), promoted to Acting Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (January).

ELKINGTON, MAJOR ERIC HENRY WILLIAM (M.D., '18), was promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Can. Military Headquarters, London, England, October 27, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, January 20, 1945).

FULTON, CAPT. ALAN P. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., attached, No. 2 Can. Armoured Corps Training Regt., Camp Borden, Ont. (January).

GLIDDON, CAPT. EDWARD CECIL (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., No. 6 Can. General Hospital, British Western European Force. (February).

GRAVES, CAPT. HORACE BERTRAM (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., Anaesthetics Dept., No. 24 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (December).

HALPENNY, MAJOR GERALD WINTER (B.Sc. [Arts] '30; M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., has been promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col., Overseas, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, December 12, 1944.

HANNA, MAJOR ROBERT JAMES EDWARD (M.D., '27), No. 13 Can. Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C., Western Front. (January).

HARDMAN, LIEUT. JACK GRAHAM (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Grande Ligne, P.Q. (February).

JENKINS, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN STEPHEN, D.S.O., E.D. (M.D.,'12), reverted to the rank of Major in the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, at his own request, October 31, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 16, 1944).

LAING, CAPT. WILLIAM ARTHUR RICHARD (B.A., '38; M.D.,'42), R.C.A.M.C., attached Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Western Europe. (December).

LATHE, CAPT. GRANT HENRY (B.Sc., '34; M.Sc., '36; M.D.,'38), promoted to Acting Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, August 28, 1944.

LEDDY, CAPT. JOHN (M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, serving on the Western Front. (January).

LEECH, COLONEL BEVERLY CHARLES (M.D., '25), a veteran of the Great War of 1914-'18, in which he served as a Lieutenant, 28th Battalion, C.E.F., has returned to Canada and resumed his civilian practice as an anaesthetist in Regina, Sask., after four years' service overseas. He commanded No. 5 Canadian General Hospital in Sicily and Italy and was A.D.M.S. of the 2nd Canadian Division throughout the campaign in Normandy and the subsequent advance into Belgium. His retirement from Active Service on medical grounds became effective, November 30, 1944.

LEWIS, CAPT. ROSS ALEXANDER (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., Active Army, Camp Farnham, P.Q. (January).

LUKE, MAJOR JOSEPHUS C., M.B.E. (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), who served with a Casualty Clearing Station in France, is now on the staff of No. 9 Can. General Hospital in England. (December).

LUNAM, CAPT. JAMES BELL (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., No. 2 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (January).

LUNNEY, CAPT. THOMAS EDMUND (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Examiner, No. 2 District Depot, Toronto, Ont. (February).

MCCONNELL, CAPT. FREDERICK LORNE (M.D., '42), R.C.A. M.C., Medical Officer, 1st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, Italy. (December).

MACDONALD CAPT. GERARD F. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., attached a Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Italy. (January).

MACINTOSH, CAPT. ROBERT A. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., attached H.Q., Royal Can. Engineers, 1st Can. Division, Italy. (January).

MCKECHNIE, MAJOR ROBERT EDWARD (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., Surgical Specialist, No. 24 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (December).

MCKIM, ACTING COLONEL LAURIE HAMILTON (M.D., '12), Consultant in Surgery, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, was confirmed in the rank of Colonel, October 2, 1944, with seniority in the R.C.A.M.C. from September 21, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, November 25, 1944).

MACNAUGHTON, MAJOR ERIC A. (M.D., '26), R.C.A.M.C., has been promoted to Lieut.-Col. and appointed Officer in Charge of Surgery, No. 20 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (December).

MALONEY, CAPT. JOHN H. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).

MELANSON, MAJOR HONORE PAUL (B.A., '25; M.D., '29), R.C.A.M.C., who returned from overseas duty some time ago, retired from Active Service, December 28, 1944, and has resumed civilian practice in Moncton, N.B. (January).

MUSTARD, LIEUT.-COL. HUGH ROY, M.C., E.D. (M.D., '14), R.C.A.M.C., was struck off the strength of the Active Army on reverting at his own request to Reserve Status, November 15, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 23, 1944).

NANCEKIVELL, CAPT. ARTHUR FRANK (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 24 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (December).

NIXON, MAJOR JAMES R. (M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., No. 17 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (January).

ORMROD, LIEUT. JOHN KENNETH TWEEDALE (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Regina Military Hospital, Regina, Sask. (February).

PARLEE, LIEUT. HERBERT BRUCE GUNTER (M.D., '43), R.C. A.M.C., Active Army. (December).

PERCIVAL, CAPT. WALTER LAURIN (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Military Hospital, Camp Debert, N.S. (December).

PETERSON, CAPT. EDWARD REYNOLDS (M.D., '38), R.C.A.M.C., Rideau Military Hospital, Ottawa. (January).

PETRIE, MAJOR JAMES GORDON (M.D., '32), promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col., R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, September 16, 1944.

PICK, CAPT. CHARLES ANSON (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A. M.C., No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).

PLACE, CAPT. RONALD EDSON GRENFELL (B.A., '34; M.D.,'39), No. 6 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station, Overseas. (December).

RANDALL, CAPT. HERBERT SAMUEL (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., No. 18 Can. Field Ambulance, serving on the Western Front. (January).

ROSENHEK, CAPT. CLARENCE (M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Military Hospital, Camp Debert, N.S. (January).

ROTMAN, CAPT. LOUIS ROSS (B.Sc., '35; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Goose Bay, Labrador. (January).

SENECAL, LIEUT. MICHEL PIERRE (M.D., '43), A-22 Can. Army Medical Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (February)

SKINNER, CAPT. FRANK LESLIE (M.D., '36), R.C.A.M.C., No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Italy. (January).

SMAILL, LIEUT.-COL. DONALD WILLIAM (B.Sc. [Arts] '31; M.D., '35), No. 25 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C., Vernon, B.C. (January).

STANFORD, CAPT. RONALD LELAND (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road, Montreal. (February).

STEVENSON, CAPT. JAMES ALEXANDER FRANKLIN (B.A., '37; M.A., '38; M.D., '42), who has been attached to the University Clinic, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, has now been posted to duty in the department of the R.C.A.M.C. Nutrition Officer, Can. Military Headquarters, London, England. (January).

SWANSON, LIEUT. ARNOLD LEONARD (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (February).

TABAH, CAPT. EDWARD J. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, 7th Can. Reconnaissance Regt. (17th Duke of York's Royal Can. Hussars), serving on the Western Front. (February)

TAYLOR, MAJOR GEORGE DOUGLAS L. (M.D., '28), has now retired from Active Service after four years' service in the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army. (February).

TAYLOR, MAJOR WILLIAM BRUTON (M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., No. 22 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (January).

TENNANT, LIEUT.-COL. PERCY STUART (M.D., '21), was struck off the strength, R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, on returning to Reserve Status and resuming civilian employment, October 18, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 9, 1944).

THOMPSON, COLONEL CLIFFORD SHAW (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C., formerly Commanding Officer, No. 1 Can. General Hospital, Italy, has been appointed Assistant Director of Medical Services, Can. First Echelon, Headquarters, Allied Armies in Italy. (December).

WAUGH, CAPT. DOUGLAS O. (M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., formerly of No. 24 Can. General Hospital, Overseas, is now attached, No. 1 Can. General Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).


NICKEL
Key Metal—Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow
THE "heaven-sent" swords of mythology which shattered ordinary blades were probably forged from meteorites rich in nickel. Perhaps suspecting that nickel gave these weapons their strength and durability, metal workers tried unsuccessfully for centuries to extract the metal from its ores.
Modern metallurgy solved the problem, and during the past half century the research and development work of the nickel industry has added to Canada's wealth and provided countless improvements in our way of living.
Today, nickel is in action on every front . . . helping to bring nearer the peaceful world of tomorrow for which we are fighting.
Serving Canada's nickel mines, smelters and refineries are compressors, rock drills, hoists, pumps and air tools. We are proud of the fact that many of these machines bear the name of Canadian Ingersoll-Rand.
P-8
Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Limited
YESTERDAY
TOMORROW
TODAY

WHITMAN, CAPT. RODERICK L. (M.D., '39), promoted to Acting Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October 20, 1944.

WIENER, LIEUT. FRED. (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., A-19 Can. Army Service Corps Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (February).

WINKLER, CAPT. ISRAEL (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., who suffered a knee injury in Normandy on D-Day, June 6, 1944, and later returned to England for surgical treatment, was posted for duty on recovery to the Medical Staff, No. 24 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (December).

YOUNG, MAJOR DONALD ALEXANDER (M.D., '35), R.C.A.M.C., who went overseas as an officer of No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.S.F., in 1939, took part in the Spitzbergen Expedition in 1941, and served throughout the Sicilian and Italian campaigns in 1943-'45, was among the Canadian officers from overseas who arrived in Ottawa, February 7, 1945.

## Canadian Dental Corps

ABRAHAM, MAJOR JOHNSTON WILLIAM, M.M. (D.D.S., '23), was promoted to Acting Lieut.-Col. and appointed Assistant Director of Dental Services, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa, November 25, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, January 20, 1945).

COPNICK, CAPT. IRWIN (B.A., '29; D.D.S., '34), who joined the C.D.C. in 1941, served overseas and later in No. 39 Coy., attached R.C.A.F., has retired from Active Service and has resumed the practice of dentistry, with offices in the Medical Arts Building, Montreal. (December).

CRUTCHFIELD, LIEUT. CHARLES BRUCE (D.D.S., '43), promoted to Capt., C.D.C., Active Army, November 19, 1944.

HENRY, CAPT. DONALD WARD (D.D.S., '40), No. 6 Coy., C.D.C., Overseas. (December).

KENT, ACTING LIEUT.-COL. LEONARD E. (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., was confirmed in his rank, September 28, 1944, with seniority from March 28, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, December 23, 1944).

MACKINNON, CAPT. HUGH NEIL (D.D.S., '26), has been promoted to Major, C.D.C., Overseas. (December).

OSTAPOVITCH, CAPT. PETER ANDREW (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached H.M.C.S. *Captor II*, Saint John, N.B. (December).

SUGDEN, CAPT. GEORGE WILLIAM (D.D.S., '26), promoted to Acting Major, C.D.C., Overseas, October 1, 1944.

WALLEY, CAPT. KENNETH MORGAN (D.D.S., '41), No. 1 Coy., C.D.C., Italy. (December).

## Military Service

BOOTHROYD, 2ND LIEUT. ERIC ROGER (M.Sc., '40; Ph.D., '43), who enlisted in the R.C.A.M.C. in Montreal, February, 1944, and later received his commission at the Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, is now on the General List, Active Army, serving in the Chemical Warfare Section, Ottawa. (January).

BRIERLEY, CAPT. JAMES GOSSAGE (B.A., '26; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '29), has retired from Active Service in the Canadian Army and has resumed civilian life in Montreal. (February).

BULLOCK, MAJOR THEODORE L. (Arts, 1917-'22), formerly of the Royal 22nd Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, who was posted in February, 1943, for special training in the work of the Allied Military Government, is now serving as Deputy Director of Public Relations, A.M.G., Civil Affairs Section, Main H.Q., Allied Armies in Italy. (December).

LAIDLEY, CAPT. WENDELL HOWARD (B.Sc., '23; B.C.L., '28), is an officer of the 2nd Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Reserve Army Montreal. (February).

MCCRACKEN, MAJOR MERRICK RENNIE, M.C., M.M. (Arts, 1909-'11; 1913-'15), who won the Military Cross and two Bars, also the Military Medal, in the Great War, and who served in Canada and overseas in the Canadian Forestry Corps from 1940 to 1943, died suddenly of a heart attack in Montreal, January 26, 1945. Since April, 1943, when he retired from Active Service, he had resumed his civilian employment with Donahue Bros., Murray Bay, P.Q.

MACDERMOT, LIEUT.-COL. TERENCE WILLIAM LEIGHTON (B.A., '17), was struck off the strength, Canadian Intelligence Corps, Active Army, at his own request, November 25, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, January 13, 1945).

MCFARLANE, CAPT. ARTHUR HARDISTY (B.A., '39), Army Examiner, Directorate of Personnel Selection, is among the officers who have now returned to Canada from duty overseas. (November).

MANION, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES PATRICK (B.Com., '29), who served as a Civil Affairs Officer of the British Army of Liberation in Caen, Fleury, and Rouen, France, and later in Belgium, is now carrying out similar duties in a liberated section of Holland. (January).

MERRETT, MAJOR EDWARD STUART (Arts, 1914-'15), who served overseas for more than four years, is among the officers of the C.F.C. who have now returned to Canada. (January).

WARNOCK, CAPT. ROBERT NICHOLSON (B.Sc., '31), retired from service in the Active Canadian Army, June, 1944.

WILKINSON, MAJOR WILLIAM ARTHUR (B.A., '37; Med. 1937-'38; Teacher's Diploma, '39), who recently completed a tour of duty overseas, has been appointed District Army Examiner, Military District No. 6, Halifax, N.S. (January).

## Women's Services

### *Royal Canadian Navy*

MURPHY, SUB-LIEUT. (Dietitian) HELEN EDNA (B.H.S., '35), R.C.N., Royal Canadian Naval Hospital, Halifax, N.S. (December).

### *R.C.N.V.R.*

ROBERTSON, SURGEON LIEUT. JOAN SEYMOUR (M.D., '41), R.C.N.V.R., is in charge of the medical service for Wrens and of the Well-Baby Clinic for Naval families, H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (January).

### *Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service*

DAVIS, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. ISABEL MARGARET (B.A., '43), W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *St. Hyacinth*, St. Hyacinth, P.Q. (January).

HALE, LEADING WREN JACQUELINE MACAULAY, (Sci., 1940-'43), who joined the W.R.C.N.S. in January, 1943, and served in succession at Galt, Ontario, Vancouver, B.C., and Ottawa, has now been posted to duties overseas. (December).

HANNAY (Teed), LIEUT. BETH MURIEL EVELYN (B.A., '40), W.R.C.N.S., Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (January).

HOW, WREN MARTHA ANNE (B.A., '43), was one of the W.R.C.N.S. personnel at H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S., whose promotion to Leading Wren took effect in December, 1944.

### *Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps*

PALMER, CAPT. MARY MCLEAY (M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., Army Psychiatrist, attached Can. Women's Army Corps, Military District No. 3, Kingston, Ont. (December).

RIACH, CAPT. ELSIE LA VERNE (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '30), to be Major (Principal Matron), R.C.A.M.C., October 10, 1944—Overseas Routine Orders, *Canada Gazette*, February 3, 1945.

### *Canadian Women's Army Corps*

FORD, LIEUT. ISOBEL GRACE (Teacher's, '39), who joined the C.W.A.C. in January, 1942, and was commissioned in July, 1944, is now Administrative Officer, No. 11 Administrative Unit, C.W.A.C., Peel Street, Montreal. (January).

MCBRIDE, LIEUT. ELEANOR CAROLINE (B.A., '32), has recently been promoted to Capt., C.W.A.C., while serving as Quartermaster, Composite Stores, St. Sulpice Barracks, Montreal. (February).

MCLAUGHLIN, SERGT. ELIZABETH (Sci., 1940-'42), No. 12 Administrative Unit, C.W.A.C., Ottawa. (January).

MORLEY, SERGT. BERNICE (Arts, 1941-'42), has arrived in England for service with the Intelligence Branch, Can. Women's Army Corps. (December). She joined the C.W.A.C. in 1942.

MURPHY, CAPT. FLORENCE ELIZABETH (B.A., '36; M.A., '39), who since 1939 has served in succession with the British Women's Mechanized Transport Corps, the British Red Cross, and the Canadian Women's Army Corps, has now been appointed Senior Administrative Officer for C.W.A.C. personnel in the Western Theatre of War. (December).

ROSSITER, LIEUT. MARYELLEN (B.A., '41; M.A., '42), C.W.A.C., District Army Examiner, Military District No. 5, Quebec, P.Q. (December).

WILCOX, CAPT. DOREEN (Teacher's Diploma, '26), C.W.A.C., Senior Army Examiner, Kitchener, Ont. (January).

# AT THE NATION'S SERVICE




LAST YEAR MORE THAN

# 900,000,000

## British Consols & "EXPORT" CIGARETTES

WENT OVERSEAS

★

DO YOU WONDER WE

RAN SHORT AT HOME SOMETIMES

T2R

# MACDONALD'S

*Quality Tobacco Products* SINCE 1858

*Royal Canadian Air Force (Women's Division)*

BLACKLOCK, L/AW PAMELA (Arts, 1941-'42), now Mrs. Samue Luden, who joined the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) in 1942, is now serving in England. (January).

FERGUSSON, SECTION OFFICER CELIA LIVINGSTON (B.H.S.,'37), formerly Command Messing Officer, Northwest Air Command, Edmonton, Alberta, is now serving in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), Overseas. (February).

LAING, L/AW DOROTHY (Teacher's Diploma, '30), is serving in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), in Montreal. (January).

SKINNER, SECTION OFFICER ELIZABETH ANNE (B.H.S., '36), No. 3 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C. (December).

*First Aid Nursing Yeomanry (British)*

CLOUSTON, JANET STEWART (B.A., '34), who was transferred from the Canadian Red Cross Corps, Montreal, to the First Aid Nursing Yeomanry in 1941, served for a time as a Transport Driver, attached to the Polish Forces in Scotland, and later, on acquiring fluency in the Polish language, was appointed to secretarial duties in one of the Polish ministries in London. (December).

MINER, MABEL ELEANOR (B.A., '34), who served for three years as an Officer Cadet of the British First Aid Nursing Yeomanry, attached as a Transport Driver to the Polish Forces in Scotland, has now returned to Canada. Her sister, Sarah Elizabeth Miner (B.A., '35), who served in a similar capacity, was married to a Polish officer (Kazakierz Leopold Lubecki) in June, 1944, and is remaining overseas. (December).

*Women's Auxiliary Army Corps (U.S.)*

WALLACE (Fitz), CAPT. PHOEBE MARION (B.A., '42), U.S Women's Auxiliary Army Corps, Washington, D.C. (January).

*South African Army*

WHYTE (Taylor), LIEUT. ANCILLA MARGARET GRIMWOOD (B.H.S., '35), is still serving as a Dietitian in the South African Army. Her home address is: Mrs. R. W. Whyte, 33 Grosvenor Court, Marine Parade, Durham, Natal, South Africa. (December).

*St. John Ambulance Brigade*

MACLAREN, DISTRICT OFFICER MARGARET JARDINE LAWRENCE (B.A., '25; M.A., '26), St. John Ambulance Brigade (Canada), is serving in London, England. (December).

*Canadian Red Cross Corps*

FRASER, BEATRICE B. (B.A., '42), is serving with the Canadian Red Cross Corps in England. (January).

GROVE, SYLVIA IRVINE (B.A., '42), has arrived in England for overseas service as an ambulance driver, C.R.C.C. (January).

SMITH, ELIZABETH ANN POWERS (B.Sc., '42), who served for more than two years at Dorval Airport, P.Q., in the Meteorological Department of the Royal Air Force Ferry and Transport Commands, later joined the Canadian Red Cross Corps, in which she has now been posted to duties overseas. (December).

*Canadian Legion War Services*

BRIDGES, EDITH ETHEL LOUISE (B.L.S., '38), Can. Legion War Services, St. John's, Newfoundland. (December).

## McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C.

THE following Cadets, McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., have been struck off strength on enlistment, as shown, in the Active Forces.

CONRATH, CADET JOSEPH JOHN (Com., 1944-'45), Active Army, January 8, 1945.

COUTURE, CADET RÉAL (Com., 1944-'45), R.C.N.V.R., January 31, 1945.

LANGUEDOC, CADET FRANCOIS MICHEL ERROL (Sci., 1944-'45), Active Army, January 8, 1945.

LESLIE, CADET JOHN KILGOUR (Eng., 1944-'45), Active Army, January 7, 1945.

MACLEAN, CADET IAN HERBERT (Com., 1943-'45), Active Army, January 14, 1945.

PEERS, CADET JAMES R. (Sci., 1944-'45), Active Army, January 14, 1945.

PHILLIPS, CADET LEWIS S. (Sci., 1944-'45), Active Army, January 29, 1945.

ROBERTSON, CADET IRVINE B. (Sci., 1944-'45), Active Army, January 8, 1945.

## Returned from Active Service

THE following former students, returned from Active Service with the Armed Forces, were again attending McGill, December 15, 1944. A larger group returned to the University in January.

BARROW, GUNNER BERTRAM GRAY (Com., 1941-'43), in Commerce (4), after 128 days' service in the R.C.A., Active Army.

COONAN, LIEUT. THOMAS JOSEPH (Arts, 1939-'40; Law, 1940-'42), in Law (3), after 489 days, service in the Active Army.

CROTEAU, LIEUT. JEAN (Eng., 1939-'42), in Engineering (2), after 520 days' service in the R.C.E., Active Army.

DALKIN, LANCE-BOMBARDIER ROBERT STAINSBY (Eng., 1941-'42), in Engineering (2), after 342 days' service in the R.C.A., Active Army.

EDELSTEIN, LIEUT. GEORGE (Sci., 1939-'40; Com., 1940-'42), in Commerce (3), after 710 days' service in the R.C.A. in Canada and Overseas.

GERTLER, LIEUT. MAX MENARD (M.D., '43), in Graduate Studies and Research, after 144 days' service in the R.C.A.M.C. Active Army.

HAMPSON, LIEUT. JOHN GREVILLE (Com., 1939-'41), in Commerce (3), after 1,177 days' service in the Canadian Armoured Corps in Canada. and Overseas.

HARDING, LIEUT. ERROL NICHOLSON (B.A., '42), in Arts (Partial), after 722 days' service in Canada and Overseas.

KER, LIEUT. ROBERT HAROLD INNES (Com., 1938-'40), in Arts (4), after 1,366 days' service in the R.C.N.V.R., in Canada and Overseas.

LAYTON, GUNNER Robert Edward John (Sci., 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), in Engineering (2), after 201 days' service in the Active Army.

LEVINE, 2ND LIEUT. ARTHUR H. (B.Sc., '43), in Medicine (1), after 216 days' service in the Active Army.

LEWIN, CORPORAL FRANK SPENCER (Sci., 1942-'43), in Science (2), after 429 days' service in the Active Army.

MARCOVITZ, GUNNER HENRY MORTIMER (Arts, 1939-'41; Med., 1942-'43), in Commerce (3), after 365 days' service in the R.C.A., Active Army.

MORGAN, LIEUT. WILLIAM LLOYD (Eng., 1941-'42), in Engineering (2), after 1,015 days' service in the R.C.N.V.R. in Canada and Overseas.

NOBLE, LIEUT. WILLIAM RANDOLPH (Arts, 1941-'42), in Arts (2), after two and a half years' service in the R.C.N.V.R.

POITEVIN, 2ND LIEUT. LOUIS JOSEPH MERRILL (Eng., 1941-'43), in Engineering (2), After 157 days' service in the Active Army.

SABLOFF, LIEUT. MURRAY DAVID (B.A., '41), in Commerce (4), after 337 days' service in the Active Army.

VAN PATTER, PRIVATE HUGH TERRY (Army Course, 1943-'44), in Science (3), after 113 days' service in the Active Army.

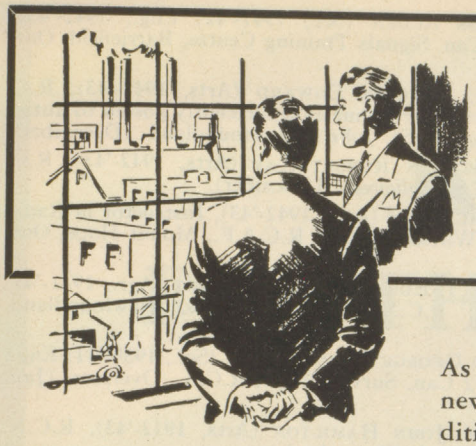
WARBURTON, BOMBARDIER HUGH W. (Sci., 1941-'43), in Science (2), after 578 days' service in the R.C.A., Active Army.

WILDER, LIEUT. WILLIAM PRICE (Com., 1940-'42), in Commerce (3), after 1,076 days' service in the R.C.N.V.R. in Canada and Overseas.

WRIGHT, LIEUT. HENRY HUME (Arts, 1939-'40), in Arts (3), after 1,268 days' service in the Canadian Armoured Corps in Canada and Overseas. (Lieut. Wright was wounded in action in Italy, May 18, 1944).

WRIGHT, LIEUT. WILLIAM RICHARD, D.S.C. (B.A., '40), in Law (1), after three and a half years service in the R.C.N.V.R. in Canada and Overseas. (Lieut. Wright was wounded during Naval Operations in the Mediterranean, February, 1943).

YUILE, SQUADRON LEADER ARTHUR MCLEOD (Eng., 1934-'39), in Engineering (4), after 1,825 days' service in the R.C.A.F. in Canada and Overseas.



# What About *Financing* in Your Post-War Plans?

As you plan ahead to meet the new needs and changing conditions of the post-war period, you may be faced with problems of financing in which we could help you.

We are giving thought to many such problems and are making preliminary estimates of our customers' probable requirements in the years immediately ahead.

If you feel we can assist you, we shall be glad of the opportunity of discussing your plans and problems with you in confidence. You will appreciate the interested approach and helpful counsel of our officers.

"MY BANK" TO A MILLION CANADIANS B of M

**BANK OF MONTREAL**

*"working with Canadians in every walk of life since 1817"*

## Undergraduates

IN addition to the undergraduates listed above, the following have reported the particulars of their Active Service to the Principal in the period since November 15, 1944.

ABER, PRIVATE WILLIAM (Eng., 1943-'44), A-10 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (January).

ALLEN, ORDINARY SEAMAN WILLIAM FRANCIS (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Donnacona*, Montreal. (January).

AMBROSE, ORDINARY SEAMAN ERNEST REYNOLDS (Sci., 1943-'44), officer Candidate, R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (January).

ANGUS, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. MICHAEL FORREST (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax. (January).

BALLON, SUB-LIEUT. EDWARD MAHLER (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Sea Cliff*. (December).

BARRETT, 2ND LIEUT. PATRICK FRANCIS (Eng., 1941-'44), A-10 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont. (January).

BIRKETT, ABLE SEAMAN JOHN HOOPER (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (January).

BOIRE, PRIVATE GEORGE ALFRED (Eng., 1943-'44), A-12 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Farnham, P.Q. (January).

BOOTH, PRIVATE (A/Sergt.) LORNE ALBERT (Sci., 1943-'44), No. 48 Can. Infantry (Basic) Training Centre, St. Johns, P.Q. (February).

BROWN, PTE. CORTLAND JEROME (Sci., 1943-'44), A-14 Can Infantry Training Centre, Aldershot, N.S. (February).

BRYANT, ABLE SEAMAN HERBERT DUNCAN (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (January).

CHIPMAN, TROOPER ANTHONY WARWICK NOEL (Arts, 1942-'44), Can. Armoured Corps, Overseas. (December).

CONNOLLY, SUB-LIEUT. ROBERT EDWARD (Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax. (Dcember).

MCLAUGHLIN, GUNNER PETER BARRY (Com., 1939-'41), 2nd Field Regt., R.C.A., Italy. (December).

MACLELLAN, FLYING OFFICER DONALD OLMSTED (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

MACLELLAN, L/AC ROBERT (Eng., 1942-'43), No. 16 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Hagersville, Ont. (December).

MACRAE, SIGNALMAN HAROLD WESLEY (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.C.S., wounded in the hand and arm in the fighting near Caen, Normandy, in the Summer of 1944, now serving with the 1st Can. Air Support Signals Unit in Holland. (December).

MACRAE, GUNNER JOHN ALEXANDER (Sci., 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).

MCRAE, L/AC MURRAY EVERET (Sci., 1941-'43), No. 4 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Scoudouc, N.B. (December).

MACKEY, PILOT OFFICER GORDON ANDREW (Eng., 1941-'43), Transport Command, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

MARKS, SERGT. DAVID MORTON (Com. 1941-'43), Radar Electrician, an Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., Vancouver, B.C. (December).

MARSHALL, LIEUT. GARDNER RICHARD (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), No. 1 Can. Armoured Corps Trained Soldiers Regt., Camp Borden, Ont. (December).

MARSHALL, LIEUT. JOSEPH PAUL MACKLIN (Eng., 1942-'43), who served for six months in Labrador, now serving with a Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.C.A., Sydney, N.S. (December).

MATHESON, GUNNER MURDOCH MONTGOMERY (Med., 1942-'43), R.C.A., Survey Wing, A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (December).

MEEK, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT GEORGE (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'43), Navigator, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

MILLHOLLAND, GUNNER DAVID BLUNT (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).

MILNE, PILOT OFFICER GEORGE IAN (Sci., 1941-'43), transferred to the Civilian Reserve, R.C.A.F., December, 1944, and resumed his studies at McGill, January, 1945.

MITHAM, ABLE SEAMAN WALTER HYDE (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Dunver*. (December).

## Undergraduates—*Continued*

MITCHELL, PILOT OFFICER HERBERT EUSTACE (Sci., 1942-'43), Instructor, No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (December).

MOFFATT, L/AC ROBERT THOMAS (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F. Technical Training School, Flight Engineer Course, St. Thomas, Ont. (December).

MOORE, ENSIGN HAROLD LAURANCE (Sci., 1942-'43), U.S. Naval Air Corps, Bronson Field, Pensacola, Florida. (February)

MOORE, FLYING OFFICER STEPHEN ROBERT (Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., training as Radar Officer with a Mosquito Bomber unit, Overseas. (December).

MORRIS, CAPT. DESMOND HALTON (Sci., 1941-'43), formerly of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, on loan to the 2nd Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, British Army, landed in Normandy on D-Day, June 6, 1944, was wounded in action in July, 1944, and ,on recovery was posted to duty in command of the guard at a prisoner of war camp in England. (January).

MORRISON, LIEUT. GRANT SAMUEL (Sci., 1938-'39) Eng., 1939-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Dundas*, at sea. (December).

MOSTER, AC2 HARVEY (Eng., 1940-'43), Aero Engine Mechanic, No. 415 Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

MURRAY, L/AC CHARLES SUTHERLAND (Com., 1942-'43), No. 9, Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q. (January).

MURRAY, AC2 JAMES GORDON (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Mount Hope, Ont., completing course, January 14, 1945. (December).

MYLES, FLYING OFFICER FRANCIS EDWARD (Eng., 1942-'43), a Fighter Squadron, R.C.A.F., Patricia Bay, B.C. (December).

NAVIKEVICIUS, LANCE-BOMBARDIER FRANK ANTHONY (Eng., 1942-'43), 27th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Active Army. (December).

NEMEROFSKY, AC1 NORMAN MARTIN (Sci., 1938-'43), No. 9 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Mont Joli, P.Q. (December).

NICHOLSON, LANCE-BOMBARDIER ROSS KENDAL (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), 6th Field Regt., R.C.A., Western Front. (December).

OLIVER, LANCE-BOMBARDIER MICHAEL KELWAY (Sci., 1942-'43), 2nd Can. Anti-Tank Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (December).

OLSEN, SUB-LIEUT. KAARE (Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., training H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax, after service overseas. (December).

O'NEIL, PILOT OFFICER ROBERT STUART (Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., North Battleford, Sask. (December).

ONEY, LIEUT. STUART RICHARD (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.A., Camp Shilo, Man. Soon to proceed to Woodstock, Ont. (December).

OSTIGUY, LIEUT. PIERRE EMILE (Eng., 1940-'43), a Medium Regt., R.C.A., serving in Holland. (December).

PARENT, L/AC PAUL EMMANUEL (Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (December).

PARK, LANCE-CORPORAL LEONARD VINCENT (Arts, 1942-'43), Can. Army, in Belgium. (December).

PATTERSON, FLYING OFFICER HUGH JOHN TREVOR (Sci., 1939-'40; Eng., 1940-'43), R.A.F. Transport Command, Trinidad, B.W.1. (December).

PEARSON, L/AC EDWARD BERNARD (Eng., 1941-'43), No. 5 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, Man. (December).

PEBERDY, TROOPER ARTHUR HAROLD (Arch., 1941-'43), 8th Can. Recce Regt., serving in Holland. (December).

PELTON, SERGT. EARL ALBERT (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 2 Release Centre, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q. (December).

PENGELLEY, GUNNER HAROLD OWEN (Sci., 1942-'43), an Anti-Tank Regt., R.C.A., serving in Holland. (December).

PENROSE, GUNNER ERNEST JAMES (Sci., 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (December).

PERCIVAL, L/AC ALLAN NOEL WEDDERBURN (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., stationed in Canada. (January).

PERCY, PILOT OFFICER EDWARD CHARTERS (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

PETRIE, LANCE-BOMBARDIER DAVID GEORGE (Arts, 1941-'43), R.C.A. (Survey Regt.), Overseas. (December).

PHINNEY, LIEUT. JOHN INGLES (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.A., Active Army. (January).

POOLE, AC2 ROSS ALDEN (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., A-7 Can. Signals Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (December).

POPE, SUB-LIEUT. HERBERT EDWARD (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., who served for a time at sea, recently posted to duties at H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (December).

POWELL, ABLE SEAMAN ROBERT RAY (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Hallowell*. (December).

RAKITA, CORPORAL LOUIS (Arts, 1942-'43), Instructor in Radio Theory, No. 1 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Mount Hope, Ont. (December).

RAMSAY, SUB-LIEUT. EDGAR WILLIAM STUART (Agr., 1941-'42; Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., St. John's, Newfoundland. (January).

RAMSEY, GUNNER GEORGE RENE ARCHER (Sci., 1939-'41; Eng., 1941-'43), No. 2 Can. Survey Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (January).

READ, SUB-LIEUT. JOHN HAMILTON (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Newfoundland. (December).

REHDER, PILOT OFFICER THOMAS FREDERICK (Eng., 1941-'43), No. 4 Release Unit, R.C.A.F., Toronto. (December).

RILEY, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE COURTENAY, JR. (Sci., 1941-'43), Bomber Command, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

ROBB, PRIVATE GORDON ALEXANDER (Sci., 1942-'43; Eng., 1943-'44), Canadian Paratroops Training Centre, Camp Shilo, Man. (January).

ROCHLIN, CORPORAL ABRAHAM (Sci., 1942-'43), Perth Regiment, Can. Army Overseas. (December).

ROSS, FLYING OFFICER DENIS ALLAN (Com., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

ROUTLEDGE, PILOT OFFICER RALPH FREDERICK (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q. (December).

ROWLANDS, TROOPER JAMES ARTHUR (Sci., 1942-'43), Canadian Armoured Corps, Reinforcement Unit, Italy. (December).

ROY, SUB-LIEUT. DONALD KEAN (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Overseas. (December).

RUSSELL, FLYING OFFICER JACK ARTHUR (Com., 1940-'43), Instructor, No. 9 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Centralia, Ont. (January).

RUSSELL, PILOT OFFICER WILLIAM ALEXANDER (Sci., 1942-'43), Navigator, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

RYLEY, LIEUT. GEORGE MOORE (Eng., 1942-'43), Canadian Infantry Corps Reinforcements, Farnham, P.Q. (January).

ST. JACQUES, PILOT OFFICER JEAN MARIE IRENEE (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 10 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., Chatham, N.B., awaiting transfer to R.C.A.F. Civilian Reserve. (December).

SAUNDERS, PILOT OFFICER ERNEST ERLE (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F. Station, Sydney, N.S. (December).

SCHULTZ, PILOT OFFICER PAUL ARTHUR (Sci., 1942-'43), stationed, No. 3 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., MacDonald, Manitoba. (December).

SCOTT, L/AC JAMES NORMAN (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., transferred August 21, 1944, and is now Flight Officer, U.S. Army Air Corps, U.S. Army Air Base, Richmond Virginia. (January).

SHELDON, GUNNER JOHN RODNEY CLIFFORD (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), Survey Regt., R.C.A., serving on Western Front. (January).

SHUTER, PILOT OFFICER JOHN CHARLES HOSMER (Com., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (December).

SKELTON, GUNNER JOHN PHILIP (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A., No. 1 Can. Survey Regt., Italy. (January).

SMITH, LIEUT. KENNETH GEORGE WATSON (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, Overseas. (January).

SMITH, PILOT OFFICER LAWRENCE ARTHUR PRICE (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q. (December).

SMITH, PILOT OFFICER ROGER WYNDHAM (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Summerside, P.E.I. (December).

SMITH, PILOT OFFICER WAYNE ASHLEY (Arts, 1942-'43), Navigator, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q. (December).

SOLOMON, LIEUT. HERBERT MORRIS (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.A., Woodstock, Ont. (January).

SOPER, SERGT. ALLAN JOHN (Com., 1941-'43), No. 2 Can. Corps Defence Coy., Can. Army Overseas. (January).

SOUCY, LIEUT. LOUIS ANDRE (Sci. 1940-'43), Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (January).

# KEEP FIT
## FOR THE DAYS AHEAD

*Supporting the Government's Physical Fitness Programme*

*Contributed by* **MOLSON'S**


SPENCER, LIEUT. COLIN ALEXANDER (Agr., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'43), Survey Regt., R.C.A., Brockville, Ont. (January).

STAFFORD, PRIVATE LLOYD ROBERT (Sci., 1942-'43), Canadian Infantry, Can. Army Overseas. (December).

STEVENS, L/AC GEORGE DAVID HAMILTON (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 2 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (December).

STEVENS, LEADING BANDSMAN WILLIAM JERVIS (Arts, 1939-'40; Music, 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Canadian Naval Mission Overseas. (December).

SUMMERBY, LIEUT. JOHN HALL (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.A., transferred to Can. Infantry Corps, January 4, 1945, and is taking the Officers' Conversion Course at the Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (February).

SUMMERSKILL, CADET JOHN HENRY (Arts, 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (December).

TAYLOR, SUB-LIEUT. FRANK GRAHAM (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., at sea. (January).

THACKRAY, LIEUT. JAMES CARDEN BARCLAY (Sci., 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, H.M.S. *Nigeria*. (January).

THOMSON, L/AC HENRY VINCENT (Sci., 1942-'43), No. 4 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Fingal, Ont. To complete course in a few weeks' time. (January).

THORBURN, SERGT. JOHN DOUGLAS (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F. Repatriation Depot, Lachine, P.Q. (January).

THORNHILL, PRIVATE (A/Sergt.) HERBERT SYMONDS (Arts, 1940-'43), Can. Infantry Corps, Active Army. (February).

TILLEY, FLYING OFFICER DONALD EGERTON (Arts, 1942-'43), No. 12 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Brandon, Man. (January).

TOWNSEND, FLYING OFFICER MICHAEL WILLIAM (Com., 1941-'43), Navigator, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

TOWNSON, L/AC ARTHUR (Sci., 1942-'43) R.C.A.F., Debert, Nova Scotia. (January).

VAN VLIET, LIEUT. WILLIAM LORNE (Com., 1941-'43), previously of the R.C.A., Overseas, now of 4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Italy. (January).

VEIT, CRAFTSMAN WILLIAM ALLEN (Sci., 1941-'43), "A" Coy., No. 1 Can. Base Workshop, R.C.E.M.E., Overseas. (January).

WANKLYN, TROOPER DAVID IRVINE (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), 18th Armoured Car Regiment (12th Manitoba Dragoons), serving on Western Front. (January).

WATT, CORPORAL ROBERT NOBLE, JR. (Com., 1940-'43), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, Overseas, wounded in action in France, August, 1944, now a patient, No. 2 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (January).

WEBB, L/AC WALTER EDWARD (Eng., 1942-'43), No. 431 Squadron, R.C.A.F., Overseas. (January).

WELLS, LIEUT. ALFRED ARTHUR (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A., Active Army. (January).

WILKS, FLIGHT SERGT. ARTHUR GARLAND (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (February).

WILLIAMSON, PILOT OFFICER DAVID FRANCIS (Sci., 1942-'43), has completed service with No. 5 Operational Training Unit in British Columbia and is in transit to another station. (February).

WINSER, BOMBARDIER CEDRIC ARTHUR (Com., 1941-'43), C.M.O. Staff, 12th Can. Infantry Brigade, 5th Can. (Armoured) Division, Italy. (January).

WOLVIN, SUB. LIEUT. DONALD FARO (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Prestonian*, at sea. (February).

WOODCOCK, PILOT OFFICER JOHN GEORGE NELSON (Eng., 1941-'43), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (February).

WRIGHT, TROOPER KENNETH ALLEN, No. 1 Can. Armoured Corps Trained Soldier Regiment, Camp Borden, Ont., won the General Officer Commanding's trophy as the best rifle shot in camp, December 6, 1944.

ZALKIND, PILOT OFFICER LOUIS (Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.A.F., temporarily stationed, Nassau, Bahamas, B.W.I. (February).

ZIMMERMAN, LIEUT. JACK (Sci., 1941-'43), has recently been transferred from the strength of the 28th Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Active Army, to that of No. 4 District Depot, Montreal. (February).

# Supplementary List

THE following items reached us between February 10 and February 25, too late to be included among the notices above.

### *Navy*

ARCHIBALD, SURGEON LIEUT. WALTER STANLEY (M.D., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Naden*, Esquimalt, B.C.

CROSS, LIEUT. JOHN ARTHUR (B.A., '39), R.C.N.V.R., who recently successfully completed the Royal Navy Submarine Command Course, is in Montreal on leave before assuming a new appointment. On loan to the Royal Navy since July, 1940, he has already served as second-in-command of a British submarine. He will be the first of the officers who joined the R.C.N.V.R. after 1939, to command a submarine of the Royal Navy in the present war.

EDGELL, SURGEON LIEUT. PETER GORDON (M.D., '43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Glace Bay*.

GALE, PAYMASTER LIEUT. CHARLES GORDON (B.Com., '39), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

GILLINGAM, LIEUT. (S.B.) ALLAN GEORGE (B.A., '30), retired from Active Service in the R.C.N.V.R., September, 1944. He is at present at Harvard University.

### *Army*

BERNIER, MAJOR JEAN E. (B.Com., '38), Royal Can. Army Pay Corps, is among the officers from Italy who are now in Canada on leave.

BOURGAULT, 2ND LIEUT. LAURENT ALEXANDRE (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E., A-5 Can. Engineers' Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont.

BOURNE, CAPT. CHARLES GORDON (Arts, 1933-'35), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was wounded in action on the Western Front, October 1, 1944, and was more severely wounded, October 31, 1944, is among the officers who have recently returned to Canada.

BOURNE, CAPT. CHARLES GROSE (B.Eng., '38), R.C.E., Italy.

BRADLEY, MAJOR ROBERT WILLIAM (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., previously Senior Dental Officer, Canadian Forestry Corps, Can. Army Overseas, now attached, No. 133 Can. Infantry (Basic) Training Centre, Wetaskiwin, Alberta.

BYERS, CORPORAL STEPHEN PATERSON (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), was promoted to Sergt. in January while serving with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, Can. Army Overseas.

CHIPMAN, MAJOR SAMUEL GERALD (B.Eng., '34), R.C.E., Directorate of Works and Construction (Fortifications), N.D.H.Q., Ottawa.

CREELMAN, HON. CAPT. ROBERT CURRIE (B.A., '29), Can. Chaplain Services, attached H.Q., 2nd Can. Armoured Brigade, Overseas.

DAVEY, CAPT. WILLIAM FORREST (B.Com., '41), Adjutant, 3rd Can. Medium Regt., R.C.A., Overseas.

DELCELLIER, LIEUT.-COL. HENRI AIME (B.Sc., '24), R.C.A., Assistant Director of Inspection, Inspection Board of the United Kingdom and Canada, Ottawa.

DOBELL, COLONEL S. H. (Com., 1920-'22), R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.

DOCKS, MAJOR RUPERT GEORGE (D.D.S., '21), C.D.C., formerly Dental Officer for the Navy at H.M.C.S. *Chaleur II*, Quebec, P.Q., is now Dental Officer in Charge, A-7 Canadian Signals Training Centre, Vimy Barracks, Kingston, Ont.

DOIG, GUNNER MELBOURNE ANDERSON (B.A., '32), R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas.

DUNDASS, LIEUT. GEORGE MAURICE (D.D.S., '44), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ont.

EDMISON, CAPT. RALPH STAPLES (D.D.S., '43), No. 50 Coy., C.D.C., attached H.M.C.S. *Peregrine*, Halifax, N.S.

FORBES, COLONEL DUNCAN STUART, O.B.E., M.C. (B.Sc., '11; B.Arch., '15), has recently returned to Canada after a tour of duty overseas.

GALES, CAPT. DAVID LORNE (B.A., '32; B.C.L., '35), Can. Armoured Corps, Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont.

GILL, LIEUT.-COL. EVAN WILLIAM THISTLE (B.Sc., '25), seconded from the Canadian Army in February, 1944, to act as Secretary of the Canadian Chiefs of Staff Committee and as a Member of the Cabinet Secretariat, has assumed additional duties as Secretary of the Canadian Defence Council.

HANINGTON, LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS CARLETON, M.C. (App.Sci., 1913-'14), was appointed Executive Assistant to Major-Gen. W. W. Foster, Special Commissioner for Defence Projects in North-West Canada, February 14, 1945.

LANGLEY, MAJOR JOHN GORDON (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A., has now been posted to Halifax, N.S., as Senior Radar Officer, Eastern Command.

LECKY, CAPT. WILLIAM JOHN (B.Eng., '32), formerly of the R.C.E., Can. Army Overseas, is now serving with No. 1 Training Field Coy., R.C.E., Camp Debert, Nova Scotia.

LESLIE, CAPT. CHARLES WILLIAM (B.A., '27; B.C.L., '32), promoted to Acting Major, R.C.A., Overseas.

O'BRIEN, CAPT. CHARLES GORDON (B.Sc. [Agr.] '35), R.C.C.S., Overseas, attached Main H.Q., 21st Army Group, British Liberation Army.

OSTAPOVITCH, CAPT. PETER ANDREW (D.D.S., '43), No. 50 Coy., C.D.C., attached H.M.C.S. *Peregrine*, Halifax, N.S.

PORTEOUS, CAPT. JAMES BARRY (B.Com., '38), R.C.A., who completed the Staff Course at the Staff College, Camberley, December, 1944, has now been reported to duty with the Royal Canadian Artillery in Italy.

SKELTON, CAPT. DAVID MELBOURNE (B.Arch., '40), R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.

WATT, CORPORAL ROBERT NOBLE, JR. (Com., 1940-'43), recovered in No. 2 Can. General Hospital from the eye wound he suffered in France in August, 1944, and expects to be posted again to duty with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas.

### *Army Medical Corps*

CRAGG, CAPT. BRUCE EDWARD (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Chorley Park Military Hospital, Toronto.

CRAIG, LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH LEE (M.D., '23), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Military Hospital, Nanaimo, B.C.

CROLL, LIEUT.-COL. LESLIE DUNCAN (M.D., '27), returned to Canada recently after five years' service in the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas.

DAVIES, CAPT. WILLIAM FREDERICK ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 3 Convalescent Depot, Overseas.

DE WITT, LIEUT.-COL. CONNELL EDWARD AVERY (M.D., '09), R.C.A.M.C., a veteran of the Great War and of three and a half years' active service in the present war, has now retired and is living on University Avenue, Wolfville, N.S.

GARDNER, LIEUT.-COL. CAMPBELL MCGREGOR (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada in November, 1944, after four years' service overseas, has now resumed civilian life in Montreal. His address is 4063 Sherbrooke Street, West, Apartment 27.

GRIFFITHS, LIEUT. HENRY JOSEPH (B.Sc. [Agr.] '32, M.Sc., '34; Ph.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., Headquarters, Military District No. 3, Kingston, Ont.

JOHNSTON, LIEUT. EDMUND BENEDICT (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

MCKINNON, CAPT. STUART DUNCAN (M.D., '30), promoted to Acting Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas, October 19, 1944. (*Canada Gazette*, February 10, 1945).

MCMARTIN, CAPT. JOHN WALES (B.A., '41; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas.

MONTGOMERY, COLONEL LORNE CUTHBERT, O.B.E., M.C., V.D. (B.A., '21; M.D., '24, Professor of Medicine, McGill University), Consultant to the Canadian Army, returned to Canada, February 23, 1945, after more than four years' service overseas. He expects to retire from the Active Army in the near future and to resume his civilian duties on the Medical Staffs of McGill and the Montreal General Hospital.

### *Air Force*

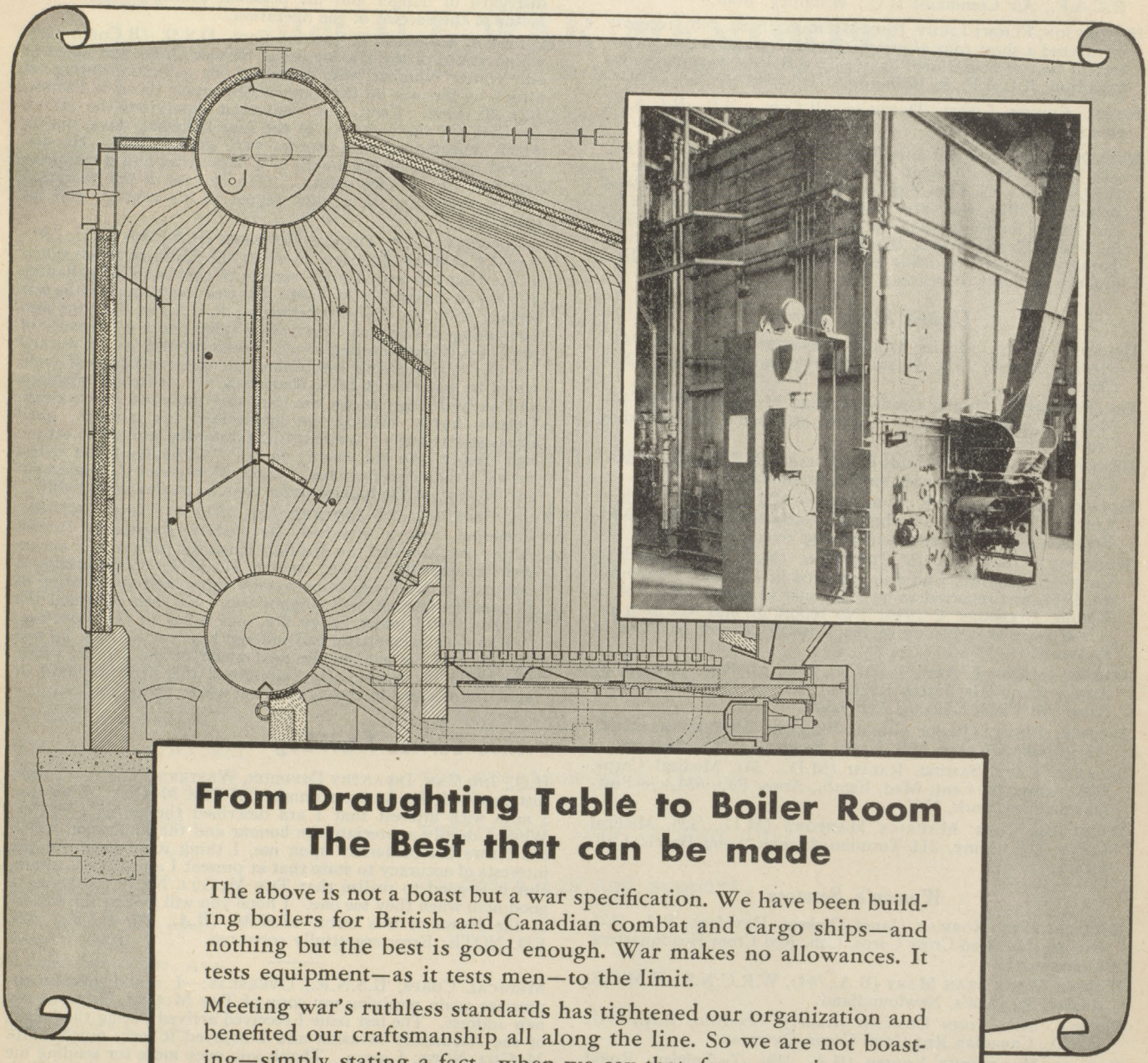
CAMERON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES WILLIAM MCBAIN (B.S.A., '30; M.Sc., '32; Ph.D., '38), R.C.A.F., is serving temporarily at Pascagoula, Mississippi, U.S.A.

CHRISTIE, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN ALLEN (B.Com., '25), R.C.A.F. Station, Patricia Bay, B.C.

COMMON, SQUADRON LEADER ERNEST CAMERON (B.A., '21; B.C.L., '26), "R" Depot, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

DE WITT, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE HARDING (B.Eng., '41), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

# DESIGN AND INSTALLATION OF DOMINION TWO DRUM BOILER ADAPTABLE TO ALL TYPES OF FIRING AND AVAILABLE FOR A WIDE RANGE OF PRESSURES AND STEAM CAPACITIES



## From Draughting Table to Boiler Room The Best that can be made

The above is not a boast but a war specification. We have been building boilers for British and Canadian combat and cargo ships—and nothing but the best is good enough. War makes no allowances. It tests equipment—as it tests men—to the limit.

Meeting war's ruthless standards has tightened our organization and benefited our craftsmanship all along the line. So we are not boasting—simply stating a fact—when we say that, for peace-time power and heating needs, we shall be able to supply boilers which for design, engineering, construction and operating efficiency are the best procurable.

220T

# DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED

Head Office: LACHINE (MONTREAL) QUEBEC

Branch Offices and Works

OTTAWA • TORONTO • WINNIPEG • CALGARY • VANCOUVER

Agencies: REGINA • EDMONTON

DUFF, FLYING OFFICER CHARLES ALEXANDER (B.Sc., '37), Navigation Instructor, No. 9 Air Observers' School, R.C.A.F., St. Johns, P.Q.

GREGSON, SQUADRON LEADER ROLAND HOUGHTON (B.Com.,'35), R.C.A.F., Air Command H.Q., Winnipeg, Man.

HENDERSON, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN MICHAEL (B.Sc., '40), recently completed a short tour of instructional duty and is now on his second tour of operational duty with a Spitfire reconnaissance squadron, R.C.A.F., in Holland.

MANN, FLIGHT LIEUT. DOUGLAS (B.Com., '42), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

RANKIN, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM DONALD (M.D., '29), who joined the Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., September 1, 1939, served with No. 1 Fighter Squadron during the Battle of Britain in 1940, was later posted to duty in Sydney, N.S., and served finally in 1943-'44 as Director of Air Evacuation, Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, retired from active service January 11, 1945, and has now resumed his civilian medical practice in South Porcupine, Ont.

### *United States Forces*

BREEDEN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) BREWSTER C. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, now serving, U.S.S. *Chimo.*

COLLINS, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) ROBERT MURRAY (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, attached a Tank Landing Craft Group in the Pacific.

HENRY, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES BLANCHARD (M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, is now serving in England.

HOLDREDGE, 1ST LIEUT. BERTRAM L. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, attached as Battalion Surgeon, 258th Engineer Combat Battalion, serving overseas.

KINGSTON, CAPT. DAVID THOMPSON (M.D., '41), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who was captured in Holland, September 17, 1944, was reported to be a prisoner of war in Offlag 64 in Poland, December 4, 1944. No report of him has been received since the opening of the Russian Winter offensive in that area.

MIRSKY, MAJOR I. ARTHUR (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Army Air Forces Regional Station Hospital, Lincoln Army Air Field, Lincoln, Nebraska.

MUSSER, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) WILLIAM LIGHTBURN (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Skannon.*

WARSON, CAPT. SAMUEL RALPH (M.D., '34), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 1st Cent. Med. Estab., Army P.O. 634, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

WICKLUND, CAPT. MAURICE MANFORD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 211 Tormino Avenue, Long Beach, California.

### *Women's Services*

BIRRELL, MRS. NORMAN (Janet Dickson Davidson, B.A., '42), Driver, Can. Red Cross Corps, Can. Red Cross Headquarters, Overseas.

MCNAB, WREN JEAN MARY (B.A., '44), W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

POWELL, MRS. JOHN EDMUND (Audrey Goodwin, B.A., '41), V.A.D., Canadian Red Cross Corps, Overseas.

GIRVAN, MADELEINE LOUISE (B.A., '29), Technician, Royal Canadian Navy, H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S.

### *Civilian Service*

STRUTHERS, ROBERT ROLF (B.A., '14; M.D., '18), who was granted leave by the University in August to serve as a Consultant in Paediatrics to the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, has recently been reported to be at work in Marseilles.

### *Citations*

A NUMBER of citations, covering awards listed in this issue of the NEWS, or previously, have recently been released and are quoted or summarized below.

DRURY, LIEUT.-COL. (Acting Brigadier) CHARLES MILLS, D.S.O., M.B.E. (B.C.L., '36), whose award of the Distinguished Service Order was listed in our Winter Number, was decorated for gallantry in France on the night of July 18, 1944. As artillery representative with an infantry brigade, he personally directed the supporting fire and, taking over command of the brigade when the Brigadier was wounded, "fought the engagement with skill and resourcefulness until relieved. His disregard of danger and his personal courage were a vital factor in the success of the operation."

GAUVREAU, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH GUY, D.S.O. (B.Com., '39), whose award of the Distinguished Service Order was listed in our Winter Number, was decorated for gallantry during an attack by his unit on the Verrières-Beauvoir Farm in France, July 20, 1944. Lieut.-Col. Gauvreau supervised the attack and inspired the battalion in the four following days, during which repeated counter-attacks were driven back. He displayed qualities of leadership of a high order and a complete disregard for his own safety. "The success of the operation can be attributed in a high degree to his courage and inspiration."

MONTGOMERY, CAPT. THOMAS HOWORTH (B.A., '36; B.C.L.,'39), Royal Canadian Artillery, received the Military Cross noted in the Honours and Awards section of this issue for gallantry in Italy on September 20, 1944. His citation states that he was serving with No. 3 Field Regiment, R.C.A., at the time and was acting as Forward Observation Officer with a company of the Loyal Edmonton Regiment. Under intense fire, he worked his way forward and established an observation post from which he was able to bring shattering fire on enemy positions and on four Tiger tanks less than one thousand yards away. Despite heavy shelling, he maintained his position, until Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry drove the attack still deeper into the enemy lines. "Throughout the entire action", the citation notes, "Capt. Montgomery's leadership and bravery of the highest order were an inspiration to all."

REID, CAPT. ROLAND ANTOINE (Sci., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'42), Canadian Army, attached Devonshire Regiment, British Army, was awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in action near Rousseville, France, August 11, 1944. Commanding a company at the time, he personally supervised the clearing of Rousseville against heavy opposition. He then reformed the company, still under heavy fire, and led it to the objective. "Although the company had suffered heavy casualties, he was able to lead his men in the next phase of the attack, which was again successful. He maintained this high standard of skill and leadership throughout the whole operation."

## Active Service Mail-Bag

H.Q., 2ND CAN. INFANTRY DIVISION, WESTERN FRONT:— I have just received the Autumn number of THE MCGILL NEWS and I note with interest that I am described therein as a Major. While I deeply appreciate the honour and the promotion which the NEWS has conferred upon me, I think it advisable in the interests of accuracy to state that at present I am still a Captain. But it is good to realize that THE MCGILL NEWS recognizes a good man when they see one. I hope you will inform the editors of the NEWS of this error.—*E.K.M.* (*B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39*). ED. NOTE: Error regretfully corrected.

---

MEDICAL CORPS, U.S.N.R., OVERSEAS:—I would greatly appreciate again receiving my copy of THE MCGILL NEWS at my new address. The last issue I received arrived during the height of the Normandy invasion and I enjoyed it very much—THE MCGILL NEWS, I mean. Thank you once more for sending me a bit of *Alma Mater.*—*K.C.K.* (*B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43*).

---

MEDICAL CORPS, U.S. ARMY ,TEXAS:—I have received my first copies of THE MCGILL NEWS and I wish to express my appreciation for this great service.—*W.R.B.* (*M.D., '43*).

---

R.C.N.V.R., AT SEA:—I have received a regular gratuitous issue of THE MCGILL NEWS for three years now, so it is time that I said thank you. I find that the section *On His Majesty's Service* gets steadily better and increasingly interesting. An odd thing—I find everyone in the wardroom reads the NEWS religiously, although none are McGill graduates. Many thanks again.—*G.G.P.K.* (*B.A., '42*).

---

R.A.M.C., BERMUDA:—Thank you for sending me THE MCGILL NEWS. It is of great interest to me, as I'm sure it is to so many other graduates who are stationed far from their cherished *Alma Mater.* I think the personal news coverage is excellent.—*G.E.F.* (*M.D., '38*).

# McGILL WAR MEMORIAL

SPONSORED BY THE GRADUATES' SOCIETY OF McGILL UNIVERSITY

2361 Sun Life Building,
Montreal, Que., Canada
Telephone BE. 3087

MEMO

The McGill War Memorial
Campaign will take place
May 21st to May 30th, 1945.
Its purpose - to pay tribute
to the men and women of McGill
in the Armed Services, through
the erection of a living
memorial. Give it your full
co-operation and support.

Air Vice-Marshal Frank S. McGill,
*Campaign Chairman*

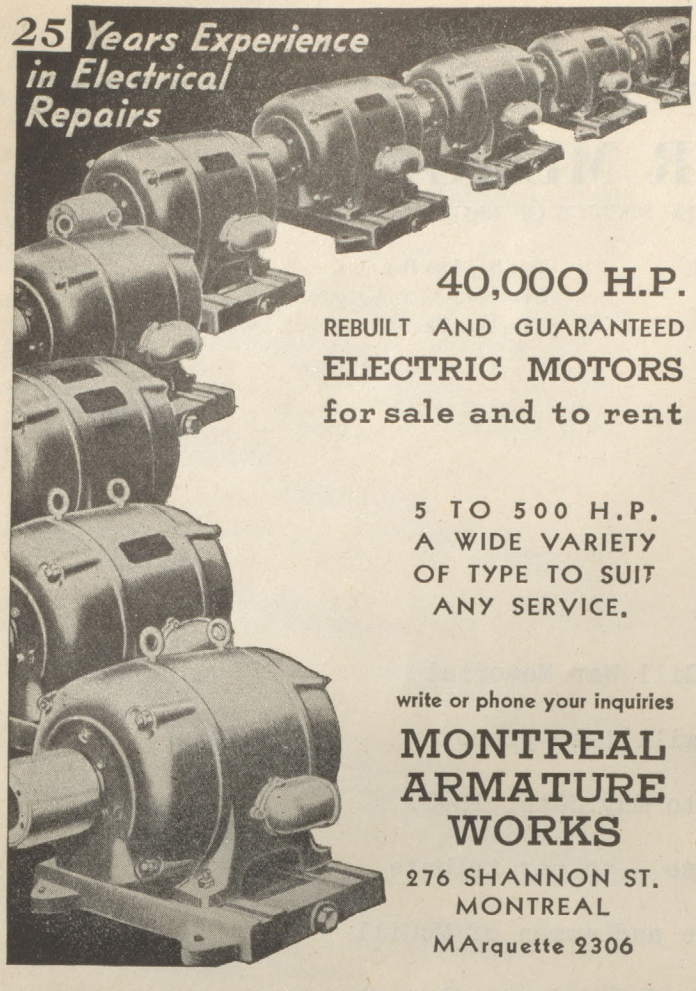
Committee Chairmen:
Eric A. Leslie, B.Sc., *Executive*

Frank B. Common, B.A., M.A., B.C.L.
G. Blair Gordon, B.Sc.
Col. A. A. Magee, C.B.E., D.S.O., B.A.
Jules R. Timmins
*Montreal Special Names*

Campbell L. Smart, *Publicity*
Mrs. E. C. Common, B.A.,
*Montreal Alumnae.*

Brig. R. A. Fraser, V.D., B.A.,
*Montreal Alumni*
Prof. Ernest Brown, M.Sc., M.Eng.,
D.Eng., *Staff*
John Costigan, *Students*
S. Boyd Millen, B.A., B.C.L.,
*Next-of-Kin*

Lt.-Col. Campbell McG. Gardner,
M.D., C.M.
N. W. Philpott, M.D., C.M.
S/L C. McNicoll, D.S.C., B.Sc.,
*Armed Services*
Gordon B. Glassco, B.Sc.,
*Executive Secretary*
F/L Gerald H. Dixon, B.Sc.,
*Campaign Secretary*




CANADA LIFE

*Canada's Oldest Life Assurance Company*

V. R. F. MACDONALD

SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES


## Active Service Mail Bag—*Continued*

R.C.E.M.E., BELGIUM:—Please accept my thanks for the Autumn issue of the NEWS, which has just arrived. One appreciates news from home, particularly that relating to friends and classmates.—*L.W.B.* (*B.Eng.*, *'43*).

R.C.O.C., ACTIVE ARMY:—In closing, I would like to congratulate the Editorial Staff of THE MCGILL NEWS on keeping those in the Services in touch with those at home and on the different fronts.—*J.O.K.* (*B.Eng.*, *'41*).

CHEMICAL WARFARE BRANCH, ACTIVE ARMY:—I look forward with interest to each issue, which brings news of my friends—often the only news I get of them, particularly of those on active service"—*E.R.B.* (*M.Sc.*, *'40; Ph.D.*, *'43*).

ROXBURY, MASS:—I have just received your letter in which you ask for news of my wounds and overseas experiences. I went overseas in 1942 and was assigned to the famous 2nd Division, U.S. Marines. Here are a few of the places I have been—American Samoa, British Western Samoa, Fiji, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Australia, New Zealand, Gilbert Islands, Marshall Islands, Marianas Islands, and Hawaii. I went in at Tarawa with the Marines and how can I ever explain how I escaped getting killed. The Lord was certainly with me. That was in November, 1943, and I shan't soon forget it. All I got was a bit of shrapnel in the feet. On June 14, 1944, I hit the breach on H-hour of D-Day and that was rugged going. I was shot through the right arm on June 20. The bullet busted my flipper up quite a bit, but I am quite recovered now and have been declared fit for duty once more. As a graduate of the Faculty of Dentistry of McGill University, I have a warm spot in my heart for the old Red and White. Please thank the Graduates' Society. They have been very kind and interested.—*S.M.K.* (*D.D.S.*, *'37*).

R.C.E.M.E., ACTIVE ARMY:—Since I should not like to miss a copy of the NEWS, would be grateful if you would change my address, as shown. The NEWS is a great help in maintaining contact with the other chaps, or at least in knowing where they are.—*W.C.V.* (*B.Eng.*, *'41*).

R.C.E.M.E. WESTERN FRONT:—In order that I may receive my copy of THE MCGILL NEWS more rapidly, will you please forward it to the address below. Through this publication, I am able to keep up with happenings at McGill and I have received copies with great interest.—*H.A.R.* (*B.Eng.*, *'41*).

R.C.A., ITALY:—This letter is written for a special purpose, to thank the Editorial Board for sending me copies of the NEWS.—Best wishes to you for the coming year.—*C.A.E.* (*B.Sc.* [*Agr.*] *'32; M.Sc.*, *'37*).

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT, ITALY:—The Autumn issue of THE MCGILL NEWS has just arrived. I get more information of interest from the NEWS than from any other single source. As the number of McGill men in the services grows, the value of the magazine to all of us increases. The work involved must be tremendous. You and your staff deserve the deep gratitude of every McGillian overseas. . . . Have travelled thousands of miles this Summer in every corner of liberated Italy, but must say the most interesting and stimulating period was the three weeks I spent in Florence while we shared the city uneasily with the Germans. Italy is in terrible shape and our problems are extremely grave. There is no easy formula for solving the complex situations arising out of this war in Europe. Our leaders are carrying crushing responsibilities.—*T.L.B.* (*Arts, 1917-'22*).

ST. CATHERINES, ONTARIO:—I should like to tell you that my son overseas has received several copies of THE MCGILL NEWS and has mentioned in his letters to us how much he has enjoyed reading them. I know he would like me to thank you for having sent them.

N.D.H.Q., OTTAWA:—Have received THE MCGILL NEWS regularly. It is duly appreciated, as it is my only link with a lot of old friends.—*L.G.B.* (*B.Eng.*, *'40*).

KITCHENER, ONTARIO:—McGill is doing a good job for their undergraduates and graduates on war service. I am proud of the Graduates' Society and the War Records Dept. for the fine results achieved.—*C.H.H.* (*B.Sc.*, *'14*).

MONTREAL:—My son in the R.C.A., Overseas, has much enjoyed receiving the NEWS. He writes that it is shared by many of his friends and is usually very tattered by the time it is returned.

SOUTH AFRICAN ARMY, SOUTH AFRICA:—I would like to say how much I have appreciated the copies of THE MCGILL NEWS and how gratifying it has been to read of all the past and present students helping to maintain our liberty. It is a great pleasure to be kept in touch with such a fine body of men and women.—*A.M.G.T.* (*B.H.S.*, *'35*).

R.C.C.S., ITALY:—Many thanks for THE MCGILL NEWS. It is a great help in following the progress of old classmates.—*J.D.S.* (*B.Eng.*, *'35*).

U.S. NAVY IN THE PACIFIC:—THE MCGILL NEWS manages to make us as homesick as hell, but keep it coming.—*J.B.R.* (*B.Com. '42*).

# Looking Ahead.....

BUYERS with an eye to the future choose Westinghouse Electrical Products . . . because the very name of Westinghouse is a symbol of dependability, permanence and enduring quality . . . and because Westinghouse itself is continually looking forward, seeking by research and investigation to improve the means by which electricity may be made to serve Canadian homes and industries.

# Westinghouse

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE CO. LIMITED HAMILTON, ONT.


## Breeding Sheep Given Macdonald College

Macdonald College has received a valuable gift of ten ewes and one ram from ten individual donors, members of the North Country Cheviot Sheep Breeders' Association, Scotland. The ram was champion at the Annual Scottish Show, 1941. These will be of value for breeding purposes.

## Lectures on Building and Equipping a Home

A series of eight extension lectures on building and equipping a home are being given at McGill every Wednesday evening, commencing February 7. The subject headings are as follows: "The Home in the Community and Where to Build It?" "Financing the Building or Purchasing of a House," "The Design of the House," "Materials of Construction," "Methods of Construction," "Mechanical Equipment," "Furnishing and Decorating the Home," and "Planting the Home Garden." All lectures are given by outstanding authorities on the subject.

## Reprints of "The McGill Chemistry Department"

Former students of the Department of Chemistry, who desire to obtain reprints of the historical article, "The McGill Chemistry Department" which appeared in the 1943 Winter Issue of THE McGILL NEWS, and subsequently in a revised form in the August, 1944, issue of Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries, should apply to Dr. R. V. V. Nicholls, Department of Chemistry, McGill University, Montreal.

## Salmon Memorial Psychiatry Lecture

One of the world's outstanding psychiatrists, Brigadier John Rawlings Rees, M.D., F.R.C.P., consulting psychiatrist to the British Army, spoke at Moyse Hall, on December 7, on "The Shaping of Psychiatry by War." He had been chosen Salmon Memorial Lecturer in Psychiatry for 1944, as "the man who had made the greatest contribution to his specialty during the year," and this was the first time that one of the Salmon Memorial lectures has been given in Montreal. The lecture was given under the auspices of McGill University with the cooperation of the Medico-Chirurgical Society and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene of Canada.

## Supervision Course Given at McGill

The National Breweries Limited are sponsoring a series of lectures "Studies in Supervision" at McGill. One of the recent lecturers was Herbert Moore, Ph.D., Senior Industrial Psychologist with Stevenson and Kellogg. Ltd., who spoke on "Friction Points" on February 13.

## Handicraft Course at McGill

The Women's Union Art Programme Committee is sponsoring a new course in Arts and Crafts open to all McGill students and staff. Instruction in leatherwork, weaving, drawing and sketching, and perhaps lineocutting will be given.

# Personals

THE McGILL NEWS *welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Summer issue should be forwarded prior to April 15.*

**Allen, A. D.,** B.Sc., '11, president of the Allen Engineering Co., Hamilton, Ont., has been elected a councillor of the Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario.

**Amaron, Miss Estelle,** Phys.Ed., '26, has returned to Canada after having spent six years as organizing secretary of the Ceylon Y.W.C.A., and general secretary of the Association in Colombo. She previously served two five-year terms, in Y.W.C.A. work in Rangoon.

***Ambridge, Douglas W.,** B.Sc., '23, has been appointed third vice-president and assistant general manager of the Ontario Paper Co., Limited, and North Shore Paper Company, while Major-General H. Kennedy, B.Sc., '14, recently Quartermaster-General at Ottawa, becomes their fourth vice-president in charge of woods operations.

**Anderson, A. G.,** B.Sc., '21, has been elected chairman of the Westmount, Que., Protestant School Board.

**Aylen, Peter,** Past Student, has become supervisor of the new international service of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, with office in Montreal.

***Beaulieu, Hon. J. Paul, M.L.A.,** Past Student, Com., '24, has been made Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Duplessis Cabinet in the Province of Quebec. He was written up in an article entitled, "Man of Action" in the *Montrealer*, in January.

***Borden, Henry, C.M.G., K.C.,** B.A., '21, has been appointed a member of the Board of Governors of the University of Toronto. He has also been elected chairman of the Canadian board of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited.

***Bourke, George W.,** B.A., '17, F.I.A., F.A.S., has been appointed general manager of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.

**Bubbis, Morris I.,** B.Eng., '38, is a mechanical engineer with the J. R. Booth Co., Limited, Ottawa.

**Bunt, Rev. L. O.,** B.A., '21, recently of Fort Coulonge, Que., has been called to the pastorate of the United Church at Gatineau, Que.

***Busby, Dr. E. D.,** B.A., '13, has been appointed professor of genito-urinary surgery at the University of Western Ontario, London, where he joined the surgical staff in 1923. His degree in medicine was obtained at Harvard.

**Cameron, Dr. D. Ewen,** professor of Psychiatry at McGill University spoke at a luncheon of the St. Mary's Hospital Maternity and Nursery Committee in the Windsor Hotel, Montreal, recently.

**Cameron, E. Lee,** B.Eng., '42, has been elected to the executive of the Ottawa Branch of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.

***Campbell, George A., K.C.,** B.A., '96; B.C.L., '01, has been elected a director of the Royal Trust Company, Montreal.

***Carmichael, Ralph M.,** B.Eng., '35; B.D. (Union Theological Seminary, New York), has become Director of Christian Education of the Council of Churches of Buffalo and Erie County, Buffalo, N.Y.

**Carnwath, James,** B.Sc., '11, has been elected chairman of the Public Utilities Commission of Woodstock, Ont.

***Claxton, Brooke, K.C., M.P.,** B.C.L., '21 addressed the Canadian Political Science Association in June, 1944, on the subject "The Place of Canada in Post-War Organization." The address was printed in the November issue of "The Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science."

**Code, F. L.,** Ph.D., B.Sc., '20, is a research engineer with Research Enterprises, Limited, Leaside, Ont.

**Coursier, Isabel,** Phys.Ed., '27, is employed as physical education instructor in the Post Primary School, Glasgow, Scotland.

**Crewson, A. L.,** M.D., '23, has been elected chairman of the board of trustees of the Cornwall, Ont., Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.

**Cumming, Moira,** Phys.Ed., '43, is teaching for the Protestant School Board at Quebec, and also at the Y.W.C.A. there.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

**Currie, William A.,** B.S.A., '42, is with the engineering department of Canada Packers, Limited, Toronto.

***Davis, Elliot R.,** B.Eng., '37, is an engineer with the Canadian Comstock Co., Limited, Hamilton, Ont.

***Dixon, Shirley G., K.C.,** B.A., '11; B.C.L., '14, has been elected to the board of the Cockshutt Plow Company, Limited.

***Douglas, Dr. Lewis W.,** former principal of McGill University and now administrator of the United States War Shipping Administration spoke at the Canadian Club, Montreal recently on "The Bonds That Unite Us Forever."

**Dunlap, James A.,** B.Eng., '39, is a junior research engineer with the National Research Council at Ottawa.

**Dunne, F. Sidney,** M.D., '27, reported the birth of sisters from two separate wombs at Lying-In Hospital in Philadelphia on November 7. A double Caesarean operation was performed and mother and babies were soon "doing well."

**Fetherstonhaugh, Lt.-Col. E. P.,** B.Sc., '99, Dean of Engineering and Architecture at the University of Manitoba, has been elected president of the Engineering Institute of Canada.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

**Established 1921**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount received from alumni | $68,044 |
| Interest and Profits made on invested funds | 71,860 |
| Total | $139,904 |
| Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) | $32,420 |
| Cost of collection and investment service | 5,070 |
| Amount on hand in cash and investments | 102,414 |
| Total | $139,904 |
| Amount contributed during year 1943-'44 | $595 |

Amount granted annually, from income derived from investments, to McGill University towards the maintenance costs of The Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury ..... $3,000

***Flanagan, J. C. "Flin,"** D.D.S., '23, has been selected as C.C.F. candidate for St. Antoine-Westmount for the coming Federal elections.

**Flitton, R. C.,** B.Sc., '14, of Canadian Vickers Ltd., has been elected a councillor of the Engineering Institute of Canada, Montreal Branch.

**Gall, Arthur S.,** B.Sc., '13, has been appointed Assistant General Superintendent of the Operating Department of the Shawinigan Water and Power Company. He was formerly Superintendent of Distributing Stations.

**Gallay, Wilfred,** B.A., '27; M.Sc., '28; Ph.D., '30, Ottawa, has been awarded the Plummer Medal of the Engineering Institute of Canada. He is now engaged in chemical consultant practice, specializing in the field of plastics and related materials.

***Geldert, G. M.,** M.D., '13, has been re-elected to the board of control of the city of Ottawa.

**German, John G.,** Past Student, has graduated with honours from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he specialized in naval architecture and marine engineering.

***Giberson, Lydia G.,** M.D., '28, delivered the second lecture in the series "Studies in Supervision," at McGill University recently, speaking on the "Qualities of a Supervisor." She was chief psychiatrist of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York, and since the outbreak of war has been on loan to the United States government as a consultant to the Public Health Service and to the Office of Emergency Management.

*Gill, J. E., B.Sc., '21; Ph.D, assistant professor of Geology at McGill University has been awarded the Leonard medal of the Engineering Institute of Canada for 1944.

*Gordon, G. Blair, B.Sc., '22, president of the Dominion Textile Co., Limited, has been elected to the board of the Guarantee Company of North America.

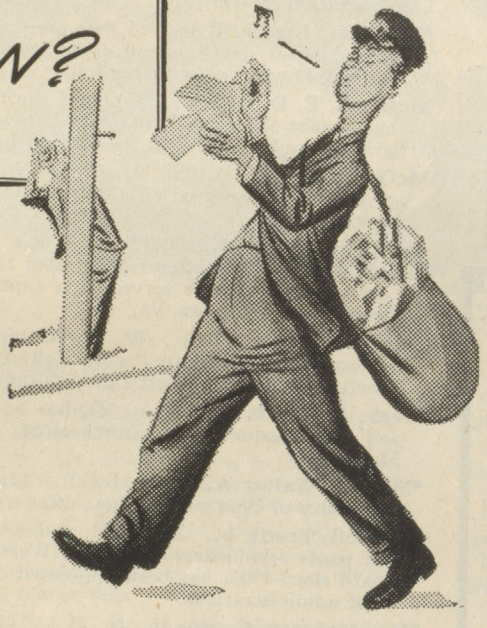
*Gow, James S., B.Com., '23, headed the poll for election to the Board of Control in the Windsor, Ont., municipal elections.

*Hackett, John T., K.C., B.C.L., '09, has been chosen Progressive-Conservative candidate in the Federal riding of Stanstead, Quebec.

Hannen, F. R., B.C.L., '22, has been named King's Counsel, in Quebec province.

Hay, George C., B.S.A., '16, Kamloops, B.C., has been elected 2nd Vice-President and a member of the executive of Canadian Co-operative Wool Growers, Limited. He operates a cooperative livestock shipping business and also sells insurance.


AFRAID OF THE POSTMAN?



BILLS...

BILLS...

BILLS...

Wondering who to pay first . . . how to catch up on those overdue accounts.

Put your affairs in order with a personal loan at the Royal Bank. Square all those bothersome accounts at once . . . then budget for monthly repayment to the bank over 12, 18 or even 24 months.

This way you protect your credit, avoid worry and embarrassment.

Our Managers are constantly making loans for this and many other personal purposes. Your local Manager will be glad to discuss a personal loan with you at any time.

To pay doctor, dentist or hospital bills . . . to meet taxes . . . to consolidate debts . . . to buy fuel . . . to repair or improve the home . . . to meet educational expenses . . . to take advantage of bargains and business opportunities . . . to meet emergencies, etc.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA


*Harding, Charles Howard, B.Sc., '14, is manager of the Dominion rubber company's rubber machinery shops, which have been working at full capacity, day and night, during the war in essential and vital work on machinery for the eleven plants of the Dominion Rubber Company and the trade in general, and also on equipment for all three of the armed services. The largest unit recently completed weighed over 50 tons.

Hayes, R. A. H., B.Sc., '28, M.E.I.C., assistant chief engineer of Aluminum Laboratories Limited, has been awarded the R. A. Ross medal by the Engineering Institute of Canada for his paper on "Electrical Equipment at Shipshaw " appearing in the Engineering Journal.

*Hendel, Charles W., Litt. B., Ph.D., formerly Macdonald Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science at McGill University and now Clark Professor of Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics at Yale University, spoke over the radio from station WTIC, Hartford, Connecticut, on January 21, on" Peace Aims and Our Allies." He has recently, in conjunction with three other professors of philosophy, completed a G.I. textbook on philosophy for the Armed Forces Institute, which will be published for civilian use under the title "Gateway to Philosophy."

Hinds, Ewart G., Ph.D.; B.Sc. [Arts] '29; M.D., '43, has been appointed psychiatrist to the Mental Hygiene Institute, Montreal.

Hough, A. L., B.Eng., '33, has been appointed superintendent of the Substations Division, Shawinigan Water and Power Company.

Howard, Rupert F., B.Sc., '01, on retiring as first vice-president of the Rideau Curling Club, Ottawa, has been elected one of its life members.

*Hulme, Gordon D., B.Sc., '31, has been appointed manager of the public relations and advertising department of the Shawinigan Water & Power Co., with office in Montreal.

Hutchison, Ross R., Past Student, Com., has been elected to the Westmount, Que., Protestant School Commission.

*Hutt, Gordon M., M.Sc., '31, former honorary secretary of the Winnipeg Branch of the Graduates' Society, was given a presentation by members of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy of which he is Dominion councillor and vice-president of the Winnipeg Branch, upon his departure for Montreal where he has been appointed development commissioner of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

Inman, Mrs. E. J. (Betty Taylor, M.D., Phys.Ed., '21), who was formerly Director of the College Hospital and Health Service at Texas State College for Women, Denton, Texas, is now a staff member of the Terrells Laboratory and Clinic in Fort Worth, Texas.

Jamieson, Margaret, Grad. Nurse, '22, has assumed new duties as director of nursing at the Public General Hospital, Chatham, Ont.

Kennedy, Harold S., B.Sc., '14, Montreal, has been appointed to the staff of the Wartime Bureau of Technical Personnel and will supervise an analysis of its 33,000 individual records of Canadian engineers and scientists to determine the numbers and classifications likely to be available in various fields of post-war activity.

*Knapp, E. W., B.Sc. (El.) '23, has been appointed superintendent of the Engineering Division, Shawinigan Water and Power Company.

Langton, Harold G., B.C.L., '41, has been promoted from Sergeant to Sub-Inspector with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, and appointed to Ontario headquarters at Toronto, where he will serve in the Criminal Investigation Branch.

*Lindsay, C. C., B.Sc., '15, Lecturer in Surveying at McGill University, has been elected a councillor of the Montreal Branch, Engineering Institute of Canada, and vice-president of the Canadian Institute of Surveying.

Lyons, Captain A. Calder, B.A., '28, has retired from the Canadian Army to become divisional registrar of the Toronto area of the Mobilization Branch, National Selective Service.

MacCarthy, George S., M.D., '94, received a special citation from the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Society in recognition of fifty years of practice in that city.

*MacDougall, Gordon W., K.C., B.A , '91; B.C.L., '94, has been elected a director of the Foundation Company of Canada, Limited.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

JOHNS-MANVILLE
JM
PRODUCTS

*Write for Free Copy of*

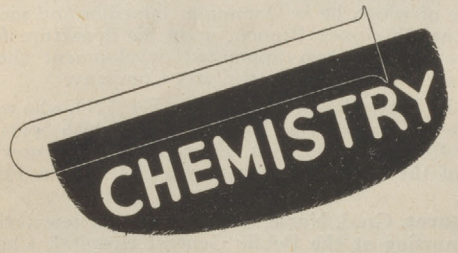
**"THE STORY OF ASBESTOS"**

THIS illustrated booklet is filled with interesting facts about the "Magic Mineral"—Asbestos—which is used in more than a thousand products for Industry, Homes and Institutions. For free copy, write to Canadian Johns-Manville, Sun Life Building, Montreal.

•

**CANADIAN JOHNS-MANVILLE CO., LIMITED**

MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER




*Plays Its Part*

Canada is blessed with an unusual wealth of natural resources. Her progress through the years has been due to the energy and enterprise used in translating these resources into useful articles.

Industrial Chemistry and its products have been a great help in this development work. For it is the function of chemistry to produce things which people need from natural raw materials — indeed, frequently to produce new man-made raw materials.

Some of these things you already know — "Cellophane", nylon and plastics. There will be more to come!

**CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED**

*Serving Canada* C·I·L *through Chemistry*

P45-1

## Personals—*Continued*

**MacDermot, Lt.-Col. T. W. L.,** B.A., '17, former headmaster of Upper Canada College, Toronto, and latterly in charge of the civil affairs staff course at Kingston for the Department of National Defence, has joined the Department of External Affairs at Ottawa as a special assistant dealing with the public information and cultural relations work of the department.

**MacDougall, J. G.,** M.D., '97, Halifax, N.S., has been elected president of the Maritime Life Assurance Co.

***Mack, Harold J.,** M.D., '16, has been elected chairman of the board of public school trustees of Cornwall, Ont.

***Mackenzie, Maxwell H. W.,** B.Com., '28, C.A., '29, has been appointed Deputy Minister of the Department of Trade and Commerce at Ottawa.

***Macklaier, William F., K.C.,** B.C.L., '23, has recently been elected an alderman of the City of Westmount.

***MacMillan, W. J. P.,** M.D., '08; Hon. L.L.D., '35, has been re-elected president of the Prince Edward Island division of the Canadian Red Cross Society and elected president of the Children's Aid Society of Charlottetown.

***Marler, George C.,** M.L.A., B.C.L. '22, Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee of the City of Montreal, spoke to the Young Men's Section of the Junior Board of Trade on February 16, on the civic administration of the city.

**McDougall, Hon. Errol M.,** B.C.L., '04, of the Court of King's Bench of Quebec, is serving as chairman of a Royal Commission, appointed at Ottawa, enquiring into the taxation of co-operative enterprises.

***McGillis, Lester,** B.Sc., '24, has been appointed manager of the industrial development department of the Shawinigan Water & Power Co., with headquarters in Montreal.

**McGreer, E. D.,** B.S.A., '22, one of the first secretaries of the Department of External Affairs at Ottawa, has been posted to Paris, where he has joined the staff of the Canadian Embassy.

**McGuire, W. C.,** D.V.S., '93, Cornwall, Ont., has been made an honorary member of the Central Canada Veterinary Association.

**Mahoney, John J.,** D.D.S., '29, has resumed practice at Chateaugay, N.Y., after release from the U.S. Army Dental Corps, with which he served as a captain at Camp Patrick Henry, Newport News, Va.

***Mather, W. A.,** B.Sc., '08, of Winnipeg, vice-president of western lines, Canadian Pacific Railway, has been elected a director of the Great-West Life Assurance Company.

**Meek, Kenneth,** Lic. Mus., '27, has been appointed organist and choir-master of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal.

***Merrill, Walter A., K.C.,** B.C.L., '11, has retired from the mayoralty of Westmount, Que., after six years in office.

**Mitchell, Frank L.,** B.Sc., '21, technical adviser to the pulp and paper administrations of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board since 1942, has been appointed deputy co-ordinator of those administrations.

***Montgomery, George H., Jr.,** B.A., '33; B.C.L., '36, has been appointed Deputy Aircraft Controller under the Department of Munitions of Canada.

**Morris, Royden M.,** B.Com., '23, has been appointed Economist with the City of Montreal Economic and Tourist Development Bureau, and Honorary Co-Secretary of the Greater Montreal Economic Council, formed in 1943 by the Board of Trade and Chambre de Commerce in co-operation with the city administration to study and develop suitable post-war projects for Montreal designed to help employment and eliminate traffic congestion.

**Morrison, Carson F.,** M.Sc., '27, associate professor of civil engineering at the University of Toronto, is the first winner of the Canadian Lumbermen's Association prize. During 1944, he was engaged in research at the Forest Products Laboratories in Ottawa.

**Morrow, Calvin,** M.D., '88, and Mrs. Morrow observed their golden wedding on January 23, at their home at Metcalfe, Ont.

***Munro, J. Howard,** M.D., '03, has been re-elected reeve of the village of Maxville, Ont.

***Nicholls, Robert V. V.,** B.Sc., '33; M.Sc., '35; Ph.D., '36, Assistant Professor of Chemistry at McGill University, broadcast an address over the CBC network recently on "Plastics Education in Canada" a phase of chemistry in the development of which McGill has taken a leading part.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.




Contributed by

DAWES BLACK HORSE BREWERY

**O'Brien, Flight Lieutenant W. L. S.,** B.Com., '40, has been demobilized and returned to civil life as floor member and partner with O'Brien & Williams, members of the Montreal Stock Exchange and Montreal Curb Market.

***Packham, J. M.,** B.Com., '24, who was living in Detroit when the war started, returned to Canada to be with Federal Aircraft Ltd., Montreal, and is now assistant to the general manager of Canadian Vickers Ltd., T. R. McLagan, B.Sc., '23.

**Pearce, Miss Catharine A.,** B.A., '34; B.L.S., '36, is now studying for her Master's degree at the University of Illinois under a seven months' scholarship.

***Porteous, John F.,** B.A., '32; B.C.L., '36, has been elected president of the Old Boys Association of Lower Canada College.

***Power, Richard M. H.,** M.D., '20; M.Sc., '33, Montreal, has been awarded a fellowship in obstetrics and gynaecology by the Board of Regents of the American College of Surgeons.

***Purtill, J. T. Kenneth,** B.Eng., '37, who is with Commercial Alcohols, Limited, Montreal, has been elected a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers.

***Raginsky, B. B.,** M.D., '27, of Montreal, spoke before the New England Medical Society in Boston, on February 13.

***Robertson, Thomas D.,** B.A., '30; B.C.L., '34, has been appointed secretary-treasurer of the Montreal Tramways Company.

***Ross, Allan C.,** B.Sc., '11, has been elected president of the Royal Ottawa Golf Club.

***Ross, P. D.,** B.Sc., '78; LL.D., '36, has been re-elected chairman of the Hydro-Electric Commission of Ottawa.

***Rounthwaite, F. G.,** B.Sc., '16, is President of War Supplies, Limited, a Canadian crown company formed to negotiate and receive orders from departments of the U.S. government for war supplies to be manufactured in Canada.

**Sadler, Mrs. W.** (Amy Armstrong, Phys.Ed., '26), is teaching at Riverbend School for Girls, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

**St. Jacques, Jean,** B.Sc., '31 (El.), has been made manager of the Sales Department of the Quebec Power Company.

**Salhany, Fred. B.,** B.Com., '40, has opened an office for the practice of law in Ottawa.

***Sanders, Joseph L.,** B.A., '16; M.D., '21, of Arnprior, Ont., has become pathologist on the staff of a veterans' hospital at Kingston, Ont.

**Savage, Lilias M.,** B.A., '37, is now with the National Film Board, Canadian Embassy, Washington, D.C.

**Savage, Marion C.,** B.A., '42, is now bacteriologist at the Children's Memorial Hospital.

**Scoggan, Homer J.,** B.Sc., '34; M.Sc., '35; Ph.D., '42, gave an illustrated lecture on the Montreal Botanical Garden at the Women's Art Society recently.

**Scott, Francis R.,** B.C.L., '27, Professor of Constitutional Law at McGill University, has been named by the Saskatchewan Government as its member of a three-man tribunal to determine whether the Dominion Government has violated the Dominion-Provincial wartime tax agreement by withholding a payment of $582,331, due January 31, as part set-off against a seed grain debt of $16,468,852 which Finance Minister Ilsley has sought to collect from the province.

***Shape, J. M.,** B.Sc. (El.) '25, has been promoted to superintendent of the System Operating Division of the Shawinigan Water and Power Company.

**Shillington, A. T.,** M.D., '94, received a special citation from the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Society in recognition of fifty years of practice in that city.

***Sise, C. F.,** B.Sc., '97, Governor of McGill University, has been elected Vice-President of the Bank of Montreal.

**Smith, Paul S.,** B.A., '26; B.C.L., '29, head of the legal department of the Dominion Rubber Co., Limited, Montreal, and director of its industrial and public relations division, has been created a King's Counsel. He also is one of the representatives of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association on the Montreal City Council.

**PHELAN, FLEET, ROBERTSON and ABBOTT**

*Barristers & Solicitors*

CANADA LIFE BUILDING 275 ST. JAMES ST., W.

MONTREAL

| | |
|---|---|
| M. A. PHELAN, K.C. | ROBERTSON FLEET, K.C. |
| J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C. | D. C. ABBOTT, K.C., |
| J. G. BRIERLEY | PAUL C. CASEY, K.C. |
| J. C. BINNIE | GENEST TRUDEL |


## Personals—*Continued*

**Smith, Roy H.,** B.Sc., '21, is serving with the engineering and development department of Imperial Oil, Limited, at Sarnia, Ont.

***Sproule, John E.,** B.Sc., '16, is a transmission and distribution engineer with the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario in Toronto.

***Sparrow, A. H.,** Ph.D., '41, is doing half-time teaching as an Instructor in Biology, and half-time research for the office of Scientific Research and Development at the Harvard Medical School.

***Stavert, R. E.,** B.Sc., '14, has been appointed executive vice-president of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada, Limited.

***Struthers, Rolf R.,** B.A., '14; M.D., '18, is now Consultant in Paediatrics to the European Office of U.N.R.R.A.

**Sturdee, Charles P.,** B.Eng., '34, is a petroleum mechanical engineer with Imperial Oil, Limited, Sarnia, Ont.

***Swabey, Alan,** B.Com., '30, has been elected vice-president of the Old Boys Association of Lower Canada College.

***Swetnam, W. S.,** D.D.S., '24, has been elected president of the Montreal Dental Club.

***Swift, Lionel D.,** B.Eng., '34 (El.), is in charge of the technical services of the Quebec Power Company.

**Tennant, P. S.,** M.D., '21, Kamloops, B.C., was Chief Instructor at A-22 Medical Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ontario, but retired to resume duties with the Department of Mines and Reserves, Indian Affairs Branch, at its request.

***Tighe, James L.,** B.Sc., '92, was congratulated on his 80th birthday, on December 25, by the Massachusetts Public Health Council for his many years of devoted work as a member of it since 1923. He has also been engineer of the Holyoke, Mass., municipal water system from 1893-1910 and a member of the municipal gas and electric light commission of Holyoke since 1923.

**Timberlake, John N.,** B.Sc., '10, has been elected president of the Cornwall, Ont., Board of Trade.

***Tousaw, A. A.,** B.Sc., '19; M.Sc., '20, A.A.S., A.A.I.A., has been appointed an Executive Assistant of the Sun Life Assurance Company.

***Walsh, Arthur L.,** D.D.S., '20, Dean of the Faculty of Dentistry, represented the dentists of Canada at the Horace Wells (discoverer of anaesthesia) memorial centenary at Hartford, Conn., on December 11.

**Way, William Russel,** B.Sc., '18 (El.), has been promoted to the position of General Superintendent of the Operating Department of the Shawinigan Water and Power Company.

**Webster, Colin W.,** B.A., '24, Montreal, has been elected a director of the Canadian Car & Foundry Co., Limited.

***Weldon, R. L.,** B.Sc., '17, president of the Bathurst Power & Paper Co., has been elected chairman of the executive board of the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.

***Willis, Rev. Selwyn T.,** B.A., '33, has returned to Montreal after four years as a missionary with the Fellowship of the West of the Church of England in Canada at Fort St. John, B.C.

**Woolfrey, Rev. Sydney G.,** B.A., '34, lately of Richmond, Quebec, has been inducted as minister of Knox United Church, Vancouver, B.C.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

## Births

**Alexander**—At Charlotte, N.C., on December 1, to James M. Alexander, M.D., '34, and Mrs. Alexander, a daughter.

**Birkett**—At Auckland, New Zealand, on November 14, 1944, to C. Blair Birkett, B.Sc., '25, Canadian Trade Commissioner to New Zealand, and Mrs. Birkett, a son.

**Bourne**—At Annapolis, N.S., to Surgeon-Lieut. R. Alan Bourne, B.A., '37; M.D., '41, and Mrs. Bourne, a son.

**Brodeur**—In Montreal, on December 2, to Guy Brodeur, B.Com., '42, and Mrs. Brodeur, a son.

**Brodie**—In Montreal, on January 31 to Lt. A. M. Brodie, B.Com., 35, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Brodie, a son.

**Bruser**—In Oakland, California, on December 28, to Dr. David Bruser and Mrs. Bruser (Frede Belkin, B.A., '39), a son.

**Cameron**—In Ottawa, Ont. on November 4, 1944, to E. Lee Cameron, B.Eng. '42, and Mrs. Cameron, a son, Robert Lee.

**Carlisle**—In England, on December 12, to Major T. H. Carlisle, B.A., '31; and Mrs. Carlisle, a daughter.

**Carver**—In Ottawa, on February 10, to Major J. Kenneth Carver, D.D.S., '23, and Mrs. Carver, a son.

**Chauvin**—On May 19, 1944, to Lieut. John C. Chauvin, B.Eng., '43, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Chauvin, a daughter, Susan Barbara.

**Cheifetz**—In Montreal, on November 20, to H. D. Cheifetz, B.A., '27; M.D., '31, and Mrs. Cheifetz, a son.

**Coristine**—In Montreal, on December 22, to Lieut.-Col. Robert W. Coristine and Mrs. Coristine (Elizabeth Symington, B.A., '41), a son.

**Craig**—In Victoria, B.C., on January 3, to Lt. G. Ian Craig, R.C.N.V.R., Past Student, and Mrs. Craig, a daughter.

**Currie**—In Montreal, on November 20, to Cecil Currie, B.A., '32; M.A., '33, and Mrs. Currie, a daughter.

**Dixon**—In Montreal, on February 9, to Lt. Cmdr. (E.) M. F. Dixon, B.Sc., '30, and Mrs. Dixon, a son.

**Draper**—At Colchester, England, to Major L. M. Draper, B.A., '31, R.C.A., and Mrs. Draper, a son.

**Feeney**—In Montreal, on January 22, to Neil Feeney, M.D.,'27, and Mrs. Feeney, a son.

**Freedman**—In Montreal, on December 7, to Bertram J. Freedman, B.Com., '32, and Mrs. Freedman, a son.

**Gale**—In Ottawa, Ontario, on February 13, to Pay Lieut. Charles G. Gale, B.Com., '39; R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Gale (Alice Mary Watt, Past Student), a daughter.

**Gertler**—In Montreal, on December 21, to M. M. Gertler, M.D., '43, and Mrs. Gertler, a daughter.

**Gilbert**—On December 27, to Lt. John E. Gilbert, M.D., '43, and Mrs. Gilbert, Hanover, N.H., a son.

**Goldenberg**—In Montreal, on January 7, to M. Goldenberg, D.D.S., '25, and Mrs. Goldenberg, a son.

**Gorman**—In Ottawa, on December 8, to L. Frank Gorman, B.Com., '35, and Mrs. Gorman, a son.

**Griffin**—In Montreal, on November 26, to Sub-Lt. V. O. Griffin, B.Eng., '42, and Mrs Griffin (Gibson Beatty, 'B.A.,'43), a son.

**Hall**—At Barrie, Ont., on January 2, to Major George W. Hall, B.C.L., '37, and Mrs. Hall, a daughter.

**Hammond**—In Montreal, on December 28, to G. C. Hammond, B.Com., '33, and Mrs. Hammond, a son.

**Hawes**—In Montreal, on February 3, to Rev. A. E. Hawes, B.A., '37, and Mrs. Hawes, Grenville, Que., a son.

**Honeyman**—In Sherbrooke, Quebec, on September 5, to Charles K. G. Honeyman, B.Sc., '35, and Mrs. Honeyman, a daughter.

**Howlett**—In Montreal, on December 20, to Wing Commander John G. Howlett, M.D., '33; M.Sc., '37, and Mrs. Howlett, a son.

**Hyland**—In Montreal, on December 28, to Lt. Robert T. Hyland, B.Com., '37, and Mrs. Hyland, a son.

**Joliat**—In Washington, D.C., on January 1, to Eugene A. Joliat, B.A., '31, and Mrs. Joliat, a son, Marc Louis.

**Korenberg**—In Montreal, on December 9, to Morton M. Korenberg, B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39, and Mrs. Korenberg (Sarah Mendelson, B.Sc., '37; M.Sc., '44), a son.

**Laureys**—In Montreal, on December 29, to Jean F. Laureys, B.C.L., '35, and Mrs. Laureys, a son.

**Lockwood**—In Montreal, on December 7, to Surgeon Lieut. T. M. Lockwood, B.A., '38; M.D., '42, and Mrs. Lockwood, a daughter.

**Lumsden**—In Montreal, on January 25, to Stanley Lumsden, B.A., '36; M.A., '37, and Mrs. Lumsden (Jean Gould, B.A.,'39), a son.

**Lynch**—At St. John's, Newfoundland, on July 19, 1944, to Surgeon Lieut.-Commander John B. Lynch, M.D., '38, and Mrs. Lynch, a daughter.

**McEntyre**—In Ottawa, on December 27, to J. Gear McEntyre, B.A., '34, and Mrs. McEntyre, a daughter.

**McHugh**—In Montreal, on January 4, to Squadron Leader H. E. McHugh, B.Sc., '32; M.D., '36, and Mrs. McHugh, a daughter.

**Minnes**—In Ottawa, on December 29, to Squadron Leader H. E. Minnes, M.D., '31, and Mrs. Minnes, a daughter.

**Morrison**—In Calgary, Alberta, to Captain N. Morrison, overseas, and Mrs. Morrison (Florence Lincoln, Phys.Ed.,'39), a daughter.

**O'Brien**—In Montreal, on February 7, to Flt. Lt. W. L. S. O'Brien, B.Com. '40, and Mrs. O'Brien, a daughter.

**Piper**—In Montreal, on February 22, to Lieut. Edward H. Piper, B.A. '36, B.C.L. '39, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Piper, a daughter, Susan Elizabeth

**Poyner**—At Brockville, Ont., on January 14, to Walter J. Poyner, B.Eng., '38, and Mrs. Poyner, Cardinal, Ont., a daughter.

**Rankin**—At Halifax, N.S., on January 26, to Lt. John L. Rankin, B.Eng., '33, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Rankin, a son.

**Rose**—At Ottawa, Ontario, on December 9, to Capt. Alex. Rose, B.Eng., '35, and Mrs. Rose, a son, Colin Penfield.

**Rosenthall**—In Montreal, on January 15, to Edward Rosenthall, B.Sc., '37; M.Sc., '38, and Mrs Rosenthall, a son.

**Ross**—In Montreal, on December 16, to Hugh Graham Ross, M.D., '24, and Mrs. Ross, a daughter.

**Rothschild**—In Montreal, on January 9, to Lt. Cedric H. Rothschild, B.A., '29, and Mrs. Rothschild, a son.

**Rountree**—In Montreal, on January 23, to G. M. Rountree, BA., '31; M.A., '33, and Mrs. Rountree, a daughter.

**Ryan**—In Montreal, on February 7, to Leo E. Ryan, B.Eng., '32, and Mrs. Ryan, a son.

**Saniter**—In Washington, D.C., on December 4, to Frank H. Saniter and Mrs. Saniter (Mariota Spielman, B.A., '39), a daughter.

**Scherzer**—In Montreal, on December 4, to A. L. Scherzer, D.D.S., '27, and Mrs. Scherzer, a son.

**Siminovitch**—In Montreal, on December 19, to Jack Siminovitch, B.Sc., (Arts), '31; M.D., '35, and Mrs. Siminovitch, a daughter.

**Skelton**—In Bethesda, Maryland, on December 4, to Flight-Lieutenant C. H. Skelton, B.Sc, '30, and Mrs. Skelton (Betty Gould, Phys.Ed., '38), a daughter, Janet Mary.

**Smith**—In Montreal, on February 8, to Kenneth W. Smith, M.D., '41, and Mrs. Smith, a son.

**Smith**—In Ottawa, on November 13, to P. Durnford Smith, B.Sc., '34; M.Sc., '36, and Mrs. Smith (Hilda Cotton, B.A.,'34), a daughter.

**Smith**—At Peterboro, Ontario, on November 15, 1944, to Major Ralph L. Smith, B.A. '26, M.D. '33, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Smith, a son.

**Stuart**—In Montreal, on November 27, to Lt. F. L. Stuart, R.C.N.V.R., Past Student, and Mrs. Stuart, a son.

**Sturdy**—In Montreal, on January 21, to D. D. Sturdy, M.D., '44, and Mrs. Sturdy, a son, Alan MacDonald.

**Taylor**—In Pembroke, Ontario, on December 4, to John H. Taylor, B.Eng., '35, and Mrs. Taylor, a daughter.

**Taylor**—In Montreal, on January 22, to Major William Brunton Taylor, M.D., 39, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Taylor (Margaret Dumfries, B.Com., '36), a son.

**Webster**—At Quebec, on November 29, to Richard C. Webster, B.Com., '32, and Mrs. Webster, a daughter.

**Whyte**—In Durham, Natal, South Africa, on September 28, 1943, to Captain R. W. Whyte, and Lieut. (Mrs.) Whyte (Margaret Greenwood-Taylor, B.H.S., '35), a daughter.


"Serving Canada's War Production Line"

**MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL**

Montreal

*direction Vernon G. Cardy*



THE MARK
OF QUALITY PAPERS

•

FOR over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship that comes only from long experience in maintaining a high standard of quality year after year.

•

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY
HULL CANADA

**RIDLEY COLLEGE**

**ST. CATHARINES, Ont.**

**Canadian Residential School for Boys**

**FOUNDED 1889**

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matriculation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering business life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full information sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D., Headmaster

FOUNDED 1865
Trinity College School
PORT HOPE ONTARIO

A Boarding School in the Country for Boys
*Separate Senior and Junior Schools*

Valuable Scholarships and Bursaries

Applications for Entry in September 1945
and September 1946 are now being received.

*Full information will be gladly sent on request to Headmaster.*

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM, M.A. (CAMB.) B. PAED.

*Trustworthy*

The word "TRUST" is sometimes associated with the idea of "combines" or "monopolies", and there are people who think that the business of a Trust Company has to do with controlling, in some mysterious way, great so-called "trusts" for the benefit of powerful vested interests.

Such a notion is as harmful as it is absurd but doubtless, in the course of time, this myth will be completely dispelled as the real nature of Trust Company services and their true value to people in all walks of life come to be more widely understood and appreciated.

*Safeguarding family security is our primary function, acting in trust for others.*

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY
CORPORATE SECURITY — PERSONAL SERVICE

*Offices across Canada from Coast to Coast*

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges, Clubs and Private Families*

GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO. LIMITED
*Established 1829*
2025 University Street - - Montreal

## Marriages

**Abramovitch**—In Montreal, on December 24, 1944, Miss Ethel Leah Schacther and Harry Abramovitch, C.A., B.Com. '29.

**Averill**—In Montreal, on December 22, Miss Olga Helen Lee, and Pte. Arthur John Francis Averill, B.A., '44, Canadian Infantry Corps.

**Baron-Joseph**—In Montreal, on February 8, Miss Brenda Joseph, B.A., '31, and Henry A. Baron, M.D., '28.

**Beecher**—In Halifax, N.S., on December 30, Miss Lorna Atkinson MacQuarrie, and Lt. (E.) Keith Davidson Beecher, B.Eng., '41, R.C.N.V.R.

**Blacklock**—In London, England, on January 9, LAW. Pamela Blacklock, Past Student, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), and Lieut. Samuel Luden, Royal Netherlands Navy.

**Brady**—In Montreal, on December 2, Miss Grace Adeline Bamford, and Leading Writer Francis Patrick Brady, R.C.N.V.R., Past Student.

**Brittain**—At Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que., on December 18, Miss Marjorie (Peggy) McDonald Brittain, B.A., '41, R.C.A.F. (W.D.), and WO. James Rexford Bulman, R.C.A.F.

**Delvin**—At Albany, Wis., on January 11, Miss Faye Christopher and Donald C. Delvin, B.Com., '42, of Chicago.

**Denton**—In Montreal, on February 17, Miss Dorothy May Denton, B.A., 36; M.A., '41, and Norman R. Chamberlin.

**Dosne**—At Hawkesbury, Ont., on November 30, Miss Christiane Dosne, B.Sc., '39; Ph.D., '42, and Dr. Rodolfo Pasqualini, of Buenos Aires.

**Dundass**—In Montreal, on February 3, Miss Doris Kathleen Broderick, and Lt. George Maurice Dundass, D.D.S., '44, Canadian Dental Corps.

**Dunham**—At Calgary, Alberta, on July 29, 1944, Miss Gladys Dunham, Past Student, and Bruce Leyden, of Calgary.

**Dupre**—In Montreal, on February 10, Captain Constance L. Dupre, B.A., '41, C.W.A.C., and Captain W. Lloyd Pizer, R.C.O.C.

**Fitz**—At Brookline, Mass., on November 26, Captain Phoebe Marion Fitz, B.A., '42, U.S. Women's Army Corps, and Captain William Jefferson Wallace, U.S. Army

**Floud-Rapley**—At Westmount, Que., on December 16, Miss Lois J. Rapley, Past Student, and John Rhys Floud, B.Eng.,'41.

**Fraser**—In Vancouver, B.C., on December 23, 1944, Miss Isobel Mary Young and Captain David Robert Fraser, B.A. '38, M.A. '39, R.C.A.

**Goldenberg-Block**—In Montreal, on February 22, Miss Shirley Claire Block, B.A., '44, and H. Carl Goldenberg, B.A., '28; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '32, of Ottawa.

**Greenwood**—In Westmount, Que., on November 22, Miss Phyllis Chester Le Maistre, and Sydney Hugh John Greenwood, B.Sc., '36; Ph.D., '40, of Sarnia, Ont.

**Gregory**—In Montreal, on January 27, Miss Ruth Hope Gregory, B.A., '34, and Lt. Eivind Rohrt, Royal Norwegian Air Force.

**Groome**—In Montreal, on February 17, Miss Muriel Robbins Brown, and George Robert Groome, B.Eng., '44.

**Gross-Kahane**—In Montreal, on August 1, 1944, Miss Helga Kahane, B.A., '43, and John Gross, B.Sc., '41; M.D., '44.

**Hague**—At Morecambe, Lancashire, England, on January 20, Miss Joan Nora Kitching, and Major Edward C. Hague, B.Sc., '23, R.C.C.S.

**Hardman-Perry**—In Montreal, on December 18, Miss Anne Denise Perry, B.Sc., '42, daughter of Brigadier Kenneth M. Perry, B.A., '06; B.Sc., '08, and Mrs. Perry, and Lt. Jack Graham Hardman, M.D., '43., R.C.A.M.C.

**Hargadon**—In St. George's Chapel, Westminster Cathedral, London, England, on February 11, Miss Aileen Jessie Tickell, W.R.N.S., of Ilford, Essex, England, and Lieut. Kevin L. Hargadon, B.A. '42, R.C.N.V.R.

**Hart**—In Montreal, on January 1, Miss Mildred Loyns, and Flt. Lt. John F. Hart, B.Sc. '39, R.C.A.F.

**Hellyer**—In Montreal, on December 30, Miss Gwendolen Mary Edwards, and Lt. Ian Frank Hellyer, B.Com., '42.

**James**—In Montreal, on January 27, Miss Gwendolyn Webster James, D.D.S., '43, and Q. M. Raymond Douglas Crawford, United States Navy.

**Judah**—At Buffalo, New York, on December 16, Miss Catherine Winifred Judah, Past Student, Music, daughter of E. Lionel Judah, former Curator of Museums at McGill University and Mrs. Judah, and Harry Martin Daniel.

**Keating**—In Kingston, Ont., on December 2, Miss Pauline Frederica Jackson, and Bernard Joseph Keating, M.Sc., '33; Ph.D., '37, Montreal.

**Kert**—In St. Louis, Mo., on January 14, Miss Bernice Galansky, and 1st Lt. Morley J. Kert, B.A., '37; M.D., '40, U.S. Medical Corps.

**Kleiner**—In Richmond, Va., Miss Lotta Marion Lisman, and George Kleiner, B.A., '36; M.A., '37.

**Klineberg**—In Montreal, on December 9, Miss Adele Dolly Klineberg, B.A., '22, and Jess Ginsberg.

**Lloyd-Smith**—At Horley, Surrey, on January 1, Lt. (N.S.) Hazel Marion Pitman, R.C.A.M.C., and Flt. Lt. Donald Lavell Lloyd-Smith, B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41.

**McMorran**—At Halifax, N.S., on December 9, Miss Marjorie Gladys Jessup, and Flt. Lt. James Dixon McMorran, B.Com., '36, R.C.A.F.

**McNeill**—In Washington, D.C., on January 23, Miss Dacie Margaret Marsden McNeill, B.A., '30, and James J. Hooper, of Washington.

**MacOdrum**—In Ottawa, on January 20, Mrs. Jean Isabel Squires, and Murdoch Maxwell MacOdrum, M.A., '24.

**Marples-Dornbush**—At Hampstead, Que., on December 27, Miss Eleanor J. E. Dornbush, B.A., '44, and Lt. Vaughan W. Marples, R.C.N.V.R., Past Student.

**Mercer**—In Montreal, on November 15, Miss Elizabeth Margaret Young, and Charles Ronald Mercer, B.A., '43.

**Norton**—On July 23, 1944, Miss Karlene Norton, B.A., '42, and Peter Matulaitis, of Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**O'Donnell**—In Quebec, on February 13, Miss Madeleine St. Laurent, and Hugh E. O'Donnell, K.C., B.C.L., '26, of Montreal.

**Outhet-Mitchell**—In Montreal, on January 13, Miss Harriet Elaine Mitchell, B.A., '42, and Lieut. Murray MacLaren Outhet, Past Student, R.C.N.V.R.

**Schofield**—At Montreal West, on February 17, Miss Ruth Elizabeth Schofield, Phys.Ed., '39, and Joseph Merryman Brian of Baltimore, Maryland.

**Scott**—In Montréal, on February 3, Miss Rebecca Lee Scott, B.A., '37, and Lt. Frederick Jamieson Taylor, R.C.N.V.R.

**Shallcross**—In Vancouver, B.C., Miss Florence Mary Bayne, and John Shallcross, C.A.; B.Com., '32.

**Stevenson-Shouldice**—In Calgary, Alberta, on October 21, Miss Joan Patricia Shouldice, Past Student, and Captain James Stevenson, B.A., '37; M.A., '38; M.D., '42, R.C.A.M.C.

**Teed**—On April 19, 1944, Lieut. Muriel Evelyn (Beth) Teed, B.A., '40, W.R.C.N.S., and Sub-Lieut. William Robert Hannay, R.N.V.R.

**Wiener**—In Montreal, on January 21, Miss Gertrude Emmer, and Lt. Fred Wiener, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Williamson**—In Saint John, N.B., Miss Elsa Roberta Magoon, and Surgeon-Lt. John Alexander Williamson, M.D., '43, R.C.N.V.R.

**Winslow**—At Victoria, B.C., on January 15, Miss Barbara Winslow, Past Student, and Lieut. Peter Bradford, R.C.N.V.R.

**Woollatt**—In Toronto, on November 25, Miss Alice Dorothy Marshall, and David Herbert Woollatt, B.Sc., '16, of Windsor, Ont.

**Wright**—In Yarmouth, N.S., on July 21, Miss Margaret Doreen Williamson (B.Sc., '39, Mount Allison), and Lieut. W. Stanley Wright, B.Sc., '22, R.C.N.V.R.

---

## Personnel Administration Fellowships

Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass. announces three fellowships of $500 each for the ten-month training programme commencing July 30, for young women intending to work in personnel departments or other branches of business administration. Enrolment is limited to college graduates and instruction is given by members of the faculty of the Harvard School of Business Administration and others.


HYDE & AHERN

*Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors*

112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

MONTREAL

G. Gordon Hyde, K.C. — John G. Ahern, K.C.
J. Richard Hyde — R. E. Cromwell
Roland Lefrançois

*Cable Address* "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" *Telephone:* HAr. 7188*

**MACDOUGALL, SCOTT, HUGESSEN & MACKLAIER**

*Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors*

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES
MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C. — W. B. SCOTT, K.C.
HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C. — WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C.
JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C. — G. MILLER HYDE
H. LARRATT SMITH — H. WEIR DAVIS
JAMES P. ANGLIN — PETER M. LAING

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"

**Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker**

BARRISTERS *and* SOLICITORS
Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C. — Robert C. McMichael, K.C.
Frank B. Common, K.C. — Thomas R. Ker, K.C.
Wilbert H. Howard, K.C. — Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.
Eldridge Cate, K.C. — C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.
Paul Gauthier — J. Leigh Bishop
Claude S. Richardson, K.C. — J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.
F. Campbell Cope — John G. Porteous, K.C.
Hazen Hansard, K.C. — John de M. Marler
George S. Challies — George H. Montgomery, Jr.
Charles M. Drury — André Forget
Thomas H. Montgomery — Paul F. Renault
John G. Kirkpatrick

**Counsel: Warwick F. Chipman, K.C.**

**Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins**

*Barristers and Solicitors*

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

C. G. Heward, K.C. — R. C. Holden, K.C.
P. P. Hutchison, K.C. — E. H. Cliff, K.C.
W. C. J. Meredith, K.C. — F. T. Collins, K.C.
C. T. Ballantyne, K.C. — D. R. McMaster
A. M. Minnion — G. R. W. Owen
R. A. Patch — J. C. Puddington
C. G. Short — A. Lagnado

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C. — AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.
WENDELL H. LAIDLEY — CHARLES W. LESLIE
W. W. CHIPMAN — BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

**Wainwright, Elder & Laidley**

*Barristers & Solicitors*

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151*

ALDRED BUILDING — MONTREAL

# Deaths

**Addy, George A. B.,** M.D., '90, at Rothesay, N.B., January 19, 1945.

**Brown, Prof. Osborn Nicholson,** B.Sc., '10, in Montreal, December 25, 1944.

**Crothers, Robert A,** B.A., '76; B.C.L., '78, in San Francisco, California, February 7, 1945.

**Davis, D. W.,** M.D., '09, killed in motor accident near Duncan, B.C., July 1, 1944.

**Davis, Robert Edward,** M.D., '94, in Deer Lodge, Manitoba, December 10, 1944.

**Davis, Robert S.,** B.Com., '24, in Montreal, September 15, 1944.

**Fairfield, W. E.,** M.D., '10, in Green Bay, Wisconsin, October 18, 1942.

**Fisher, Seymour Jost,** B.Sc., '10, at River Bend, Que., December 18, 1944.

**Fiske, John Jeffery,** B.C.L., '68, in Montreal, February 3, 1945.

**Fraser, John Roger,** M.D., '78, at Peterborough, Ont., February 3, 1945.

**Gemmill, Ernest Welland,** M.D., '89, in Toronto, February 10, 1945.

**Hopkins, Herbert J.,** M.D., '88, in Pittsburgh, Pa., December 14, 1944.

**Johnson, Harry Dawson,** M.D., '85, of Prince Edward Island, at Vancouver, B.C., June 3, 1944.

**Kelly, Prof. Albert John,** B.Sc., '11, Chairman of the Department of Surveying and Geodesy at McGill University, and head of the McGill Observatory, at Montreal, January 18, 1945.

**King, Shenton Stanley,** M.D., '05, at New Rochelle, N.Y., January 4, 1945.

**Luxton, George E. A.,** M.A., '35, in Ottawa, Ontario, January 5, 1945.

**MacIntosh, Rev. Major Hooper,** B.A., '95; D.D., '97, in Waverley, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, January 4, 1945.

**McCracken, Major Merrick Rennie, M.C., M.M.,** Past Student, in Montreal, January 26, 1945.

**Meahan, Thomas Francis,** M.D., '26, at New Aberdeen, Cape Breton, N.S., June 21, 1944.

**Munro, William Cauldwell,** B.Sc., '23, in Toronto, January 29, 1945.

**Palmer, C. L.,** B.Sc., '21, killed in plane crash, in the Atlantic, September 14, 1942.

**Powers, Martin,** M.D., '98, at Rockland, Ont., February 5, 1945.

**Reed, Chester Bowditch,** B.Sc., '90, at Downers Grove, Illinois, January 7, 1945.

**Reilly, Wellington Howard,** M.D., '06, in Westmount, Qué., January 7, 1945.

**Robinson, John Livic,** M.D., '04, in Toronto, Ontario, December 31, 1944.

**Rose, Mrs. Harold E. A.** (Evelyn Craig, B.A., '11), in Montreal, January 4, 1945.

**Ross, Cecil Middleton,** B.Sc., '08, in Montreal, November 29, 1944.

**Ross, Daniel H.,** B.Sc., '06, in Glendale, Cal.

**Sellery, Albert Clifton,** M.D., '04, at Long Beach, Cal., in December, 1944.

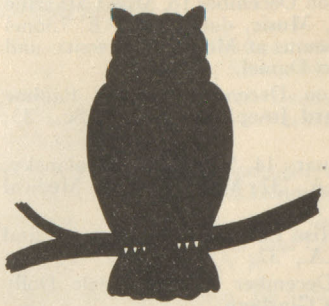
**Stoughton, Dwight Harold,** M.D., '18, in Hartford, Connecticut, December 16, 1944.

**Thomas, Morris W.,** M.D., '12, in Gurchin River, B.C., November 11, 1944.

**Thomson, F. L.,** M.D.,'90, in San Antonio, Texas, November 16, 1942.

**Waller, Rev. Charles Cameron, D.D.,** B.A., '93; M.A., '96, in London, Ont., December 11, 1944.

**Wenger, John Allan,** B.Sc., '04, in Toronto, November 18, 1944.

IT'S A WISE PRECAUTION

WHEN you are preparing your Will or reviewing your present one,—it is a wise precaution to consult one of our Estates officers.

We are thoroughly familiar with the planning of Wills and all legal imposts which may affect your Estate as the result of Income Tax and Succession Duty levies.

Our Estates department is always available to serve you. Just telephone and make an appointment in our office or yours, at your convenience. There's no obligation.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

225 ST. JAMES ST. WEST - MA. 9431

EXECUTORS ▸ TRUSTEES ▸ FINANCIAL AGENTS

DO NOT LEAVE A 'TROUBLED ESTATE'

"It is a blemish to a man well esteemed for his wisdom and discretion all his life to leave a troubled estate." Leaving a 'troubled estate' most commonly results from

(1) failure to leave a Will, or
(2) having executed a Will leaving one that has been carelessly or improperly drawn, and
(3) injudicious choice of Executor and Trustee.

We recommend that you consult your Solicitor or Notary regarding the preparation of your Will without delay and appoint Montreal Trust Company your Executor and Trustee. We have every facility for giving you permanent, impartial, financially responsible and experienced service in these capacities.

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY
511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON
PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER

MORRIS W. WILSON
VICE-PRESIDENT

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.
VICE-PRESIDENT

# Lost Addresses — *Medical Graduates*

Please send information to The Graduates' Society, 3466 University St., Montreal 2, (Phone MA. 2664). The locality shown is that of the last known address.

Allan, Dr. R. H., MD '03
Castor, Alta.

Arton, Dr. A. O., MD '08
Hamilton, Bermuda

Baillie, Dr. Samuel, MD '02
Massena, N.Y.

Bearman, Dr. George P., MD '98
Senlac, Sask.

Bloomberg, Dr. Max W., MD '18
Montreal

Brooks, Dr. Paul, MD '32
Bridgeport, Conn.

Bishop, Dr. Trueman E., MD '00
San Diego, Calif.

Blackler, Dr. Chesley F., MD '26
Fairville, N.B.

Brouse, Dr. Ivan, MD '22
Jacksonville, Ill.

Byers, Dr. John N. C., MD '30
Rimbey, Alta.

Campbell, Dr. J. Ewart, MD '02
Vancouver, B.C.

Casselman, Dr. Hyman, MD '27
Erie, Penn.

Clarholm, Dr. Victor, MD '31
West Palm Beach, Fla.

Codrington, Dr. Richard, MD '02
Richland, Mich.

Curry, Dr. Douglas D., MD '28
South Dayton, N.Y.

Dalrymple, Dr. Thomas, MD '33
Vancouver, B.C.

Davidson, Dr. H. J. D. MD '04
Springfield, Mass.

Davies, Dr. Baxter, MD '35
Rochester, N.Y.

Davis, Dr. Stephen, MD '08
Montreal

Dearborn, Dr. Henry F., MD '07
Andover, Mass.

Doyle, Dr. Frank Henry, MD '03
Waltham, Mass.

Dunne, Dr. G. P., MD '24
Vancouver, B.C.

Dunning, Dr. Herbert A., MD '33
Ottawa, Ont.

English, Dr. John M., MD '03
Butedale, B.C.

Feigenbaum, Dr. Jacob, MD '25
Montreal

Finck, Dr. Mary B., MD '40
Bellevue Hospital
New York City

Fisher, Dr. Frank L., MD '24
Stamford, Conn.

Foster, Dr. George M., MD '97
Tulsequah, B.C.

Fox, Dr. C. B., MD '22
St. John's, Nfld.

Francis, Dr. John, MD '14
Hamilton, Ont.

Froomess, Dr. L. E., MD '10
Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Goldfield, Dr. L., MD '18
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Greenwood, Dr. F. C., MD '18
St. Catharines, Ont.

Grant, Dr. Wm., MD '15
East Kildanan, Man.

Gundeson, Dr. C. N., MD '23
Wetaskiwin, Alta.

Hackett, Dr. John F., MD '06
Waterbury, Conn.

Haeberlin, Dr. John B., MD '35
Chicago, Ill.

Harvey, Dr. Fred C., MD '36
Spokane, Wash.

Henry, Dr. C. M., MD '02
Regina, Sask.

Herbut, Dr. Peter A., MD '37
Edson, Alta.

Hicks, Dr. Frederick, MD '34
Royal Victoria Hospital
Montreal

Hosking, Dr. F. S., MD '30
Lakewood, Ohio

Jarrett, Dr. Wm. A., MD '28
Niagara Falls, N.Y.

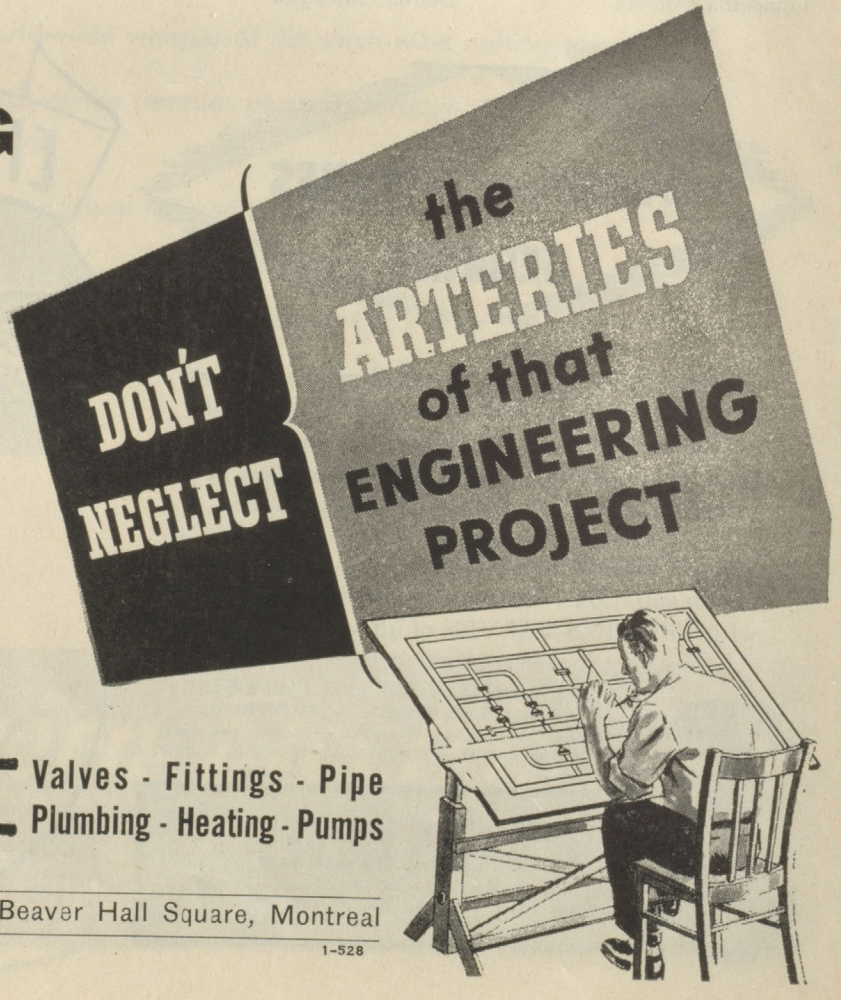
Jessup, Dr. Horace S., MD '23
Sequim, Wash.

*(Continued on page 72)*


# A Tip to ENGINEERING STUDENTS

**PIPING is a most important part of almost every engineering project. When you indicate a pipe line on a drawing think of it in terms of the pipe, valves, fittings, unions and traps that it will be ultimately translated into. Think also of the metals of which it will be made—brass, iron or steel. Consider how it should be assembled—bolted, screwed or welded.**

**You cannot give too much thought to piping or know too much about it. Crane, makers of everything for the piping system, will gladly help you. Simply write us for reference material.**




CRANE Valves - Fittings - Pipe
Plumbing - Heating - Pumps

CRANE LIMITED: Head Office, 1170 Beaver Hall Square, Montreal

1-528

## LOST ADDRESSES (Medicine)—(*Continued*)

Please send information to The Graduate's Society, 3466 University Street, Montreal 2, Phone (MA 2664)

Jones, Dr. Thomas A., MD '13
Bayonne, N.J.

Kalnit, Dr. George T., MD '26
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Kazutow, Dr. John, MD'36
Bangor, Maine

Kemp, Dr. Wm. Norman, MD '22
Montreal

Ketcham, Dr. John F. A., MD '35
Great Bannington, Mass.

King, Dr. S. S., MD '05
New Rochelle, N.Y.

Kositsky, Dr. A., MD '32
Leola, South Dakota

Kwauk, Dr. Stephen S., MD '32
Shanghai, China

Leggo, Dr. Ralph C., MD '19
Crockett, California

Logie, Dr. H. B., MD '10
New York, N.Y.

Macrae, Dr. Douglas D., MD '10
Westmount

McIntyre, Dr. J. Murray, MD '37
Perron, Quebec

MacKay, Dr. Wm. Angus, MD '23
Edmonton, Alberta

McLean, Dr. Lewis F., MD '27
Buffalo, N.Y.

MacLeod, Dr. Donald A., MD '13
Hamilton, Ont.

Malins, Dr. Maurice, MD '32
New York City

Monahan, Dr. Richard, MD '06
c/o Bank of Montreal, Paris, France

Moffatt, Dr. Howard L., MD '15
Los Angeles, Calif.

Morris, Dr. Ernest M., MD '14
Fall River, Mass.

Morris, Dr. Wesley G., MD '13
Burnaby, B.C.

Muckleston, Dr. Harold, MD '05
Los Angeles, Calif.

Murray, Dr. James S., MD '03
Calgary, Alta.

Mustard, Dr. Hugh R., MD '14
Vancouver, B.C.

Noonan, Dr. W. J., MD '27
Detroit, Michigan

Norris, Dr. Charles K., MD '40
Montreal

Palmer, Dr. Gideon H., MD '02
East Orange, N.J.

Philp., Dr. William S., MD '89
Hermosa Beach, Calif.

Prendegast, Dr. A. R., MD '05
Montreal

Ramsay, Dr. Clyde N., MD '24
Cleveland, Ohio

Reed, Dr. E. Hobart, MD '10
Detroit, Mich.

Reinhorn, Dr. Charles G. MD '22
Bellevue, Alta.

Roach, Dr. W. F., MD '12
London W.C. 1, England

Routledge, Dr. G. L., MD '24
Dillon, Montana

Rubin, Dr. Nathan W., MD '27
Norristown, Pa.

Ruby, Dr. Carl, MD '20
Los Angeles, Calif.

Ryan, Dr. Ed. James, MD '15
Essondale, B.C.

Ryan, Dr. Lorne M., MD '05
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Sammett, Dr. Jeannette, MD '29
New York City

Seltzer, Dr. Joseph, MD '3
Homedale, Idaho

Small, Dr. John T., MD '4
Rockford, Ill.

Stein, Dr. Lyon, MD '28
Long Island, N.Y.

Stein, Dr. W. D., MD '26
Laurenton, N.Y.

Sutherland, Dr. George F MD '28
Ithaca, N.Y.

Taylor, Dr. G. Douglas L., MD '28
Montreal

Thompson, Dr. E. D., MD '32
Providence, R.I.

Thompson, Dr. E. E., MD '22
Georgetown, British Guian

Tipler, Dr. Robert J. J. MD '38
North Bend, Wash.

Villiaume, Dr. L. E., MD '3
Buffalo City Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.

Walsh, Dr. Cecil O., MD '1
New York City

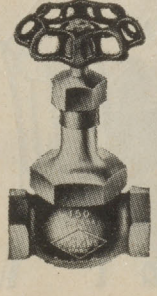
Warren, Dr. Joseph R., MD '18
New York City

Williams ,Dr. J. R., MD '1
New York City


The Great Name in VALVES is JENKINS

The difficult and exacting requirements of war have proven over and over again the sterling excellence of Jenkins Valves. Canadian industries of all types praise their unexcelled performance under all conditions of operation.

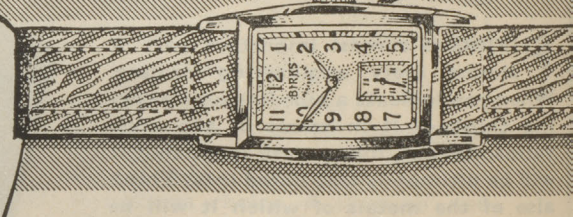
The JENKINS ENGINEER is at your service for consultation. Your distributor is well stocked with JENKINS VALVES of all kinds.



JENKINS BROS. LIMITED
617 ST. REMI STREET - MONTREAL
Branches: TORONTO — WINNIPEG — VANCOUVER – and 6 GREAT QUEEN ST., KINGSWAY, LONDON W.C. 2, ENG.

JENKINS VALVES
For every industrial, engineering, marine and power plant service . . . in Bronze, Iron, Cast Steel and Corrosion-Resisting Alloys.

CHALLENGER Watch



When you chose a Challenger, you are buying a watch that is famous for its accuracy of performance, dependability and modern styling.

Man's dress model illustrated, in 10kt. natural gold-filled case, 17-jewel Challenger movement

42.50
*Tax extra*

Serviced in our stores from coast to coast.

Birks JEWELLERS

# A VISION of the FUTURE . . . .

"FOR I dipt into the future, far as human eye could see,

Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder that would be;

Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of magic sails,

Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down with costly bales;

Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there rain'd a ghastly dew

From the nations' airy navies grappling in the central blue.

• • • •

Far along the world-wide whisper of the south-wind rushing warm

With the standards of the peoples plunging through the thunderstorm

Till the war drum throbbed no longer and the battle flags were furled

In the Parliament of man, the federation of the world."

*LORD TENNYSON*

*We at Northern Electric are fully occupied in producing materials for the National War Effort and look forward to the days when our products will again bring comfort and happiness to a nation at peace. We believe that Tennyson's prophetic lines give true direction.*


**Northern Electric**

COMPANY LIMITED

A NATIONAL ELECTRICAL SERVICE

HALIFAX
SAINT JOHN, N.B.
QUEBEC
TROIS RIVIERES
SHERBROOKE
MONTREAL
OTTAWA
VAL D'OR
TORONTO
HAMILTON
LONDON
WINDSOR
KIRKLAND LAKE
TIMMINS
SUDBURY
WINNIPEG
PORT ARTHUR
CALGARY
REGINA
EDMONTON
VERNON
VANCOUVER
VICTORIA

*The Cigarette of Good Taste*



Every Gold Flake is a masterpiece of quality attained through hand-picked selection of leaf and pains-taking manufacture.

W.D. & H.O. WILLS'

# Gold Flake

CORK TIP CIGARETTES ALSO PLAIN ENDS

# THE McGILL NEWS

SUMMER
1945

Volume 26
Number 4

## CONVOCATION and WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN ISSUE




A perspective drawing of the proposed War Memorial which is an addition on the east end of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury.

### In This Issue

THE McGILL WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN

1944-45: THE ACADEMIC YEAR IN REVIEW
By Victor C. Goldbloom

McGILL SPORTS REVIEW
By H. Shayne

U. LIBRARY
19 1945

# Answering Some Questions About PLASTICS



**WHAT ARE PLASTICS?** Plastics are those versatile man-made materials from which radio cabinets, automobile fittings and many other articles are moulded. There are more than twenty basic types of plastics.

**WHAT ARE PLASTICS MADE FROM?** Plastics are chemical synthetics, which have their origin in such substances as limestone, coal, salt, water and air. Sawdust, wood pulp, asbestos, chopped rags—all these are used in the making of plastics!

**WHAT CAN PLASTICS DO?** Plastic mouldings can resist oil, water, chemicals and heat. They can be made as flexible as rubber, as rigid as stone. They can be moulded speedily into innumerable simple or complicated shapes. They can be fashioned easily into beautiful fabrics; spun into silk-fine stockings.

**HOW CAN PLASTICS BE USED?** During the war plastics have gone into action as plane, tank and ship components, and as fusecaps for shells and grenades. When peace returns they will find a host of uses—in homes, in industry, in transportation.

**WHAT ABOUT COSTS?** Because they are readily *produced in quantity*, plastics provide an economical solution to the problem of making many articles that are needed in large numbers. Canada is well provided with the raw materials for plastics.

## CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC

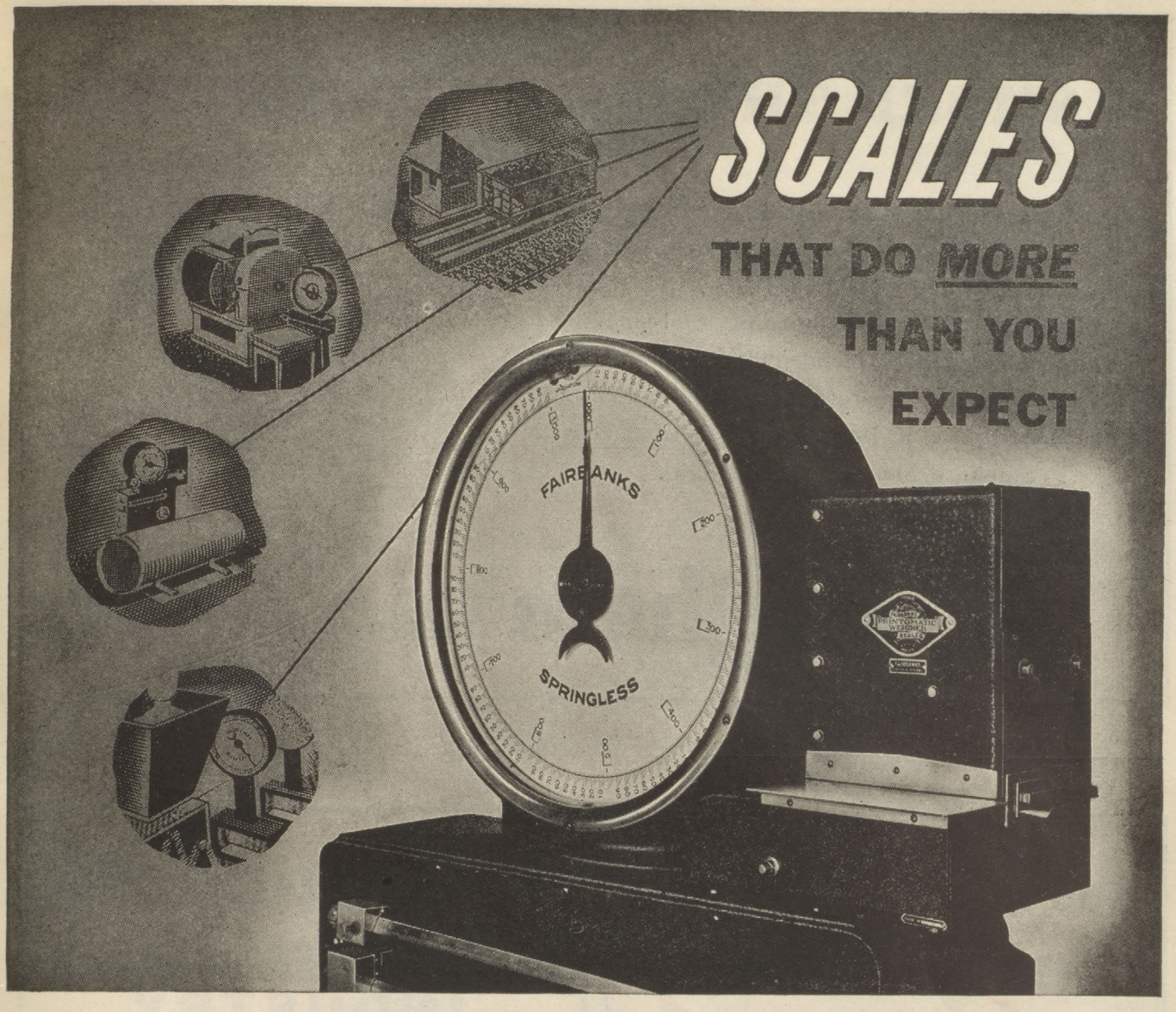
**Largest Moulder of Plastics in Canada**

*For full co-operation in the correct application of plastics to your manufacturing needs, for guidance regarding their possibilities — and limitations—contact your nearest C.G.E. office.*

## CANADIAN GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE—TORONTO

CGE-245T




OF course, Fairbanks-Morse Scales are big, husky, and accurate. You have a right to expect these things in *any* good scale — and particularly of Fairbanks-Morse Scales with the world's broadest scale manufacturing experience behind them.

The feature about Fairbanks-Morse Scales that may surprise you the most, is their ability to do things you *don't* expect of scales.

Here are a few of many jobs done by Fairbanks-Morse Scales:

- They count small parts—more accurately than manual counting.
- They weigh carloads of coal in motion and make a printed record of each weight.
- They automatically control paint ingredients.
- They automatically control aggregates.
- They "keep the books" in steel plants, making printed records of incoming and outgoing shipments.
- They keep accurate records on chlorination in water treatment.
- They record the *flow* of liquid chemicals.
- They guard secret formulas in compounding.
- They control batching in bakeries.
- They prevent disputes by eliminating the human element in weighing.

And all of these things, only the beginning of the story, they do automatically and mechanically, thereby eliminating human errors.

How Fairbanks-Morse Scales can be fitted into your production flow to speed up operations and eliminate errors may prove to be the most interesting discovery you ever made. Investigate now.

The CANADIAN **Fairbanks · Morse** COMPANY *Limited*

HALIFAX SAINT JOHN QUEBEC MONTREAL OTTAWA TORONTO WINDSOR FORT WILLIAM WINNIPEG REGINA
SASKATOON CALGARY EDMONTON VANCOUVER VICTORIA FACTORY, SHERBROOKE, QUE.

# SMOKE THE MILD CIGARETTE

A Buckingham cigarette is made from an exclusive combination of blended tobaccos that are naturally cool-burning—cool-smoking. These cool-burning, cool-smoking tobaccos make a blended Buckingham definitely milder where mildness really counts. They make a Buckingham Throat Easy. . . . Smoke a blended Buckingham.




**Buckingham** THEY'RE *"Throat Easy"*

---

*You may*

## ESCAPE THE BURDEN OF MANAGEMENT

Many persons of means — both large and small — desire to be freed from the tedious details of management and still retain control of their property.

Our "Agency Service" will accomplish this satisfactorily for clients.

Ask for our booklet
"Agency Service"

**Crown Trust Company**

*Executors :: Trustees :: Financial Agents*

MONTREAL - TORONTO

## J-M PRODUCTS for INDUSTRY

JOHNS-MANVILLE JM PRODUCTS

Canadian Johns-Manville offers a complete line of power products including Packings and Gaskets—Industrial Insulations—Refractory Cements and Friction Materials. Engineers are invited to write for a free copy of the J-M Engineers' Handbook.

•

**CANADIAN JOHNS-MANVILLE CO., LIMITED**

MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER

**Published specially at May 15, 1945, to mark the Convocation for the graduation of the class of 1945.**

# CONTENTS


A MESSAGE TO THE GRADUATING CLASS OF 1945
Eric A. Leslie 6

THE McGILL WAR MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN 7

McGILL WAR MEMORIAL (LIST OF CAMPAIGN WORKERS) 15

1944 - 45: THE ACADEMIC YEAR IN REVIEW
Victor C. Goldbloom 19

McGILL SPORTS REVIEW H. Shayne 23

PROFESSOR HERSCHEL EDWARD REILLEY, M. Sc. (1879 - 1945)
By A. Norman Shaw 25

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS - XIV
By R. C. Fetherstonhaugh 27

PROPOSED ENGINEERING SYLLABUS 33

ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE - XXIII
Edited by R. C. Fetherstonhaugh 34

PRINCIPAL JAMES ADDRESSES GRADUATES IN BRITAIN 59

PERSONALS 64

BIRTHS 66

DEATHS 67

MARRIAGES 68


NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS

The McGill News invites the submission of articles for the Editor's consideration, particularly articles by graduates or members of the University staff. Payment for such contributions has been authorized by the Editorial Board, provided that there is agreement as to such payment between the Editor and the contributor before the article is published. Communications should be addressed to: The McGill News, 3466 University Street, Montreal, Que.


# THE McGILL NEWS

**Special Convocation Number**
**Summer, 1945**

Vol. XXVI, No. 4


★


**Editorial Board**

A. S. BRUNEAU, K.C., B.A., B.C.L.
Chairman
R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH
Vice Chairman
J. I. COOPER, M.A., Ph.D.
MISS BETTY COWPER, B.A.
MISS JOAN M. V. FOSTER, M.A.
W. M. GARDNER, B.Sc.
R. W. JONES
P. M. LAING, B.A.
H. E. MACDERMOT, M.D.
T. H. MATTHEWS, M.A.
H. R. MORGAN, B.A.
MRS. G. C. SWAN, B.A.
W. D. WOODHEAD, B.A., Ph.D.
G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc.
Secretary
A. A. M. WALSH, B.A., B.C.L.
Editor

★

**Associate Editors**

*Secretaries of Branch Societies who have accepted appointment to assist in the collection of news items.*

E. P. AIKMAN, M.Sc., Ph.D. (New York)
W. H. BRADLEY, B.C.L. (St. Francis)
J. DOROTHEA HAY, B.A. (Victoria)
E. G. McCRACKEN, B.Sc. (Central Ont.)
ALEX. REE, B.Sc. (Vancouver)
R. H. TASCHEREAU, B.Sc. (Quebec)
T. H. WELDON, B.Sc. (Trail)


★


The McGill News
(Copyright registered)

is published quarterly by The Graduates' Society of McGill University and distributed to its members. Annual dues are $3.00. To those not eligible for membership the subscription price is $3.00 per annum; single copies, 75c each.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office, Montreal, Canada

Publication Dates - 1945
Autumn (Sept. 15th) Spring (Mar. 15th)
Winter (Dec. 15th) Summer (May 15th)

Please address communications as follows:
The McGill News,
3466 University St., Montreal, 2
Telephone: MArquette 2664

# The Graduates' Society

## of McGill University

*Executive Office: 3466 University St., Montreal*

*President*, E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16
*First Vice-President*, A. D. CAMPBELL, M.D. '11
*Honorary Treasurer*, J. S. CAMERON, B.Sc. '08
*Past President*, FRASER KEITH, B.Sc. '03
*Second Vice-President*, O. C. TRAINOR, M.D. '20
*Honorary Secretary*, F. J. CUNNINGHAM, B.Sc. '21
*Executive Secretary*, G. B. GLASSCO, B.Sc. '05

### *Members of the Executive Committee*

G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. 97
G. S. RAMSEY, B.A. '08; M.D. '12
K. B. ROBERTON, B.Sc. '20
C. J. TIDMARSH, M.A. '22; M.D. '24
S. B. MILLEN, B.A. '27; B.C.L. '30

### *Representatives on the Executive Committee*

Mrs. W. ROLAND KENNEDY, B.A. '24, *Alumnae Society*
W. F. MACKLAIER, B.C.L. '23, *Montreal Branch Society*
F. I. KER, B.Sc. '09, *Central Ontario Branch*
ALLAN K. HAY, B.Sc. '14, *Ottawa Valley Branch*
O. V. M. SCHMIDT, M.D. '22, *New York Branch*
J. J. COSTIGAN, Law '45, *President, Students Society*

### *Nominating Committee*

E. A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16, *Chairman*
FRASER S. KEITH, B.Sc. '03
H. A. CROMBIE, B.Sc. '18
G. McL. PITTS, B.Sc. '08; M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; B.Sc. '96; M.A. '99; M.Sc. '99
Hon. Justice C. G. MACKINNON, B.A. '00; B.C.L. '03
K. O. HUTCHISON, M.D. '21
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94
J. J. O'NEILL, B.Sc. '09; M.Sc. '10; PhD.
T. S. MORRISEY, *Past Student*

### *Representatives of Graduates' Society*

*On Board of Governors of the University*
G. McL. PITTS, M.Sc. '09; B.Arch. '16
G. G. GALE, B.Sc. '03; M.Sc. '05
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97

*On Advisory Athletics Board*
RAYMOND CARON, B.A. '28; B.C.L. '31
H. E. HERSCHORN, B.A. '11; B.C.L. '14
E. A. CUSHING, B.Sc. '17

*On Advisory Board, Students' Council*
W. G. HUNT, B.Sc. '17
GEO. R. HODGSON, Sci. '11-'16

### *Board of Trustees, McGill University Graduates' Endowment Fund*

*From the Graduates' Society*
D. C. ABBOTT, B.C.L. '21, *Chairman*
C. F. SISE, B.Sc. '97, *Treasurer*
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.A. '92; M.Sc. '96
GREGOR BARCLAY, B.A. '06; B.C.L. '09
D. S. LEWIS, B.Sc. '06; M.D. '12
G. W. BOURKE, B.A. '17
A. T. BAZIN, M.D. '94

*From the Board of Governors of the University*
W. M. BIRKS (Past Stu.) Arts '86
J. W. ROSS, LL.D. (Hon.) '22
A. B. WOOD, B.A. '92
WALTER MOLSON, B.A. '04

## Officers of the Active Branches of the Society

*Alumnae Society, Montreal*
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, *President*
MISS PHYLLIS BUCKINGHAM, *Cor.Sec'y*
MRS. E. F. H. BOOTHROYD, *Treasurer*
MISS M. PATRICIA MAYBURY, *Asst. Treasurer*

*District of Bedford, Que.*
COL. R. F. STOCKWELL, *President*
Cowansville, Que.
W. F. BOWLES, *Sec.-Treas.*
Cowansville (and Sweetsburg), P.Q.

*Chicago*
WATSON BOYES, *President*
Oriental Institute,
University of Chicago

*Detroit*
DR. S. H. BROWN, *President*
8544 W. Nicholls Rd., Detroit
DR. J. LYON SANDERSON, *Sec.-Treas.*
1337 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit

*Great Britain*
DR. A. S. EVE, *President*
Overpond Cottage, Shackleford, Godalming, Surrey, England
G. E. BELL, *Secretary*
Deloro Smelting & Refining Co., Highlands Rd., Shirley, Birmingham

*Halifax*
EDWARD M. WOOLCOMBE, *President*
134 Lower Water St., Halifax, N.S.
MRS. N. H. GOSSE, *Hon. Sec'y.*
240 Spring Garden Rd., Halifax, N.S.

*Montreal Branch*
W. F. MACKLAIER, *President*
L. N. BUZZELL, *Vice-President*
R. B. PERRAULT, *Hon. Treasurer*
T. M. ATKINSON, *Hon. Secretary*

*New-Brunswick*
DR. A. E. MACAULAY, *President*
200 Princess St., St. John
DR. G. M. WHITE, *Sec.-Treas.*
42 Wellington Row, St. John

*New York*
DR. O. V. M. SCHMIDT, *President*
568 Park Ave., New York
DR. PERCY AIKMAN, *Sec.-Treas.*
General Chemical Co.,
40 Rector St., N.Y.

*Northern Alberta*
WM. J. DICK, *President*
11326-99th Ave., Edmonton
G. H. MACDONALD, *Hon. Sec.-Treas.*
Tegler Bldg., Edmonton

*Noranda*
R. V. PORRITT, *President*
Noranda, P.Q.

*Ontario (Central Ontario)*
F. I. KER, *President*
Hamilton Spectator, Hamilton
E. P. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*
York Mills, Ont.
E. G. MCCRACKEN, *Secretary*
c/o The Sangamo Co. Ltd., Leaside, Ont.
H. C. DAVIES, *Treasurer*
35 Glebe Rd. W., Toronto

*Ottawa Valley*
ALAN K. HAY, *President*
20 Lakeview Terrace, Ottawa
H. HEWARD STIKEMAN, *Hon. Sec-Treas*
200 Stewart St., Ottawa

*Prince Edward Island*
HON. DR. W. J. P. MACMILLAN, *Pres.*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.
DR. J. A. MACMILLAN, *Secretary*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.
PROF. L. C. CALLBECK, *Treasurer*
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Quebec*
E. D. GRAY-DONALD, *President*
P.O. Box 730, Quebec
R. H. TASCHEREAU, *Hon. Secretary*
Dept. of Mines,
Parliament Bldgs., Quebec
LIONEL ROUSSIN, *Hon. Treasurer*
2 Ave Des Braves, Quebec

*Rochester*
DR. S. LER. SAHLER, *President*
110 Chelmsford Rd., Rochester, N.Y.
DR. H. R. DRYSDALE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
1066 Monroe Ave., Rochester, N.Y.

*Saskatchewan*
DR. ALLAN W. BLAIR, *Vice-Pres.*
3003 Hill Ave., Regina
DR. VERNE LANE, *Sec.-Treasurer*
206 Broder Bldg., Regina

*Saskatoon*
PROF. JAMES B. MAWDSLEY, *President*
Univ. of Sask., Saskatoon, Sask.

*St. Francis District*
DR. ROBERT H. STEVENSON, *President*
Danville, P.Q.
W. H. BRADLEY, *Treasurer*
4 Wellington St. N., Sherbrooke

*St. Maurice Valley*
R. J. CLARK, *President*
681 St. Ursule St., Three Rivers, P.Q.
T. F. MITCHELL, *Sec.-Treas.*
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd., Three Rivers, P.Q.

*Sudbury*
W. KELVIN SPROULE, *President*
16 Cobalt St., Copper Cliff, Ont.
FRANK TURCOT, *Sec.-Treas.*
250 McKenzie St., Sudbury, Ont.

*Trail and District*
F. S. WILLIS, *President*
106 Ritchie Ave., Trail, B.C.
T. H. WELDON, *Sec.-Treasurer*
Trail, B.C.

*Vancouver and District*
DR. LEMUEL ROBERTSON, *President*
4543 West Fifth Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
ALEX. REE, *Secretary*
470 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.
W. W. SOUTHAM, *Treasurer*
c/o Vancouver Daily Province, Vancouver, B.C.

*Vancouver McGill Alumnae*
MRS. ALEX. REE, *President*
2436 Crown Crescent, Vancouver
MRS. C. A. RYAN, *Sec.-Treas.*
4660 West 2nd Ave., Vancouver

*Victoria and District*
HARRY L. SMITH, *President*
3052 Admirals Rd., Victoria, B.C.
MISS DOROTHEA HAY, *Sec.-Treas.*
654 Dallas Road, Victoria, B.C.

*Windsor, Ont.*
DR. GEORGE F. LAING, *President*
589 Pelissier St., Windsor, Ont.
JOHN J. STUART, *Secretary*
c/o J. T. Wing & Co., Windsor, Ont.

*Winnipeg*
DR. O. C. TRAINOR, *President*
600 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg
LT.-COL. G. E. COLE *Sec.-Treas.*
Dept. of Mines, Winnipeg, Man.

# *Men who think of tomorrow*

## plan handi-talkies for your use!





**TOMORROW'S PRIVATE HANDI-TALKIE . . .** Knee-deep in your favorite fishing waters, you can call the camp on your private radio-telephone to let the boys know what the trout are taking. From your car, you can call home to say you're on the way. The handi-talkie will be a marvel of everyday life not only in sports but in every type of business and industry—planned for you by MEN WHO THINK OF TOMORROW.

WHO, indeed, doesn't look forward to the good things of tomorrow—when peace comes again? Yet we cannot for an instant relax our vigilance—not so long as there is a single armed enemy soldier at large—Nazi or Jap!

We must fight to the end the battle against waste; we must keep production at its highest pitch; we must salvage fats and waste paper and metals; we must conserve gasoline and rubber; and, above all, we must continue buying and keeping Victory Bonds and War Savings Certificates . . . Does a soldier lay his rifle down when enemy resistance slackens for a moment? *No! And no more may we at home withdraw our help by cashing in our Victory Bonds.* They represent a pledge to our government and our fighting forces that we will back them to the last. *This we must do.*

Let us *all* be *men who think of tomorrow* . . . by holding our home front battle lines today!

**THE HOUSE OF SEAGRAM**

All Seagram plants in Canada and the United States are engaged in the production of high-proof Alcohol. High-proof Alcohol for War is used in the manufacture of Smokeless Powder, Synthetic Rubber, Photographic Film, Drawing Inks, Navigation Instruments and many other wartime products.

# A Message to the Graduating Class of 1945

By ERIC A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16
President, Graduates' Society

*ON BEHALF of the McGill Graduates' Society, there is a single message which I should like to pass on to those who will shortly be graduating, and it is my reason for hoping that all will immediately become identified with the Society.*

*A great university must not be looked upon as merely a school in which young men and women are taught the various arts and sciences, with no higher purpose than that of equipping its graduates to earn more than they could have earned without them. A great university provides something far richer and greater than this.*

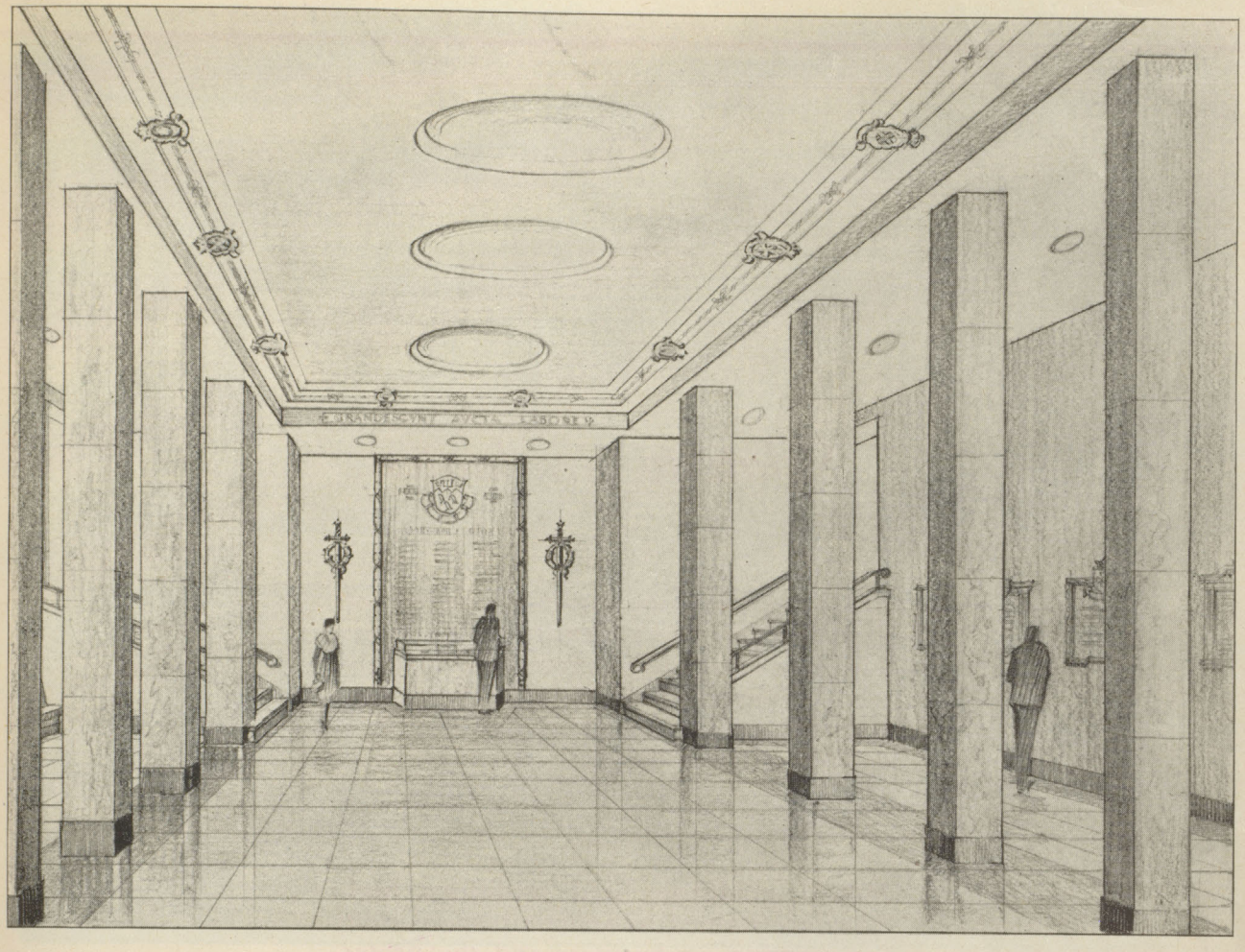
*Student life at McGill offers, above all, a great fellowship and an enviable foundation on which to construct a happy life. No young man or woman ever made the most of their student days who did not share in one or more forms of what we call campus activity. The University is, for the students, a community in which membership confers more than simply an opportunity to attend lectures, to study text books and pass examinations.*

*The occasion of graduation is not the end of such fellowship but the beginning of a much wider fellowship in the University in its broadest sense. I offer the suggestion that you do not say as you go out into the world that you graduated from McGill in a certain year, but rather, that in the year of your graduation you became a full member of McGill. Only by keeping alive this deep sense of continuing membership, will it be possible for you to benefit fully from your college affiliation. Hand in hand with this personal benefit, your University will grow in stature for the greater good of humanity, as a result of the strong bond between it and its graduates.*

*The McGill Graduates' Society is an association of men and women who have attended the University and who are banded together for the purpose of perpetuating the memory of their days of residence at college and of aiding the University. It would be most unfortunate if, when the Chancellor confers your degree at Convocation, you were to imagine that you were terminating your membership in McGill. The head of the University at that moment is, in fact, giving you a certificate of life membership.*

*The Graduates' Society offers you its congratulations on your achievement in meeting the tests which the University has laid down and it offers you also a welcome to lasting membership in the University, to which, I trust, you will give outward acknowledgment by joining the Graduates' Society and working consistently in it so that its role in the life of McGill may be enhanced.*

McGill University Library



The Memorial Entrance Hall in which will be erected an honour roll and memorial plaques.

# The McGill War Memorial Campaign

THE organization of the McGill War Memorial Campaign has now been completed and the general campaign amongst the university's graduates and past students in an effort to raise the sum of $400,000 to build and equip a swimming pool, together with a memorial hall and other facilities, adjacent to the present Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury is to commence on May 21. The building will serve a two-fold purpose—to be a fitting War Memorial for McGill's gallant sons and daughters who have so bravely served their country, with many of them paying the supreme sacrifice, and at the same time to realize a long-felt need of the University in a practical way, by completing the physical training facilities through the provision of a swimming pool.

There is a very strong feeling current throughout Canada that war memorials should be more than mere monuments of stone or marble. It is generally accepted that they should take a practical form and consist of something which can prove of lasting value and be of real use to mankind, and expecially to the youth of today on whose shoulders the future of the world depends. In deciding to build the swimming pool as a war memorial the committee feels that this aim will be attained, for it has long been one of McGill's most pressing needs and would have been constructed in 1939 when the present Gymnasium-Armoury was built, but for lack of funds.

A Memorial Entrance Hall is planned, which will pay tribute to the thousands of McGill men and women who served in the Active Forces, through the heraldry to be used, the records to be housed, and the service rolls to be displayed. Above all, it will provide a permanent centre where McGill men who gave their lives may be honoured, as is their due.

McGill University Library

# *Salute to Graduates*

At Convocation one inevitably remembers days past and looks forward to the future. This year especially, we remember all those who, on the threshold of their careers, have put them aside to draw the sword in defence of freedom.

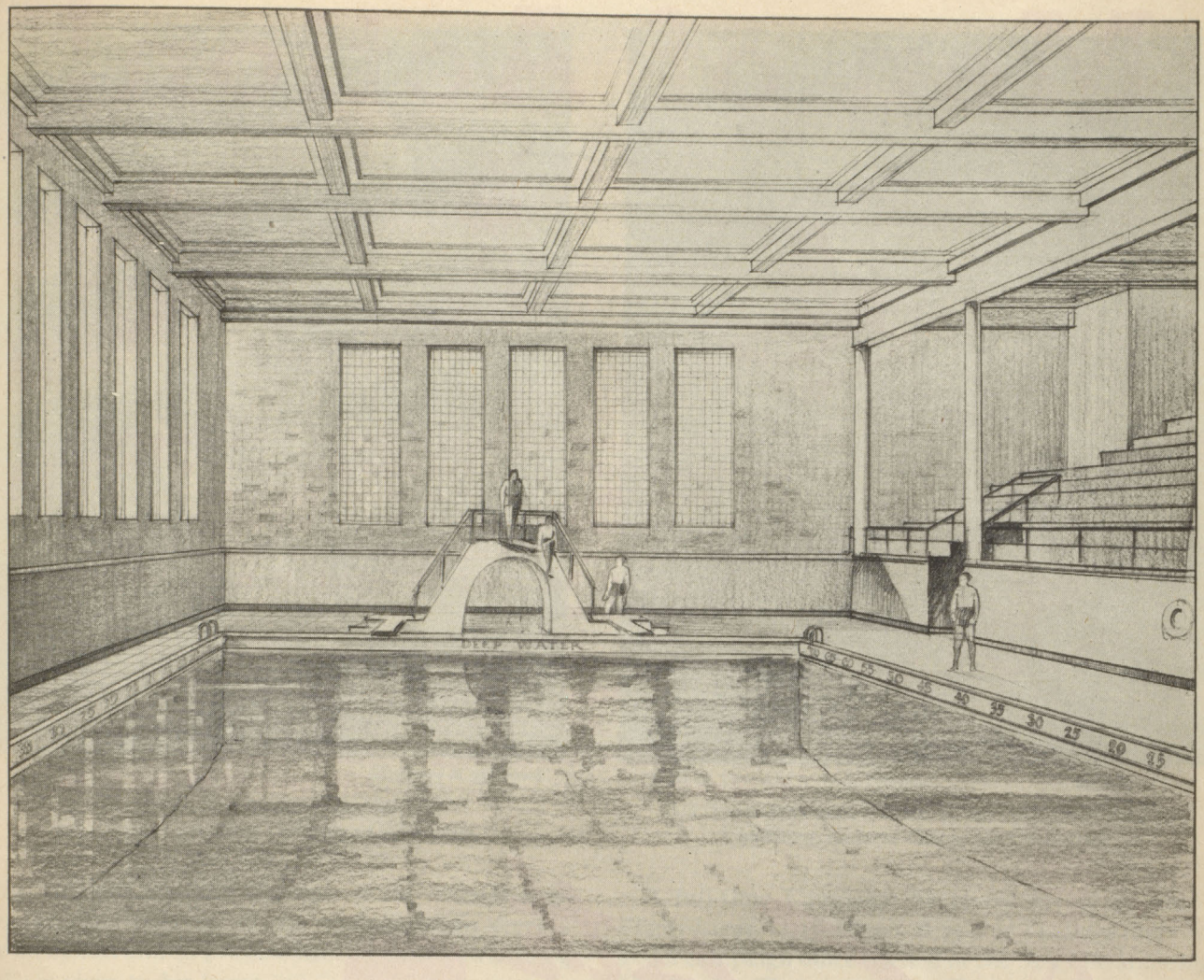
. . .

McGill graduates hold traditions high. They are trained to assume responsibility for carrying on business and the professions, and to encourage the advancement of learning.

. . .

In paying Tribute to Faculty and Graduates we would honour those who are now "On Active Service". We hope and pray that they will return safely and well and that they will prosper in whatsoever field of endeavour they elect.

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES COMPANY LIMITED




This drawing shows the deep end of the swimming pool.

McGill's part in war service needs no re-telling for it is well known. Even the bare statistics reveal the immensity of it, however. In the Great War of 1914-18, three thousand McGill men served, of whom three hundred and fifty gave their lives. In the present war 5,315 McGill men and women had seen Active Service as of March 31, 1945, and two hundred and sixty had been killed or were missing. More than four thousand McGill men are serving in the Canadian or Empire forces, three hundred McGill women are on Active Service, and six hundred graduates and past students are in the forces of the United States. The glory won by McGill's graduates, undergraduates, and staff is now a part of the University's tradition, and a prouder heritage, more worthy of remembrance could not easily be found.

The campaign has been most carefully organized and no stone has been left unturned to make it a complete success. A list of the Campaign Committees as of April 25 appears elsewhere in this issue, from which it can readily be seen how far-reaching and thorough the canvass of McGill's graduates and past students will be. Under the distinguished patronage of His Excellency the Right Honourable, the Earl of Athlone, K.G., Governor-General of Canada, and Visitor to McGill, the General Campaign Committee has Chancellor Morris W. Wilson, D.C.L. LL.D. as Honorary Chairman, and Dr. F. Cyril James, Dr. S. G. Blaylock, Dr. P. D. Ross, H. M. Jaquays and Brigadier Hamilton Gault as Honorary Vice-Chairmen.

The key post of Campaign Chairman is held by Air Vice-Marshal Frank McGill, whose outstanding organizing ability brought very rapid promotion from commanding officer of a station to member of the Air Council within a year. Those who were at McGill during World War I will remember Frank McGill as one of the University's outstanding athletes. His competitive sports activities have included football, hockey, and rowing, but he is probably best known as a swimmer. At the age of 11, he won his first race and four years later, in 1909, he won his first Canadian Swimming Championship. By 1912 he was com-

# Men of Action!









Seaforth gives a man a feeling of fitness, a sense of confident well-being. Active men everywhere, at work or play, enjoy the tangy masculine, Highland fern-and-heather fragrance of Seaforth Toiletries for Men. Seaforth is as masculine as a football game in the Molson Stadium, as the gallant Regiment for which it is named—the Seaforth Highlanders.

*You can buy Seaforth at most good stores*

Men's Cologne . Shaving Mug
After-Shave Talc and Lotion
Men's Hairdressing . Men's Deodorant
$1.50 each . . . . . Gift sets, $3.00 and $4.50

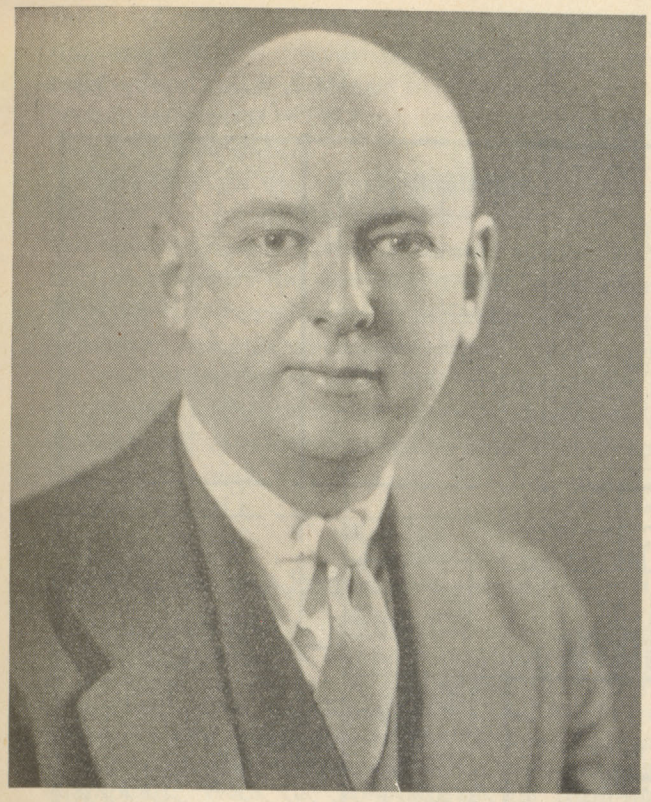


Seaforth
FOR MEN






CANADIAN DISTRIBUTORS:
LYMAN AGENCIES LIMITED, MONTRFAL



*Associated Screen News*

ERIC A. LESLIE, B.Sc. '16
Chairman, Executive Campaign Committee.



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS *R.C.A.F. Photo*

AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK S. McGILL, Arts 1911-13
Chairman, General Campaign Committee.

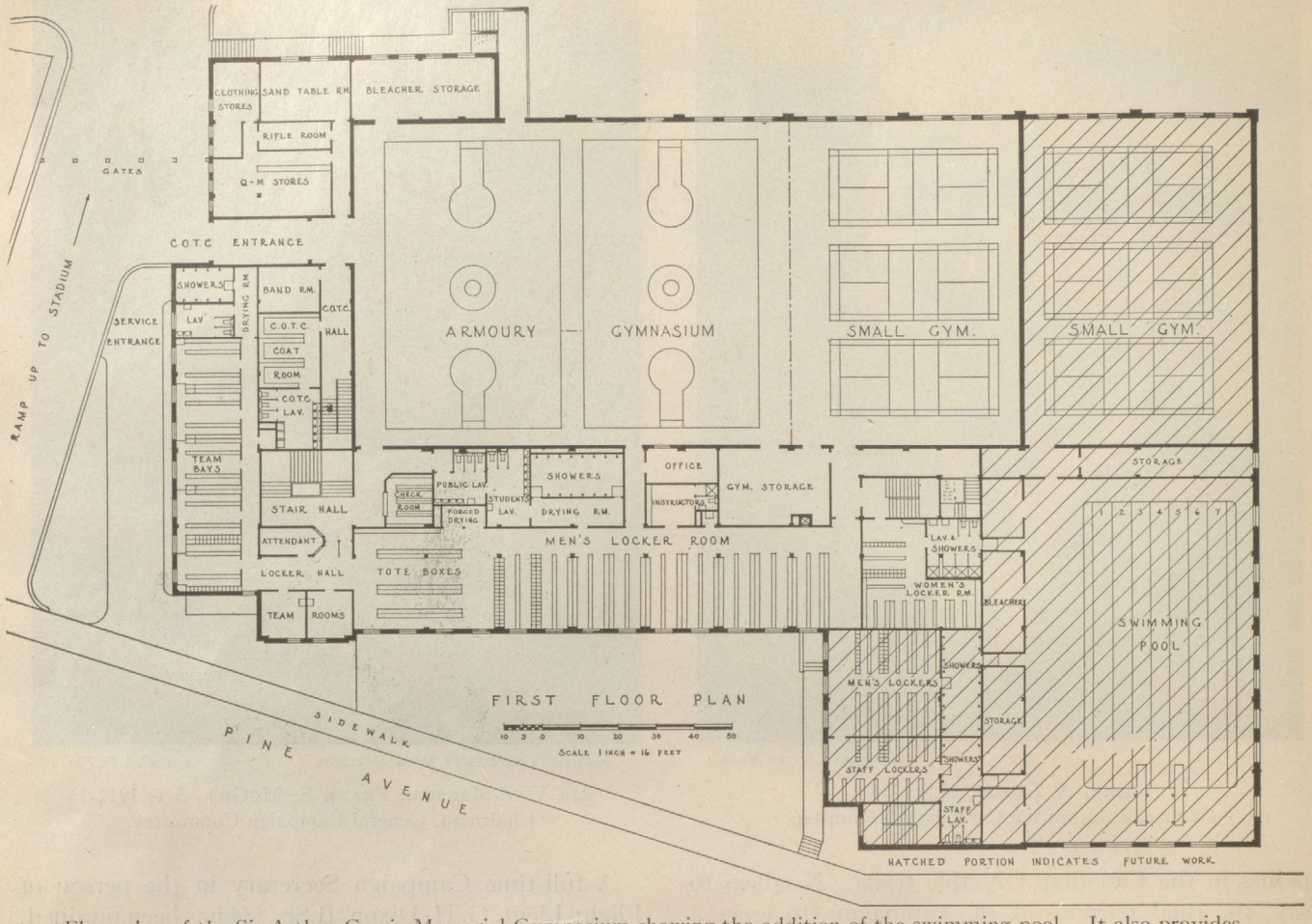
peting in the Canadian Olympic trials. Needless to say, the dual purpose of the campaign—to erect a war memorial and to provide McGill with a swimming pool—is close to his heart.

The Executive Committee has Eric A. Leslie, President of the Graduates' Society as Chairman, with Dr. Archibald Campbell and Dr. Owen C. Trainor as Vice-Chairmen. Committee members are as follows: Prof. Ernest Brown, James S. Cameron, Mrs. E. C. Common, Frank B. Common, John Costigan, President of the Students' Council, F. J. Cunningham, Brigadier R. A. Fraser, G. Gordon Gale, G. Blair Gordon, Fraser S. Keith, Mrs. W. R. Kennedy, President of the Alumnae Society, Wm. Macklaier, President of the Montreal Branch, Col. A. A. Magee, Air Vice-Marshal Frank S. McGill, S. B. Millen, G. McL. Pitts, Dr. G. Stuart Ramsey, Kenneth B. Roberton, C. F. Sise, Campbell L. Smart, Dr. C. J. Tidmarsh, Jules R. Timmins, and Gordon B. Glassco, Executive Secretary.

In preparation for the Campaign, President Leslie visited twenty-eight branches of the Graduates' Society and has met with representatives from many more with a view to the formation of local committees. Canada and the United States have been divided into forty-eight campaign districts and a chairman will be in charge of each of these districts. In addition, there will be committees to cover Great Britain, and Other Countries.

A full-time Campaign Secretary in the person of Flight-Lieut. G. H. Dixon, B.Sc., '34 has been retained, and a campaign office opened in the Sun Life Building, Montreal. The campaign will open on May 21 and it is hoped that it will be possible to make an announcement regarding results at convocation on May 30. Official advice has been received from Dominion Authorities that donations will be deductible in computing taxable income. The canvass is considered to be a family affair and will be in general restricted to graduates, undergraduates, past students and staff.

The proposed building will be connected with the east end of the present Gymnasium-Armoury building, on Pine Avenue, as called for in the original plans of Mr. A. J. C. Paine, Architect, who won the competition held in 1934 for the best design for the whole project, and whose plans were used in the construction of the Gymnasium-Armoury in 1939, and will be used in the construction of the Memorial Hall-Swimming Pool unit. In addition to the Memorial Hall and swimming pool, the plans call for additional locker rooms, special activity rooms, and a staff garage in the lower part, an extra gymnasium on the north-east which would be in continuation with present gymnasium floors and separated from them by folding doors, five additional squash courts under the gymnasium, and provision for bleacher seats for the gymnasium, together with additional office space under the seating. It is estimated that the cost of




Floor plan of the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium showing the addition of the swimming pool. It also provides for an additional gymnasium bay; extra locker facilities; seating facilities overlooking the gymnasium and the pool, while underneath the extra gymnasium space will be an additional five squash courts.

the building will be somewhat in excess of $300,000, and that, therefore, at least $400,000 will be required to cover all costs.

In commenting upon the importance of a swimming pool to McGill, Dr. A. S. Lamb, Director of the Department of Physical Education pointed out that, while undergraduates who wished to learn to swim and especially those interested in competitive swimming, diving, and water polo would form the majority of those using the proposed pool, there would also in the immediate post-war years be a considerable number of students recovering from war injuries who would find the use of the pool of great therapeutic value, "Hydro-therapeutic measures are a valuable adjunct to other forms of treatment," he said. In addition to promoting physical fitness, Dr. Lamb pointed out that swimming aids in the release of physical and emotional tensions and this contributes in no small measure to psychological adjustments, which will play an important part in the recovery of certain types of war casualty, and in the maintenance of good morale. He went on to declare that approximately 35% of the present student body is unable to swim 50 yards, which is an appalling and dangerous state of affairs, which the acquisition of a swimming pool could, in large part, rectify.

The general canvass of the present undergraduates took place in March in anticipation that most of them would be away from the University during the dates in May on which the main campaign is to take place. The total contribution from student funds was over $30,000. To date individual student pledges amounted to over $10,500. This item will doubtbless be augmented in the Fall when it is proposed to canvass the incoming classes and those who have not previously been covered. The students' contributions properly should be deemed to include most of the amounts contributed by the various Training Corps. The University Air Training Corps which was disbanded recently contributed $5,900 and the University Naval Training Division contributed $1,500. The McGill C.O.T.C. is contributing $20,000 from its accumulated

funds, of which 12,000 will be taken from headquarters pay of the students, $3,000 is from a special reserve fund and $5,000 from the Corps Reserve Funds accumulated prior to 1942 as a donation from volunteer cadets of that date.

The campaign will open with a dinner in Montreal on May 21, concurrently with other meetings at points throughout Canada and the United States. In order that results may be announced at Convocation on May 30, it is hoped every contributor will make his donation promptly when called upon, and in view of the undoutbed worth and value of the project it is confidently anticipated that every graduate and past student will give generously, so that the objective may be attained, and McGill's war heroes suitably commemorated.



*McGill Daily Photo*

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

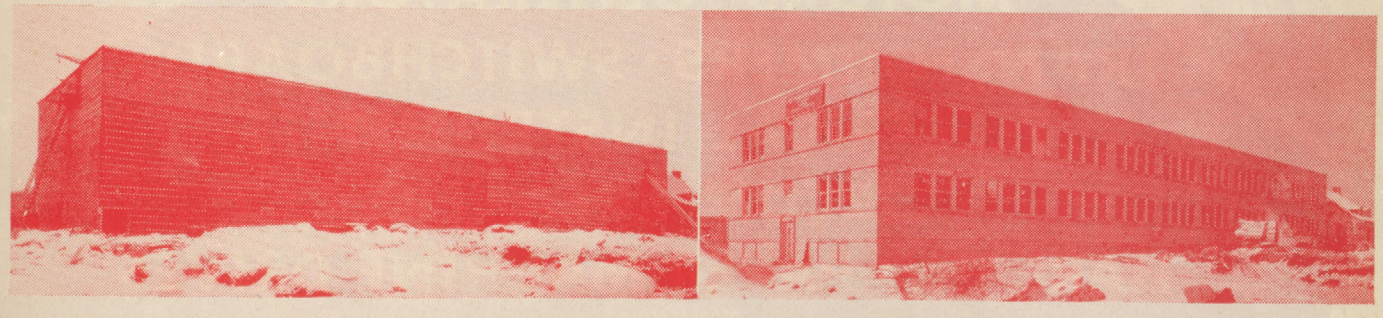
Studying the plans for the new War Memorial Wing for the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium are, left to right, CAMPBELL L. SMART, Chairman of the Publicity Committee; ERIC A. LESLIE, Chairman of the Executive Campaign Committee; MRS. E. C. COMMON, Chairman of the Alumnae Solicitation Committee and BRIGADIER R. A. FRASER, Chairman of the Alumni Solicitation Committee.

## Air Vice-Marshal Returns to Competition

A very successful swimming show was staged at the N.D.G. Community Club pool on March 27, as part of the campaign for the War Memorial, featuring the return to active participation of Air Vice-Marshal Frank McGill, Chairman of the General Campaign Committee, who is a former Dominion swimming champion. With the able aid of his team-mates Squadron-Leader George Draper, Flight-Lieut. Gerry H. Dixon, George Vernot, Phil French, Fred Urquhart, Eddie Quinn and Aubrey Shackell, all former McGill swimming stars, the Air Vice-Marshal extended a team of undergraduates to the limit in a relay race.

The meet included a water-polo game, a life-saving demonstration, ornamental swimming by some Y.W.C.A. fancy swimmers, underwater stunts, comedy diving, and a spectacular diving exhibition by George Athans, Dominion and British Empire Games champion and Emile Huot from Quebec.


# *The call went out for* PENICILLIN



**Above**—Temporary housing over the penicillin building, Jan. 20/44.

**Above-right:** Housing removed and building almost ready for occupancy, Feb. 17/44.

•

**Ross & Macdonald Inc.**
Architects

**Brian R. Perry,**
Consulting Engineer

**. . . and "Foundation" came through—erecting, for the Department of Munitions and Supply, the first new plant in Canada for the production of this famous drug.**

**By building the entire structure under a temporary housing, the work was begun and finished on schedule during the winter months in spite of wartime difficulties of labour and material shortages.**

**The plant is under the management of Ayerst, McKenna and Harrison, Limited, Montreal.**

**THE FOUNDATION COMPANY**
**OF CANADA**
**LIMITED**
*General Contractors*
TORONTO MONTREAL HALIFAX

# Proposed New McGill Yells

For some time there has been evidence amongst the student body of a desire to change the present McGill yell, or to supplement it with one or two others with more appeal to modern youth. The standard yell asking, "What's the matter with Old McGill?" is thought by some to inculcate negative critical ideas, so it has been suggested that two lines of the old established McGill yell be changed as follows:—

M, C, G, I, L, L,
We stand on guard for Old McGill,
We can fight and we will,
McGill, McGill, McGill,
Rah! Rah! Rah!
Rah! Rah! Rah!
Rah! Rah! Rah!
M C G I L L !

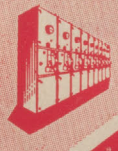
At the Students' Athletic Festival held on February 2nd, five new McGill yells, which had been entered in the competition, were given their first public hearing. They created considerable interest and we give below those which were judged first, second and third of the yells submitted:—

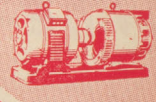
(1) We've got the go, we've got the get,
We've got the gang that's got the pep,
The go, the get, the gang, the pep,
McGill, McGill, yes, you bet!
Rah! Rah! Rah! McGill.

(2) Redmen, Redmen,
Where's the pep,
Redmen, Redmen,
Let's get hep,
Meet 'em! beat 'em! show 'em how
Redmen are the victors now.

(3) Yea McGill
Red and White
We're behind you,
Fight, Fight, Fight.


BEPCO PEACETIME PRODUCTS





MOTORS · GENERATORS
TRANSFORMERS · SWITCHBOARDS
ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS
CIRCUIT BREAKERS
HARLAND PAPER MACHINE DRIVES

*Manufactured by:*

• Crompton Parkinson Limited
• Lancashire Dynamo & Crypto Limited
• Bruce Peebles & Company Limited
• The Harland Engineering Co. Limited

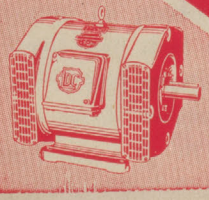
BEPCO

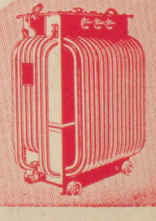
BEPCO CANADA LIMITED

MONTREAL TORONTO

*Agents*

• Saint John and Halifax, E. S. Stephenson & Co. Ltd.
• Calgary and Edmonton, Wilkinson & McClean Ltd.
• Winnipeg, Mumford-Medland Ltd.
• St. Catharines, Ont., J. Frank Hill





# McGILL WAR MEMORIAL

*(List of campaign workers as of April 27)*

✦

*Under the Distinguished Patronage of*
HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ATHLONE, K.G.
*Governor-General of Canada, Visitor to McGill*

✦

## GENERAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

MORRIS W. WILSON, D.C.L., LL.D. - - - - - - - - - *Honorary Chairman:*

*Honorary Vice-Chairmen:*

F. CYRIL JAMES, B.Com., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.
S. G. BLAYLOCK, B.Sc., LL.D.
P. D. ROSS, B.Sc., LL.D.
H. M. JAQUAYS, B.Sc.
BRIG. A. H. GAULT

AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK S. McGILL - - - - - - - *Chairman*

F. J. CUNNINGHAM, B.Sc., *Honorary Secretary*

JAMES S. CAMERON, B.Sc., *Honorary Treasurer*

✦

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ERIC A. LESLIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Chairman*

*Vice-Chairmen:*

DR. ARCHIBALD D. CAMPBELL
DR. OWEN C. TRAINOR

*Committee Members*

PROF. ERNEST BROWN
JAMES S. CAMERON
MRS. E. C. COMMON
FRANK B. COMMON
JOHN COSTIGAN, President Students' Council
F. J. CUNNINGHAM
BRIG. R. A. FRASER
G. GORDON GALE
G. BLAIR GORDON
FRASER S. KEITH
MRS. W. R. KENNEDY, Pres. Alumnae Society
WM. MACKLAIER, President Montreal Branch
COL. A. A. MAGEE
AIR VICE-MARSHAL FRANK S. McGILL
S. B. MILLEN
G. McL. PITTS
DR. G. STUART RAMSEY
K. B. ROBERTON
C. F. SISE
CAMPBELL L. SMART
DR. C. J. TIDMARSH
JULES R. TIMMINS

GORDON B. GLASSCO - - - - - - - - - *Executive Secretary*

✦

## MONTREAL SPECIAL NAMES COMMITTEE

*Joint Chairmen:*

(Group A) FRANK B. COMMON - (Group B) G. BLAIR GORDON - (Group C) JULES R. TIMMINS - (Group D) COL. A. A. MAGEE

*Vice-Chairmen:*

Group A:
L. N. BUZZELL - LESLIE G. OGILVIE
DR. A. L. WALSH

Group B:
H. B. NORRIS - J. G. McCONNELL

Group C:
G. R. HODGSON - W. T. TAYLOR-BAILEY
P. B. PITCHER - G. L. VICKERSON

Group D:
COL. J. M. MORRIS - C. G. HEWARD
C. W. WEBSTER

N. K. GORDON

## MONTREAL SPECIAL NAMES COMMITTEE—*Continued*

*Committee Members*

Group A

D. C. Abbott
L. H. Boyd
J. S. Common
James C. Flanagan
F. W. Gross
Dr. F. B. Gurd
R. E. Heartz
Malcolm MacLennan
H. B. McLean
John Rhind
R. V. C. Sinclair
A. Stalker
F. R. E. Whittall

Group B

Dr. A. T. Bazin
A. F. Baillie
Neil Blacklock
Eldridge Cate
A. S. Dawes
Paul C. Drummond
A. H. Elder
Dr. C. W. Fullerton
Philip Gregory
T. B. Heney
J. H. Holden
D. H. MacFarlane
Dr. G. R. McCall
C. K. McLeod
J. A. Ogilvy
R. E. Stavert
Major Gordon Reed
J. H. H. Robertson
N. M. Scott
P. F. Sise
Earle Spafford

Group C

L. P. Beaubien
Phillipe Brais
Dr. G. R. Brow
G. S. Currie
N. J. Dawes
F. G. Ferrabee
C. H. Gordon
J. T. Hackett
W. G. Hunt
Dr. D. S. Lewis
Dr. A. A. MacKay
J. L. O'Brien
E. R. Parkins
T. D. Robertson
H. I. Ross
Dr. G. E. Tremble
G. L. VanVliet
Dr. N. T. Williamson

Group D

G. W. Bourke
A. S. Bruneau
Col. E. G. M. Cape
S. G. Dixon
P. S. Fisher
G. B. Foster
E. S. Frosst
L. St. J. Haskell
R. C. Holden
W. H. Howard
Col. P. P. Hutchison
G. F. Jones
J. N. Jordan
R. R. Macdonald
Hon. J. A. Mathewson
C. R. McKenzie
A. W. McMaster
W. A. Merrill
Dr. G. G. Miller
H. R. Mulvena
F. G. Robinson
Dr. Dudley Ross
I. R. Tait

✦

## PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Campbell L. Smart - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Chairman*

S. J. W. Liddy - C. H. Peters - A. A. M. Walsh - H. A. Richter - G. M. Rountree

✦

## MONTREAL ALUMNAE SOLICITATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. E. C. Common - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Chairman*

*Honorary Advisors:*

Mrs. W. R. Kennedy - - - - - - - - - - Miss J. Grace Gardner

Miss Dorothy Roberts

*Vice-Chairmen:*

Mrs. A. Turner Bone - Mrs. Gavin Graham

*Joint Chairmen*—Special Names

Mrs. John Rhind - Mrs. G. W. Bourke

Miss Margaret Dodds - - - *Secretary*

*Team Captains:*

Mrs. E. Clarke
Mrs. D. Cooper
Miss C. Cordell
Mrs. F. H. Dentith
Mrs. P. C. Foster
Mrs. W. King
Mrs. D. M. Notkin
Mrs. C. M. Russel
Miss R. Smith
Miss Ann Sweeny
Mrs. R. Varey

✦

## MONTREAL ALUMNI SOLICITATION COMMITTEE

Brig. R. A. Fraser - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Chairman*

*Vice-Chairmen:*

E. T. H. Seely (Group A)
D. C. Borden (Group B)
A. T. Bone (Group C)
G. C. Draper (Group D)
C. M. McCully
H. E. Herschorn (Group E)
Ivan Sabourin (Group F)

## MONTREAL ALUMNI SOLICITATION COMMITTEE—*Continued*

*Team Captains:*

Group A:
W. M. Ford
F. T. Denis
H, L. Blachford
Dr. R. B. Bell
H. L. Mahaffy

Group B:
K. H. Forbes
G. H. Fletcher
H. W. Rogers
J. Fotheringham

Group C:
H. D. Brydone-Jack
E. H. Cliff
H. G. Marpole
Dr. A. Ross
R. S. Eadie

Group D:
E. L. Clarke
E. A. Cushing
W. McG. Gardner
C. Mathewson
J. G. Roberton
R. K. Robertson

Group E:
H. R. Cohen
L. Phillips
Dr. David H. Ballon

Group F:
J. Jules Archambault
J. Emile Latulipe

✦

## STAFF COMMITTEE

Prof. Ernest Brown - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Chairman*

Prof. J. Culliton
Dr. A. S. Lamb
T. H. Matthews
Dr. John McIntosh
Prof. C. M. McKergow
Gordon S. Sproule
Dr. C. T. Sullivan
Dr. R. D. Gibbs

✦

## STUDENTS' COMMITTEE

John Costigan - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Chairman*

R. J. Balfour
Jules Beauregard
George Bond
Donald Brushett
Ian Darroch
Rolf Duchenes
Miss Claire Fisher
A. Leonard Griffith
Marc Lapointe
George MacDougall
Granville Nickerson
Alan P. Nowers
J. Kenneth Park
Jack Pye
H. A. Richter
Mathieu St. Pierre
Ronald D. Stewart
Bruce Ward
Miss Jean Watson
Sydney G. Webster

✦

## NEXT-OF-KIN COMMITTEE

S. Boyd Millen - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *Chairman*

✦

## ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE

*Joint Chairmen:*

Lt. Col. Campbell Gardner
Surgeon Lt. Commander N. W. Philpott
S/L Charles McNicoll

✦

## LOCAL COMMITTEES

*Victoria, B.C.*
H. L. Smith, *Chairman*
R. S. O'Meara
Dr. M. J. Keyes
Dr. H. Robertson
H. A. Maclean
K. Reid
Dr. T. H. Johns
J. B. Clearihue
G. M. Irwin
R. B. Wilson
Miss D. Hay

*Vancouver, B.C.*
A. S. Gentles, *Chairman*
Mrs. W. J. Eades
Mrs. Alex. Ree
Dr. T. R. Nelles
Dr. Lemuel Robertson
Dr. Gordon Matthews
Alex. Ree
W. W. Southam
Stanley Crocker

*Trail, B.C.*
F. S. Willis, *Chairman*
Dr. F. M. Auld
T. H. Weldon

*Edmonton, Alta.*
W. J. Dick, *Chairman*
Dr. J. Ower
Dr. M. Levey
N. Pitcher

*Calgary, Alta.*
Dr. W. H. Hill, *Chairman*

*Saskatoon, Sask.*
Prof. J. B. Mawdsley, *Chairman*
Rev. R. Hall
Dr. R. H. MacDonald
A. A. Murphy
Miss M. MacMillan

*Regina, Sask.*
Chief Justice J. T. Brown, *Chairman*
Dr. A. W. Blair
Dr. V. Lane
Dr. T. B. Underhill

*Winnipeg, Man.*
A. C. Reid, *Chairman*
J. A. Bulgin
G. E. Cole
N. M. Hall
T. H. Kirby
W. A. Mather
T. E. Price
A. B. Rosevear
Dr. A. G. Meindl
Dr. H. D. Morse
Dr. O. C. Trainor

*Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*
Dr. J. McDonald, *Chairman*

*Pamour, Ont.*
C. E. Anderson, *Chairman*
Dr. John D. Hope
W. B. Brewer

*Haileybury, Ont.*
H. F. Strong, *Chairman*
W. S. Row

*Noranda, Que.*
R. E. Findlay, *Chairman*
A. L. Dempster
J. M. Eakins
G. Grant
Dr. H. R. Ironstone
J. B. Redpath

*Copper Cliff, Ont.*
W. K. Sproule, *Chairman*
D. F. Cooper
Mrs. Mabel Mamen
F. A. Turcot

*Windsor, Ont.*
Dr. G. Laing, *Chairman*
A. J. M. Bowman
Dr. H. Campbell
Major J. S. Gow
Dr. H. D. Smith
J. J. Stuart
C. S. K. Robinson

*Central Ontario*
Fred I. Ker, *Honorary Chairman*
E. P. Tatlor, *Hon. Vice-Chairman*
R. M. P. Hamilton, *Chairman*
*Vice-Chairmen:*
E. G. McCracken
A. H. Galley
M. P. Murphy (Toronto)
B. H. D. Giles (Cornwall)
Frank Pope (Peterboro)
Oswald Scott (Belleville)
E. B. Lusby (Sarnia)
A. J. Bennett (St. Catherines)
C. L. Waterous (Brantford)
P. R. Hilborn (Kitchener)
Neil Kennedy (Owen Sound)
Andrew Starke (Guelph)
John G. Kerry (Coburg)
George Hobart (London)

*Ottawa, Ont.*
G. H. Burland, *Chairman*
R. C. Berry
H. R. Cram
Mrs. F. R. Crawley
Dr. R. L. Gardner
A. Hay
Dr. T. H. Leggett
J. G. McEntyre
H. H. Stikeman
C. M. Taylor
N. A. Thompson
C. R. Westland

*Grand Mere, Que.*
F. W. Bradshaw, *Chairman*
R. J. Clark
A. H. Watier

*Quebec, Que.*
Col. C. H. L. Jones, *Chairman*
Justice Alfred Savard, *Vice-Chairman*
Paul Audet
J. G. Fraser
E. D. Gray-Donald
Dr. R. C. Hastings
Dr. Remy Langlois

**LOCAL COMMITTEES**—*Continued*

*Quebec, Que.*—Continued
Dr. Gerard Letendre
James O'Halloran
H. Burroughs Pelletier
Dr. S. L. Pollack
Lionel Roussin
R. H. Taschereau

*Kenogami, Que.*
L. R. Beath, *Chairman*
F. G. Barker
F. Boucher
N. F. McCaghey
J. G. Jefferies
W. G. Townsend

*Sherbrooke, Que.*
F. G. LeBaron, *Chairman*
Mrs. R. L. Bishop
Wesley H. Bradley
Mrs. J. A. Donald
B. N. Holtham
Mrs. R. I. McCabe
Geo. B. Murphy
Dr. R. H. Stevenson
W. S. Sutherland

*Cowansville, Que.*
Col. R. F. Stockwell, *Chairman*
W. F. Bowles

*Charlottetown, P.E.I.*
C. H. B. Longworth, *Chairman*
E. S. Blanchard
L. C. Callbeck
Dr. A. A. Macdonald
Dr. P. McIntyre
Dr. W. J. MacMillan
Dr. J. C. Simpson
Dr. F. W. Tidmarsh
Miss W. Wyatt
Miss L. Young

*Saint John, N.B.*
H. H. Scovil, *Chairman*

*Halifax, N.S.*
E. M. Woollcombe, *Chairman*

*Lewiston, Me.*
Dr. G. E. Desaulniers, *Chairman*

*Bethel, Vermont*
L. F. Fyles, *Chairman*

*Nashua, N.H.*
Dr. J. D. Spring, *Chairman*

*New York, N.Y.*
J. V. Galley, *Chairman*
W. W. Colpitts
H. R. Dowswell
K. R. MacKinnon
C. P. Mills
W. F. Drysdale
Colin Innes
Samuel Shane
H. R. Cromwell
S. E. Kay
C. W. Ryan
E. R. Woodward

*Connecticut*
Dr. P. Aikman, *Chairman*

*Rochester, N.Y.*
Dr. S. LeR. Sahler, *Chairman*
Dr. H. R. Drysdale
Dr. A. L. Parlow
Dr. H. J. Whalen
Dr. W. Witherspoon

*Philadelphia, Pa.*
Dr. D. A. Sampson, K. H. Ross } *Joint Chairmen*
Dr. D. H. Black
Dr. J. L. Green

*Cleveland, Ohio*
C. S. Parke, *Chairman*
W. J. Harshaw
H. S. Hersey

*Detroit, Mich.*
G. M. Merritt, *Chairman*
Mrs. H. E. Bagley
Dr. S. H. Brown
Dr. A. V. Forrester
Dr. H. J. Kearns
Dr. G. L. Lowry
Dr. H. J. Naud
Dr. H. A. Pearce
Dr. J. Sanderson
C. Shapter

*Cincinnati, Ohio*
H. M. Costello, *Chairman*

*Chicago, Ill.*
Dr. W. Boyes, *Chairman*

*St. Paul, Minnesota*
W. M. Beadie, Dr. P. D. Ward } *Joint Chairman*

*Tulsa, Okla.*
Dr. D. H. Macrae, *Chairman*

*Spokane, Wash.*
E. S. McPherson, *Chairman*

*San Francisco, Calif.*
Dr. E. H. Falconer, *Chairman*
Dr. C. F. Fluhmann, *Vice-Chairman*

*Los Angeles, Calif.*
Dr. D. W. MacMillan, *Chairman*
Varian S. Green
Dr. Winnifred Blampin
Dr. Patrick Walker
Dr. H. S. Muckleston
Dr. F. M. Turnbull
Dr. G. M. Grundy
Dr. F. D. Facey
Dr. J. A. Parker
Dr. I. C. MacDonald
Dr. J. R. Black
Dr. A. H. Rodi
Edmund Burke
F. Cowans

*Colorado Springs, Col.*
M. A. Wilder, *Chairman*

*Other Countries*
A. A. Tousaw, *Chairman*
E. R. Alexander
R. D. Taylor

✦

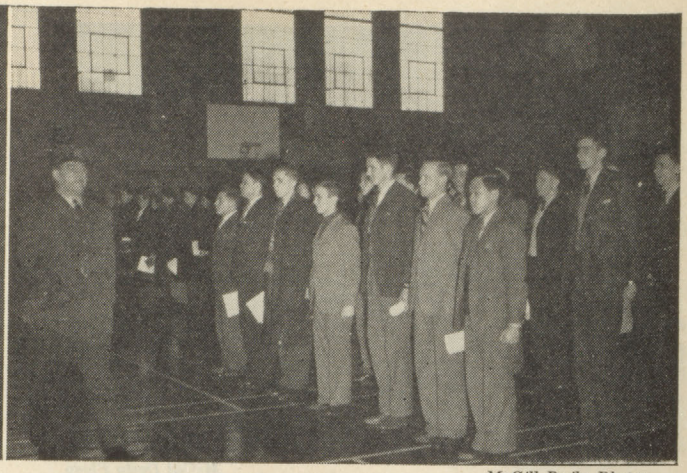
## CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS

Room 2362 - Sun Life Building - Montreal - Tel. No. BE. 3087

*Campaign Secretary:* F/L G. H. Dixon *Office Secretary:* Mrs. P. B. Cousens



Editors of college newspapers assembled at Canadian University Press Conference in Montreal



*McGill Daily Photos*

McGill U.A.T.C. being inspected prior to disbanding

# 1944-45: The Academic Year in Review

**By**
**VICTOR C. GOLDBLOOM**

McGILL'S sixth wartime session has been distinguished by two events without precedent in the memories of present-day students: one the infusion of the war's first large contingent of returned service personnel, the other a McGill University student Conference on the urgent theme of "Canada and the Post-War World." At the time of writing, canvassing is going forward among students and will soon be commenced among alumni for the new wing of the Sir Arthur Currie Gymnasium which is to be McGill's memorial of the present conflict; and the retrospect to October 1944 reveals perhaps the busiest year since the close of the halcyon inter-war era.

The session opened with a two-week period vigourously devoted to the reception and indoctrination of the large freshman class, which included at that time a considerable group of men released from the armed services. The Freshman Reception Committee, aided and abetted by various individual campus clubs, presented a series of dances and entertainments at which the frosh, conspicuously bedecked in green, were feted as honoured guests before being relegated to the customary ignominy and insignificance of first-year students. However, this superfluity of events—there were dances sponsored by the Arts and Science Undergraduate Society, the Engineering Undergraduate Society, the Student Labour Club, and the Cosmopolitan Club, in addition to that sponsored by the Committee itself with its annual entertainment by the McGill Radio Workshop—later impelled the Students' Executive Council to limit the number of Freshman Reception events for coming years, and to restrict their sponsorship to the Freshman Reception Committee alone.

From that time forward, however, the focus of campus and public attention was on the veterans for the better part of the year. A group of returned men registered in September and entered the regular courses of instruction in almost every faculty of the University. It was these men who formed the McGill Veterans' Society, and made it a strong, active, and campus-conscious group whose enthusiasm and whose contributions to student affairs set a constant standard which other clubs found difficult to match. When a still larger group enrolled in January, they found a practical and progressive organization which greeted them and welcomed them to membership. Though this latter group, arriving as it did in mid-session, was of necessity placed in a special category and given a special set of courses apart from the rest of the University, it was at all times the object of the Veterans' Society and the common desire of its members that no distinction be made or recognized between returned servicemen and other students of the University; and that object was largely achieved.

Though veterans were returning to interrupted studies, other students were still accelerating the completion of their courses in order to enter the armed services of Canada and the United States. On Founder's Day, October 6th, in the Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury, Chancellor Morris W. Wilson conferred degress on 167 special graduates, the large majority of them in the accelerated courses

---

VICTOR C. GOLDBLOOM, B.Sc., Med. IV, is Feature Editor of the *McGill Daily*.



*McGill Daily Photo*

McGill Radio Workshop broadcast

of Medicine and Dentistry, and the remainder in the summer programmes in Science and in Graduate Studies and Research. Principal F. Cyril James gave the Convocation Address the honoured guests included General A. G. L. MacNaughton, then just returned from his overseas command. (It was subsequently announced that the Faculties of Medicine and Dentistry had returned to their normal schedules, leaving but one class still to graduate in the accelerated programme in October, 1945).

Taxing to the utmost the limited facilities of the well-worn McGill Union building, student activities during the year set a new wartime high. Few of the many campus clubs and societies failed to flourish, and such general student functions as the Junior Prom, the Med-Plumbers' Ball, and the two Athletics Festivals were exceptionally well attended. Under the aegis of the four-year-old Student War Council, many of the varied campus undertakings were employed as means of contributing to war and other charities, including the Canadian Red Cross Society, the Amalgamated (Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish) Charities, and the International Student Service. (The first-named benefited both from the assignment of Caution Money and, to the extent of $465, from the third annual Red Cross Concert, an all-student musical variety show for which the author has been largely responsible.)

In addition to the Red Cross Concert, several campus organizations brought their efforts before the public—notably the McGill Radio Workshop, which in the third year of its existence achieved a series of half-hour dramatic programs over Station C B M in Montreal, in which they presented radio plays by the noted American radio-dramatist Norman Corwin. The veteran McGill Players' Club, under the direction of John Mellor, produced the James Thurber-Elliott Nugent farce "The Male Animal" on March 9th and 10th in Moyse Hall. After a rather late start, the McGill Choral Society appeared in a selected programme over a local radio station in mid-April. There were excellent productions of "Everyman" and of Sir James Barrie's "The Admirable Crichton" by students of the Department of English under the direction of Miss Joan Jackson; also the annual concert of the Modern Dance Club; and a special variety programme presented by the War Council as part of the I.S.S. campaign.

The Women's Union, as it has done for several previous years, made itself responsible through its Programme Committee and other departments for a number of concerts and art exhibitions; notable among the former were appearances by the McGill String Quartet and by the English baritone John Goss, and among the latter a display of impressive photographic portraits of great men and women by Ottawa's Armenian wizard, Yousuf Karsh. To round out the entertainment field, there were throughout the year the regular and special programmes of the McGill Film Society, an organization of fairly recent vintage which derives its sponsorship partly from the Students' Executive Council and partly from the Graduates' Society.

The McGill Daily, which celebrated its first third of a century with a specially written issue at Christmas, entered its first term as National President of the Canadian University Press, and was re-elected to a second term for 1945-46 at the annual convention, held in Montreal in the latter part of December. Under the confident guidance of H. A. Richter, this year's Editor-in-Chief, both The Daily and the C.U.P. flourished as they had not for several years. Developing The Daily as a school of journalism and as a professionally-styled newspaper, the Managing Board of 1944-45 published a McGill Daily Handbook of Journalism, and offered a series of lectures by members of the editorial staff and occasional outside guests. Though lacking both in experience and in numbers, the staff made the year a most successful one, and by dint of hard work and sincere enthusiasm managed to leave the paper in much better condition than it had been when it entered their hands.

Old McGill 1945, this year under the editorship of Allan H. MacLaine, was in the hands of the printer at the time of writing, and was expected to be available for Convocation at the end of May. Traditions of style being traditionally short-lived in the Annual, an enterprising staff had undertaken to redesign the book from cover to cover, and had put a great deal of time and effort into the difficult compilation of individual and collective student achievements of the session. The remaining student publication, the annual literary magazine entitled The Forge, made a very successful appearance in the middle of April with

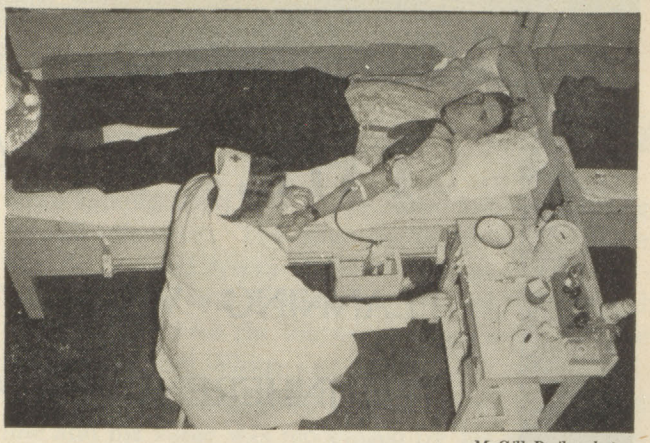
a goodly representative selection of student poetry and prose.

In the course of the session two new major organizations appeared on the campus and gained the official recognition of the Students' Executive Council. One of these, the McGill Veterans' Society, we have already introduced. The other was the Hillel Foundation, a religious and cultural organization with continent-wide affiliations, open to all Jewish students on the campus, and supplanting and absorbing the old Maccabean Circle and Avukah memberships. To direct the activities of the group came Rabbi Benjamin Kahn, transferred from the Hillel directorship at Penn State, a young, progressive, and extremely popular man who gave the organization a tremendously successful first year and a firm foundation on which to build.

Concurrently with the projected revision of the constitution of the Students' Society and the Students' Executive Council, the Engineering Undergraduate Society undertook this year thoroughly to re-edit their constitution while undertaking several new activities and responsibilities. Chief among these was the Engineering Book Service, put into operation for the first time in 1945, joining in this field the Book Exchange sponsored by the Students' Executive Council and the Medical Book Exchange sponsored by the McGill chapter of C.A.M.S.I. This forward step was actually the result of several years' careful planning and investigation, and served to confirm the E.U.S. as the most imaginative and progressive Undergraduate Society on the campus.

One general meeting of the Students' Society took place during the session, that which supported the Students' Executive Council in its protest against the outright ban of Canadian-Japanese students from entrance to the University. The enlistment of several elected representatives caused by-elections to be held early in the session for three positions on the Students' Executive Council and several executive posts of various Undergraduate Societies; in addition, the resignation of Miss Dixie Andrews in early November left the presidency of the Women's Union vacant, and Miss Scotty Watson, B.Sc. IV, was elected at that time to complete the term of office.

Regular Council elections were held in December, and regular Students' Society elections in March. These last resulted in the election of the following officers for the session 1945-46; President of the Students' Society, Richard J. Balfour, Eng. III, succeeding John J. Costigan, Law III; President of the McGill Union, H. A. Richter, Med., II, succeeding Jack L. Pye, Law II; President of the Women's Union, Merelie Cayford, B.A. III; Secretary of the McGill Union, Jon Ballon, B.Sc. II, succeeding Richard J. Balfour. Charles Wassermann, B.A. IV, was appointed Editor-in-Chief of the McGill Daily, succeeding H. A. Richter.



*McGill Daily photo*
Student Veteran at blood donors' clinic

We have withheld until this point the account of the McGill University Conference, an undertaking of unusual interest and decided significance, which welcomed as guest speakers at its final sessions the Hon. Clarence D. Howe, Federal Minister of Reconstruction, and Edward J. Phelan, Acting Director of the International Labour Office. The main business of the Conference was the compilation and presentation of survey reports by nine student committees studying the following topics: Formal Education, Rehabilitation of Veterans, Scientific Development, Medicine and Health-Insurance, Employment and Industrial Relations, Housing, International Security, International Trade and Finance, and UNRRA. These committees met and worked consistently throughout the six weeks preceding the Conference proper, aided by faculty advisors and by such outside speakers as it was possible to obtain.

On the weekend of March 3rd and 4th, 1945, under the general chairmanship of the author, the final sessions were held at the University. On Saturday morning, March 3rd, in Moyse Hall, a general assembly was addressed by Mr. Phelan and by the Hon. Mr. Howe, the former speaking on international aspects of the problem of post-war organization, and the latter presenting an informal account of Canadian plans for the management of its domestic future. Mr. Phelan was introduced by Professor J. P. Day of the Department of Economics, and the Hon. Mr. Howe by Dean J. J. O'Neill of the Faculty of Engineering; the speakers were thanked by the chairman. Principal F. Cyril James spoke briefly at this session.

That afternoon, the individual committees held their final meetings for the preparation of reports. In the evening, a programme of documentary films

(*Continued on Page 61*)

# THE CHALLENGE

PLANNING WITH VISION . . . TO ENSURE THE INHERENT HUMAN RIGHTS OF DECENT LIVING, SECURITY, AND INDIVIDUAL DIGNITY, HAS — FOR GENERATIONS NOW — BEEN THE INSPIRED PURPOSE OF THE TIME HONOURED INSTITUTION OF LIFE INSURANCE WHICH HAS ESTABLISHED BEYOND ALL DOUBT THE ABILITY OF REASONING MAN TO PREPARE FOR THE YEARS YET TO BE AND TO MEASURE HIS NEEDS FOR THE UNCERTAIN JOURNEY.

LIFE INSURANCE MEETS THE CHALLENGE OF THE UNKNOWN TOMORROW BY THE INSIGHT, PRUDENCE AND RESOURCES OF TO-DAY.

# SUN LIFE OF CANADA

Over $1,700,000,000 paid to policyholders and beneficiaries since the first policy was issued in 1871

# McGill Sports Review

By
H. SHAYNE

HIGHLIGHTED by two gala Athletic Festivals, McGill's fifth wartime sports season witnessed a noticeable growth in both general student interest and active student participation. In addition, there was a noticeable improvement in "college spirit." Building upon the Athletic Festivals, the spirits of the Red and White supporters were buoyed up considerably by the excellent performances given by McGill's representative teams in various city leagues.

Athletic Festivals II and III were a renewal of an event first staged in February, 1944. On both occasions, capacity crowds swarmed into the Sir Arthur Currie Gymnasium to witness the feature basketball game against a visiting American team, and for the dance which followed. Besides the main attraction, a host of secondary sport performances, from boxing to ping-pong, kept enthusiasm at a high peak. With the Red and White colours decorating the Gym in great profusion, the affairs took on the hue of a minor New Orleans Mardi Gras.

Marking time until the return of inter-collegiate competition, McGill was represented in local city leagues in the three major sports,—football, hockey, and basketball. Although the teams failed to win any championships, their showing gave cause for high hopes and expectations should inter-collegiate play return in the near future.

With Coach Doug "Pop" Kerr once more at the helm, the McGill gridders were entered in the three-team Q.R.F.U., with the two other squads representing Navy and the Verdun Grads. The calibre of play in no way resembled that of the halcyon days of pre-1939, but some extremely valuable experience was picked up by the members of the team.

Navy emerged as victors at the end of the schedule and later went on to win the Grey Cup, emblematic of Dominion football supremacy. The Tars had a strong team in almost all departments and were rarely threatened with defeat in any of their four local encounters though the McGill team pressed them to the limit. The Grads formed the doormat for the other two teams and the Red and White squad won very handily from them in both their encounters.

At one stage in the second game against the Navy, John Dixon juggernauted his way through the Navy line to pick up a loose ball and run fifty yards for a touchdown but the officials nullified the effort effectively spiking what was at the time a fast-mounting McGill offensive. The other highlight of the season was fleet-footed Norm Halford's brilliant pass interception in the first Verdun contest and his 65 yard dash downfield for the touchdown that won the game for the Red and White.

John Dixon was a pillar of strength on the McGill line and his value was recognized by his selection as the League's most sportsmanlike and effective player, as well as being named on the All-Star team. Besides Dixon, Norm Halford, Fraser Farlinger, Ev McCallum and Dick Pennyfather were nominated for the mythical team, chosen by a group of Montreal coaches and sportswriters.

In hockey, Dr. Bobby Bell, coach of great McGill teams in past years, returned once more to head the Red and White squad. The team was entered for the third successive season in the National Defence Hockey League, with three others teams from the Army, Air Force, and Navy.

The Collegians went through an up and down season, starting off with a sparkling victory in the opener followed by a rapid decline into the league's cellar by Christmas time, and then ending up in a blaze of glory by snatching third spot away from the Army in the last game of the season.

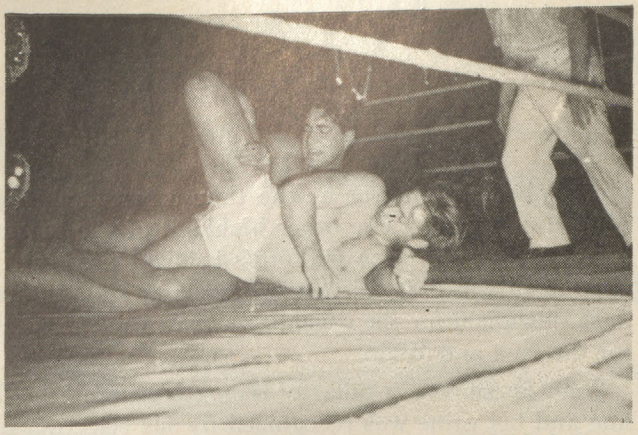
The play-off series was a highly thrilling three game playdown against the Navy. In the opening fray, the McGill sextet outfooted their opponents to rap home four quick goals in the opening period. However, the Tars came back strong to equalize the score and eventually forge ahead by one goal, taking the game. The second contest was a repetition of the first but in this instance the Redmen held onto their lead and increased it to win by a 7-2 margin. The third and deciding game was a gruelling affair in which the Sailors hammered the McGill aggregation into the ice with an aggressive style of play that won them the series.

The brilliant defensive work of Bob Brodrick, ably aided by Bruce Ward, was McGill's chief asset. The pair worked together like a beautifully synchronized piece of machinery and held the relatively light squad in the running for most of the year. Tony Dobell turned in a steady showing in his first year in the goals, while the two Hale brothers, George and Tommy, along with John Costigan, Danny Porteous, Reg Sinclair and Paul Gagnon were the main offensive threats on the team.

Coach Van Wagner and his basketball squad shared in the boom in the hoop game that occurred in Canada

---

HERBERT SHAYNE, Com. 2, is Assistant Sports Editor of the *McGill Daily*.



*McGill Daily Photo*

The Joe Sabbath-Carlos Cortez wrestling bout at Athletics Festival

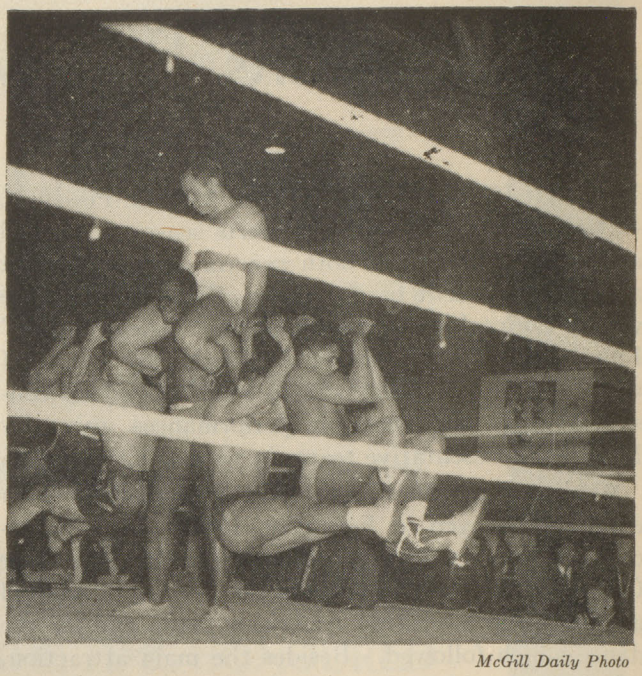
during the past year. The cage men were entered in the four team Montreal Basketball league. The McGill team was considerably bolstered by the addition of several American and Western Canadian players and as a result finished the season in top position in the league, losing only one game during the regular schedule.

At the time the College squad was favoured to win out in the post-season series by the local experts. However, the fiery Sir George Williams College cagers took great delight in upsetting the McGill team in the play-offs and eliminating them. The win, incidentally, started the Georgian team on their trek to the Dominion final.

The team was sparked this year by Leo Rosentzveig, who played a heady, determined game at his guard position. He was backed up by the superb showing of Russ Harms, who was captain of the team, and by the sharpshooting of George Davidon and Vic Curran. The trend towards height in the basketball game was supported by the McGill squad in the person of Marty Goodwin, 6′ 6½″ forward who developed rapidly under the expert tutelage of Van Wagner.

The so-called "minor sports" took their place in the limelight and had an exceptionally successful season. Interfaculty competetion was particularly sharply contested with a return to the faculty basis of play. Rivalry reached a red hot pitch at times and the intensity of conflict was matched only by the excellent calibre of play. Interfaculty leagues were conducted in track, softball, volleyball, and basketball, while hockey had two leagues.

The various titles were evenly distributed among the different faculties with Arts heading the track summaries, Engineering II taking the softball crown, Macdonald College the volleyball, and Medicine I, the basketball, while the hockey laurels were split between Arts and Commerce. Competition was very close in all the play-offs. Trophies awarded for the various sports were resurrected, inscriptions brought up to date, and given to the respective faculty winners.



*McGill Daily Photo*

Weight-lifters performing at Athletics Festival

The annual McGill tennis tournament was won by Colin Ramsey and as usual was replete with upsets. The competition was brisk throughout with the large number of entries boding well for the future of the game at McGill.

Swimming moved into high gear during the year with the presence of several stars of International repute on the campus. Heading the list were Katherine Rawls Thompson, one of the top-ranking woman swimmers in North America and George Athans, British Empire Games and Olympic contestant. These two set the pace and tempo for the sport and a new high in enthusiasm was reached. A telegraphic meet was conducted with other Canadian Colleges, with entries from Queens, Western, and Varsity, in which the Torontonians emerged as victors. In addition, several other meets were held against various swimming clubs in the city, in which the Red and White natators turned in top-ranking performances.

Track, which of necessity suffers from a very short season because of climatic conditions topped off its year with an inter-collegiate Telegraphic Meet against the University of Toronto. After the final tabulations were compiled, victory rested in the hands of the Varsity team.

Judo, a comparative newcomer to the realm of campus sports, gained a lot of adherents while boxing and wrestling enjoyed good seasons. In addition, weightlifting came in for its fair share of attention, as did badminton and squash.

(*Continued on Page* 61)

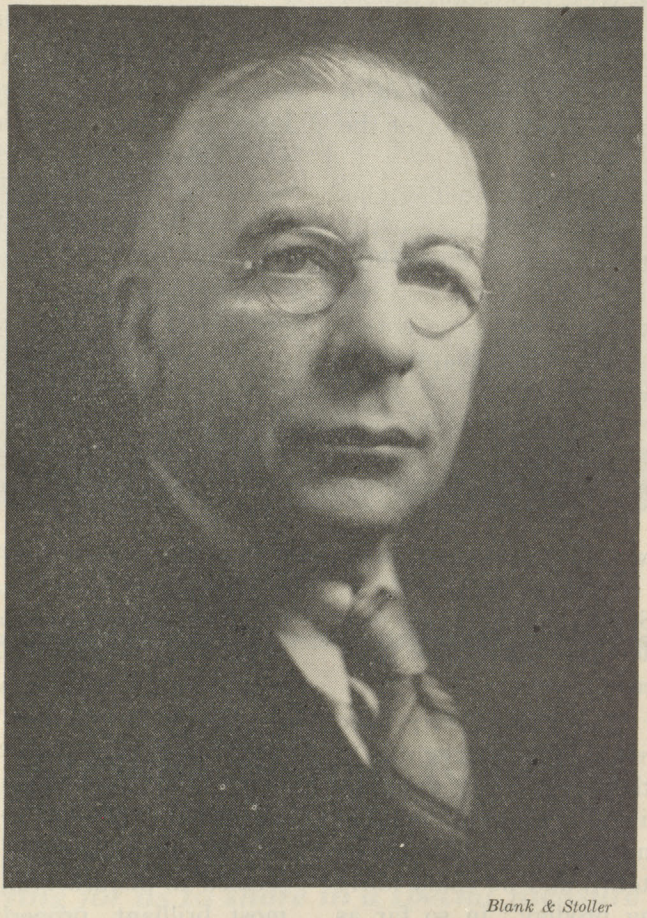
# Professor Herschel Edward Reilley, M.Sc.

1879-1945

By A. NORMAN SHAW

On Saturday afternoon, April 21, McGill University lost one of her most esteemed professors, Herschel Edward Reilley, who during thirty-five years had held in succession every position in the Physics Department, from student-demonstrator to full professor. While working in his garden, in which he took great pride, he was stricken with an acute heart attack and passed away instantly without suffering or distress.

The tributes and the expressions of personal sorrow, which have come from all quarters, reveal the general grief which many hundreds of McGill graduates will share with his fellow citizens, his colleagues and the students of the present year. His remarkably keen personal interest in his students, and his ability to establish life-long friendships with large numbers of them, have been well known for years to those who have attended his classes.



*Blank & Stoller*

The Late Professor H. E. Reilley

It is pleasant to recall the affectionate pride with which Professor Reilley preserved many of the letters he received from his former students. A few of his close friends, who heard extracts from some of this correspondence including portions of lengthy letters from overseas, were deeply impressed by its significance and by the cordial relations which were invariably indicated. His detailed knowledge about his old students, their professional and personal attributes, their latest doings, and the activities of their families was truly phenomenal.

It is fitting to refer, in some detail, to evidences of this fine characteristic of untiring devotion to the service of others, and to the interests of the community around him. A dominant note in the life of this kind and friendly man was his constant endeavour to place spiritual values first. Reilley would have been deeply hurt if, in any attempt to discuss him personally, there were omitted, or left to the end appropriate references to the part religion played in his life.

His prominence as an active churchman was therefore to be expected. He was an elder in the Montreal West United Church for a quarter of a century, and for the past seven years a member of the Board of Governors and also of the Senate of the United Theological College.

A tribute paid by the Rev. Dr. A. S. Ross of Montreal West United Church tells us much. "Professor Reilley," he said, "was a very exemplary Christian gentleman. He was an outstanding pillar of the church for over thirty-five years."

A comment Reilley made many years ago showed clearly where he looked for ultimate foundations. A group of physicists were discussing some of the perplexing philosophical difficulties raised by recent theories and experiments, dealing with the nature of matter and its behaviour in relation to radiation. During the argument, an apt quotation from an address by a distinguished physicist was made, in which Physics was pictured as a magnificent edifice, a structure supposed to embody mathematical perfection and logical consistency to the highest degree attainable.

The foundations of this structure had appeared suddenly to have become insecure, and its inhabitants had hastened below to inspect them. To their bewilderment, they were not only unable to find any ultimate foundations, but were driven to the alarming conclusion that there might not be any!

This parable describes a philosophical predicament, not always realized by many of those who imagine

A. Norman Shaw, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc., F.R.S.C., is Chairman of the Department of Physics, and Director of the Macdonald Physics Laboratory at McGill University.

they are reaching ultimate explanations when they succeed, more and more, in expressing things in terms of physical concepts and measurements.

The point of this digression lies in Reilley's revealing comment:—"I don't believe that anyone ever explained anything without bringing in something beyond it. I look elsewhere. What about the Architect?" Now, Professor Reilley was not given to spending much time on metaphysics or abstruse philosophy, but the least tendency to dispense with the Architect was to him a blasphemy.

As it is the object of this article to recall the man, rather than to discuss his activities, it is sufficient to note among his many other community services his chairmanship of the Montreal West Protestant School Board for twenty-one years, his charter membership for eighteen years on the Montreal Central School Board, and his work for the hospitals as President of the Woman's General Hospital and Governor of the Montreal General Hospital.

The professional work of Professor Reilley, his courses of lectures, researches in Applied Acoustics and Electrical Measurements, services as an authority on acoustical conditioning of buildings, work on problems of hearing, organization of efforts to obtain noise-abatement, could provide many chapters of technical review. Montrealers are well aware of his activities on the City Improvement League as Chairman of the Noise-Abatement League, and as President of the Montreal League and also of the Canadian Federation for the Hard of Hearing.

It is certain that Reilley would have desired, in an article such as this, some references to Dr. H. T. Barnes, F.R.S., and Dr. A. S. Rae, F.R.S., as the men he regarded as his chief academic guides and the main educational advisers of his early career.

No one who ever attended Physics 2P will forget the professor's arithmetical powers, which he delighted to exercise. He belonged to that rather rare group of people who possess from childhood a useful "number form" (i.e., an unexplained mental picture of numbers arranged in an orderly pattern), and he could fairly be classed as a "calculating prodigy" in so far as multiplication, division, powers and roots were concerned.

To see him multiply and divide three and four-figure numbers mentally, before others had time to put the sum down or even begin to operate a slide rule, was an impressive experience. For many years he gave an organized entertainment of this character at parties, club rallies, etc. He was once asked to go into partnership in a show with a "calculating wizard," whom he had previously outclassed in public.

As evidence of his modest ideas about his own ability and unawareness of many of his own strong points, it is interesting, and indeed astonishing, to note that until he was in his thirties he did not know that others could not handle their arithmetic as he did. He was over thirty-five when the writer happened to discover that Reilley could, for example, find the square root of a four-figure number, multiply it and divide it by other numbers, in his head, in a few seconds,—and yet did not know, had never observed, that others around him were not similarly gifted.

It would not have been surprising if Reilley, with all his multifarious activities on behalf of church, university, school-boards and community welfare, had found little time for sport. Nevertheless, it appears that in his youth he was a keen player of football and basketball, and that later, for a number of years, he took up curling and lawn bowling. His main hobby was gardening.

All graduates who have regularly attended McGill sports and games will recall Professor Reilley's keen interest in these activities. For years he served, over and over again, in various capacities as an official, and always with enthusiasm and apparent enjoyment. To be invited to help at the Annual Sports he regarded as a high honour.

His possibilities as a sportsman, and his invariable optimism, were demonstrated in a game of golf he played with the writer many years ago at Whitlock, Hudson Heights. It was his very first game of golf, and he appeared to be as green as the fairway. Herschel enquired if he was expected to "hit the flag" with his first "strike," what "stick" he should use and how his ball should be "set." The desirability of doing the hole in par was explained to him.

Whereupon, after making a drive of about two hundred yards, he actually made his par four on the first hole! When his third shot, about forty yards, went near the hole, he had expressed regret at missing it! At the second hole the inevitable disasters developed,—but only to the tune of a score of eight or nine. "I'll have to do several below par, now," he exclaimed in disgust.

His final total score of 112 for the eighteen holes seemed to disturb him, but it was later cited as the most brilliant, properly scored, first attempt ever known in the club.

Our sympathy is extended warmly to his wife, Margaret McAmis, and their five children,—John A. Reilley of Montreal; Flt.-Lt. H. E. Reilly, jr., R.C. A.F., at present at home on leave; Flt.-Lt. McAmis Reilley, prisoner of war in Germany; Wren Elizabeth Reilley, stationed at Esquimault, B.C.; and Miss Margaret Reilley of Montreal.

What Herschel Reilley owed to the industry, the thrift, the ability and the inspiration in his devoted partner in life was, in his own word, "almost everything." From the early days, when he put himself

(Continued on Page 62)

# McGill University War Records—XIV

By R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH



*National Film Board*

President Roosevelt receiving LL.D. degree at McGill Convocation in Quebec City, September 16, 1944.

## Franklin Delano Roosevelt

Hon. LL.D. '44

***It is not unfitting for us to share in a special measure in the noble memory the late President of the United States has left to America and all mankind. A great man has gone to his enduring reward. The world is richer because he lived and is infinitely bereaved by his passing. In deep respect, we add to the tributes that have been paid him since his death this expression of our heartfelt sorrow. In common with all Canadians, McGill has lost a friend, whose memory will forever be held in proud affection.***

IN the two months covered by this issue of the NEWS, 149 cards have been added to McGill University War Records, bringing the grand total on April 20, 1945, to 6,191 and the Active Service total to 5,356. The difference of 835 between the totals represents McGill men and women serving in the Reserve Army or in civilian capacities of a wartime order, though not in the Active Forces. The Active Service total includes 278 men from Macdonald College, 121 members of the University Staff, 306 women graduates, 584 graduates and past students serving in the United States Forces, 271 McGill men killed in action, died on active service, or at present missing, and 51 prisoners of war. It also includes a number of men and women, who, having served in the Active Forces, have now retired.

As usual, we have included in the *On His Majesty's Service* section of this issue a complete list of the casualties reported since our Spring issue went to press, a similar list of honours and awards, and the personal news of McGill men and women serving in Canada and overseas. Further reference to a few of the honours listed in this issue, and to others previously reported, appears below. In order to meet the publication dead-lines for this special issue of the NEWS, the references in question are confined to honours reported, or citations released, prior to April 15, 1945. Reference to honours awarded since that date will appear in our Autumn number.

### FREDERICK ERNEST WIGLE, O.B.E.
**B.COM. '36**
**(Killed in Action)**

It is with deep regret that we substitute for the paragraph which had been written for this space to congratulate Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wigle upon his appointment as an Officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, this notice of his death in action. From a press despatch cabled from the Canadian front in Germany on April 21, we learned that he had been killed in action on April 14, while commanding his unit, the 1st Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, in a fierce hand-to-hand fight with counter-attacking German infantry at the battalion's tactical headquarters. Only a fortnight before the news of his death reached Canada, a Canadian Press despatch from Ross Munro described the gallantry with which he had led the Argyll and Sutherlands in the grim fighting by Canadian troops for the Hochwald Corridor in February. "The men were magnificent," he told Munro, who found that, in the opinion of the men, "magnificent" was the right word to describe the leadership Lieut.-Col. Wigle had given. We join with his many friends at McGill in expressing to his parents, to his wife, and to his family in Hamilton, Ontario, our deep sympathy in the sorrow the news of his death has brought.

### WILLIAM JOHN VEITCH, D.S.O.
**B.COM., '31**

For outstanding service in Italy as an officer of the 1st Armoured Car Regiment (Royal Canadian Dragoons), Canadian Armoured Corps, Major W. J. Veitch has been awarded the D.S.O. Though no citation covering the award has appeared as these lines are written, a press despatch last July described Major Veitch's fine work while in command of a squadron of the Dragoons' armoured cars in the exploitation that followed the smashing of the Adolf Hitler Line. "Around Pontecorvo," the despatch noted, "the situation remained obscure. In the mounds of rubble, the Germans had scattered mines and the enemy was known to be behind the town in strength. Major Veitch's squadron had the job of clearing them away, once the Engineers had made a path through the ruined town." Completing this operation with notable success, the squadron carried on and fought with distinction in the Frosinone area. It captured the village of Ferentino. Though the D.S.O. may have been won in later actions, Major Veitch's leadership on this occasion would qualify him for such an award. While awaiting his citation with lively interest, we offer our congratulations on the honour now announced.

### JOHN GILMOUR STOTHART, D.S.O.
**B.Sc. (AGR.) '32; M.Sc., '36**

Major J. G. Stothart, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, who was awarded the Distinguished Service Order, December 26, 1944, won the decoration for his command of "D" Coy. at St. Martin de Boulogne, France, on September 17, 1944. His company was the right forward company of the brigade at the time and had as its first objective the important road junctions in that area. Moving forward in armoured troop carriers, the company reached a mine-field west of La Cocherie Wood, where two tanks of the supporting armour were knocked out and the remainder were prevented from bringing their fire to bear. Still nearly a mile from his objective, Major Stothart debussed his men, regrouped them, and personally led the attack which followed, displaying "continuous gallantry, devotion to duty, and exceptional leadership" of a high order. The success of the attack cleared the way for a continuation of the assault, so notably that the citation covering the award of the D.S.O. states without qualification that Major Stothart had "largely contributed to the capture of the Fortress of Boulogne."

### EARLE HOWARD ANDERSON, D.S.O.
**M.D. '38**

Particulars of the action in which Major E. H. Anderson, R.C.A.M.C., won the Distinguished Service

Order at San Martino, Italy, on the afternoon of September 20, 1944, were recently announced by the Canadian Army. Commanding "A" Company of No. 4 Canadian Light Field Ambulance at the time, Major Anderson found that heavy enemy fire was hampering the evacuation of wounded from the regimental aid posts of the brigade to which his unit was attached. Realizing, as his citation states, "that if the flow of casualties from the forward area was not speeded up many of the wounded would die, he went forward on foot to the company areas to make a personal reconnaissance . . . and soon organized the speedy and efficient evacuation of casualties from those companies whose stretcher-bearers were cut off. . . . Throughout the entire engagement, he was tireless in his efforts to assist the wounded. His initiative, his coolness under fire, and his devotion to duty were of the highest order. Not only was he responsible for the saving of many lives, but his conduct was an inspiration to the combatant officers and men of the forward companies."

### WILLIAM EDWARD HUME, O.B.E.
**M.D., '24**

A veteran of the Great War, who entered McGill after overseas service with the Canadian Artillery and the Royal Flying Corps, Colonel W. E. Hume, E.D., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, has been appointed an Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) for recent service with the Canadian Army Overseas. Appointed Medical Officer to the units of the Canadian Active Service Force in Sherbrooke, P.Q., in 1939, Colonel Hume, proceeded overseas with the rank of major in January, 1940, later served as Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, Canadian Base Units in England, and has since commanded a Canadian General Hospital. His seniority as Colonel in the R.C.A.M.C. dates from March 18, 1944, and his appointment as an Officer of the Order of the British Empire from March 16, 1945. In recognition of long and faithful service in the Canadian Forces, Reserve and Active, he was awarded the Canadian Efficiency Decoration, December 13, 1941.

### CHARLES ULYSSES LETOURNEAU, O.B.E.
**M.D., '37**

Memories of McGill's staunch football teams of less than a decade ago were agreeably stirred by the announcement on February 2, 1945, that Lieut.-Col. C. U. Letourneau, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, had been Mentioned in Despatches and by the subsequent announcement on March 16 that he had been appointed an Officer of the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire. Born in Montreal, Lieut.-Col. Letourneau took his Bachelor of Arts degree at Loyola College, and proceeded to McGill, where he starred on the football team. He graduated in Medicine in 1937 and later served as an interne in the Central and Western Divisions of the Montreal General Hospital. Joining the R.C.A.M.C. on the outbreak of the war, he went overseas as a lieutenant with No. 9 Canadian Field Ambulance, Canadian Active Service Force, in December, 1939. By 1943, he was a Lieutenant-Colonel, commanding a Field Ambulance of his own. It was for the excellence of his service with this unit, we understand, that the decorations we have noted were conferred on him.



McGill University War Records — *Underwood, Washington*

The Late Lieut. W. G. Epply
Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve
M.D., '41
Awarded U.S. Silver Star

### WALTER GEORGE EPPLY
**M.D., '41**

Since we listed the posthumous award of the U.S. Silver Star to Lieut. W. G. Epply, Medical Corps, United States Naval Reserve, a copy of the citation covering the honour has been received. Like Lieut. Begor, who was posthumously awarded the U.S. Navy Cross and to whom we paid tribute in our Spring number, Lieut. Epply was killed in the Pacific area, whilst ministering to the needs of the wounded in an amphibious operation. In the wording of the citation,



McGill University War Records — *Notman, Montreal*

Lieut. G. S. Cooke
Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada
B.A., '42
Commended Whilst Missing

he was decorated "for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity as officer in charge of a beach party during the assault on Japanese-held Asan Point, Guam, Marianas Islands, July 21, 1944." Exposed continuously to hostile fire, he devotedly gave aid to many casualties, until he was killed whilst in the act of administering blood plasma to a stricken Marine. His conduct, as the citation notes, was gallant and "in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service." It has added also, in a measure not easily surpassed, to those great traditions of service and sacrifice in time of war, which, for years now have been, and for all time will be, among the proudest of the heritages that are McGill's.

## EDWARD DANIEL HAGERTY
**M.D., '36**

By order of Lieut.-General Courtney H. Hodges, United States Army, the Bronze Star Medal has been awarded to Major Edward D. Hagerty, U.S. Army Medical Corps, for "meritorious achievement and service" in North Africa, Sicily, and France in the period from June 15, 1943, to September 12, 1944. First as Chief of Orthopedic Team No. 3, 3rd U.S. Auxiliary Surgical Group, and later as Chief Orthopedic Surgeon of the 44th Semi-Mobile Evacuation Hospital, Major Hagerty, "by unflinching devotion to duty, professional skill, and personal courage, reflected credit upon himself and upon the military service." On July 11, 1943, when his medical unit landed on the beach in Sicily, he supervised the establishment of a field hospital so efficiently that the first casualty was operated upon within an hour. "He remained on duty continuously for a ninety-six hour period, to assist in rendering medical treatment to 302 wounded soldiers. On other occasions, despite intense enemy fire, he worked unceasingly and without relief to ensure immediate and expert surgical treatment" for the casualties in his area.

## LORNE WALTER KAY CRABTREE, M.C.
**ENG., 1935-'38**

On March 6, 1945, the Department of National Defence, Ottawa, released for publication the citation covering the award of the Military Cross to Lieut. L. W. K. Crabtree, listed in our Spring number. An officer of the 7th Reconnaissance Regiment (Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars), Canadian Armoured Corps, Lieut. Crabtree won the decoration for his leadership of a troop on October 27, 1944, in the fighting north of Aardenberg, Holland. When his troop was held up by shell fire and by heavy machine-gun fire from a dyke stronghold to the front, Crabtree waited until dusk, then led a combat-patrol, which seized the dyke position, and repulsed two determined counter-attacks by the enemy. His coolness, courage, and initiative were an inspiration to those under his command and, to quote his citation, "it was due to his action that the regiment was able to gain its objective, with heavy losses to the enemy." As noted in the casualty list in our Spring number, Lieut. Crabtree was wounded in action soon after the award of the Military Cross was announced. He was reported in a press notice, January 27, 1945, to be recovering satisfactorily in hospital.

## GEOFFREY SOMERSET COOKE
**B.A., '42**

In recognition of gallantry in Normandy, Lieut. G. S. Cooke, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, missing since July 26, 1944, has been awarded a Commander-in-Chief's Certificate for "outstanding good service" by Field Marshal Sir B. L. Montgomery, 21st Army Group. The award was made, it is now known, for Lieut. Cooke's services with the Black Watch during the bitter and costly fighting on July 25 and for valour on the following day when, as a volunteer, he led out a small party to rescue wounded and did not return. One man of this party, who later escaped from captivity, has reported what appear to be the facts. He states that, on reaching the house where the wounded were believed to be, the Black Watch party was engaged by the enemy and that Lieut. Cooke, dan-



McGill University War Records

Major E. D. Hagerty
Medical Corps, U.S. Army
M.D., '36
Awarded U.S. Bronze Star Medal

gerously wounded, was taken to a German aid post when the brief action was over. Later, a body, which the Black Watch man believed to be that of his officer, was carried from the aid post and laid in a field nearby. Though the identification of the body remains inconclusive, hope for the survival of this gallant officer can with difficulty be maintained. From the Headquarters of the Battalion, the Chaplain later wrote: "the only honest thing that I can say to you is that you would be wise to accept the thought that Lieut. Cooke is dead. Going forward again into that area was the act of a very brave man. May your pride in his achievement help you to bear your grief."

## ROBERT McKINNEL, M.M.
**AGR., 1936-'37**

Sergt. Robert McKinnel, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, a former student at Macdonald College, won the Military Medal on September 9, 1944, for outstanding gallantry at Grand Mille Brugghe in Belgium. He was serving with "D" Coy. at the time and took forward two Bren carrier sections to reinforce the platoons of the company which were hard pressed in the front line. Reaching the forward area, as his citation testifies, "he immediately appreciated the gravity of the situation" and joined with zeal in reorganizing defences and in supervising the evacuation of wounded in the carriers under his command. He then saw to the delivery to the most exposed positions on the front of the urgently needed ammunition his men had brought forward. Painfully wounded in the course of this work, he carried on doggedly until he was again wounded, while bringing in a comrade, critically injured, who was lying under shell fire in the



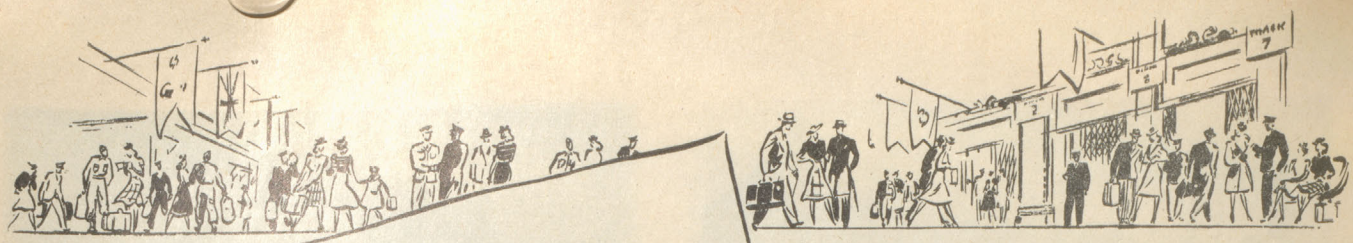
McGill University War Records

Major Wilbur C. Lowry
British Home Guard
B.A., '13; M.D., '16
Awarded M.B.E.

open. Throughout the engagement, until he finally collapsed from loss of blood, he "displayed magnificent courage" and contributed an inspiring effort, which was undoubtedly a factor in the success of the operation.

## WILBUR CLOUSTON LOWRY, M.B.E.
**B.A., '13; M.D., '16**

Major Wilbur Clouston Lowry, Medical Officer, 14th (Northumberland) Battalion, British Home Guard, who was awarded Membership in the Order of the British Empire when the Guard stood down in December, 1944, was decorated, we have now learned, for more than four years of highly efficient service. Many medical exercises were carried out by his stretcher-bearers in actual defended localities under conditions closely approximating those of combat service. Noting this feature of his work, his citation added that he kept himself at all times up to date in his duties, often at the cost of time and effort which he could with difficulty spare. Referring to his indomitable work, the citation recalled that he "received neither help nor encouragement for the first two years, but plodded on loyally," despite the efforts of another unit to secure his services. In the opinion of his Commanding Officer, the high standard reached by the medical services of his battalion were "largely due to his personal instruction and initiative."



# Memo to wartime travellers

BOTH the Royal York and the Chateau Frontenac are doing a big job these days catering to the needs of wartime travellers in uniform and mufti. But at any season you'll find these famous hotels ready to welcome you. You can help a whole lot, though, by making reservations well in advance and cancelling promptly when your plans are changed. Just write or wire Hotel Managers.



The Royal York . . . largest hotel in the British Empire . . . is conveniently located within easy reach of Toronto's theatre, shopping and business districts—tub bath, shower and radio with every room. Delicious meals . . . moderate rates.

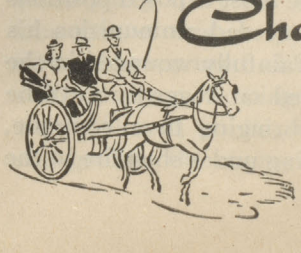


*Royal York*

TORONTO



At the baronial Chateau Frontenac — twice chosen meeting place of world leaders—you'll enjoy Quebec's quaint, old-world atmosphere combined with all modern comforts and conveniences. Pleasant rooms . . . delicious meals . . . moderate rates.



*Chateau Frontenac*

IN

OLD QUEBEC

# Proposed Engineering Syllabus

*(A Report compiled by the Curriculum Committee of the Engineering Undergraduates' Society.)*

A COMMITTEE was formed by the Engineering Undergraduates' Society last October to investigate students' complaints regarding the need for further courses, and to study the problem of bringing all Engineering courses into line with present day requirements.

The Committee consisted of the following senior students, representing every department (except Mining and Metallurgy):—Messrs. Cahn, Crowther, Decarie, Geddes, Morgan and Mr. Stonehewer who acted as Secretary. Mr. Geddes' work was later taken over by Mr. Bregman. The committee was helped at all times by staff members from every department.

Detailed questionnaires were prepared with the assistance of senior students and professors, and mailed to 360 graduates of the classes 1931-'42. All returned questionnaires were carefully analyzed by the committee and the staff advisers, and a detailed report was prepared.

Full recommendations covering all years and departments have been included and provision was made to accommodate all extended and new courses. The report was passed by the Executive of the Engineering Undergraduate Society as well as by the members at a regular business meeting.

The Committee expressed its sincere gratitude to all staff members, graduates and undergraduates who had helped in the preparation of this report, as well as to Mr. Glassco, of the Graduates' Society, who put his office facilities at its disposal.

### SUMMARY OF REPORT

The report may be summarized as follows:

Most graduates thought their courses quite satisfactory and had experienced no major difficulties in their transition from university life to industry. Answers also indicated that in general the engineering training was sufficiently up to date. Courses should not become more specialized but rather continue to place more emphasis on the development of basic ideas and fundamentals.

Over 70 percent of the graduates expressed a definite opinion regarding the needs for a more liberal syllabus including a certain amount of social sciences and humanities. Compulsory courses in Sociology and Applied Psychology have therefore been proposed. The introduction of a practical course in modern English and business English was also urged.

The possibility of extending the total engineering course by one year was seriously considered. At the moment, however, most graduates are opposed to this idea, giving financial difficulties and continued loss of earning power as the reason. To permit the inclusion of the various suggested courses it was therefore proposed that the pre-engineering year be taken over by the Faculty.

A great number of alterations and modifications of courses were proposed. These include: 1) A coordinated machine shop and drawing course for all students in the lower years; 2) provision for practice in public speaking; 3) compulsory courses in Industrial Relations and Management to all students; 4) a seminar in the final year to acquaint students with current professional literature; 5) an extended course in Materials of Engineering.

Additional courses in the various departments were suggested as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| CHEMICALS: | Plant Design and Layout of Machines, Machine Design. |
| ELECTRICALS: | Radiation Theory and Electronics. |
| MECHANICALS: | Production Methods and Practice. |
| CIVILS: | Soil Mechanics and more Foundations. |

It was also strongly urged that the students be relieved of the mechanical copying of notes by supplying mimeographed lecture notes wherever a text is not followed closely. Lecture hours were reduced to 15 hours a week wherever possible.

The following recommendations were directed to the student body:

All students were recommended to take a fuller part in the discussions and debates to gain experience in Public Speaking. They should also study all information available on vocational guidance during the lower years so that they may gain a better perspective of the various branches of the engineering profession. Summer employment should include at least one summer of machine shop or erection work.

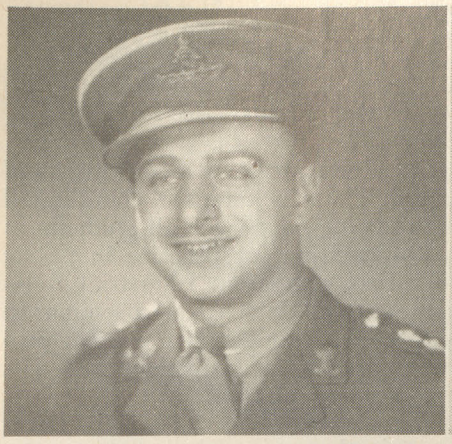
It is hoped that the student body will be able to establish closer cooperation with professional organizations and industry. The following recommendations were made to the Graduates' Society:

1) That students may get better acquainted with industrial practice, engineers from industry should be invited to lecture to the students. An advisory committee of the Graduates' Society could be of considerable help in attaining this objective.

2) An employment service for graduate students should be established. This service should also aid students to gain suitable summer employment.

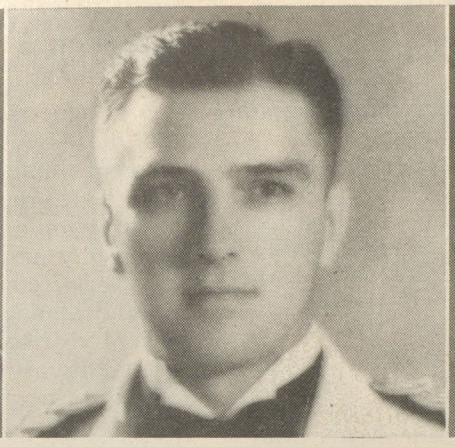
3) Further bursaries and scholarships should be provided.

The above summary cannot possibly deal with all aspects of the report which included detailed sections on the analysis of the questionnaires and all recommendations. An exact enumeration of results is given in the Appendix of the report.

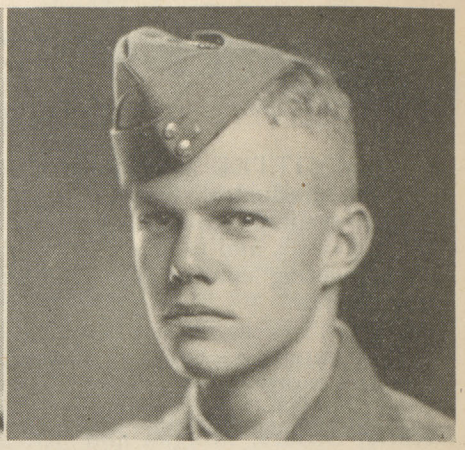


*Famous Studio, Montreal*
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CAPT. SYDNEY S. PAPPELBAUM
Royal Canadian Artillery
B.Com., '42
Killed in Action in Germany



LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT C. KRUKOWSKI
Medical Corps, U.S. Army
M.D., '35
Killed Accidentally in Belgium



*Ashley & Crippen, Toronto*

RIFLEMAN J. C. WHEELER
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
Arts; Army Course, 1942-'44
Killed in Action in Germany

# On His Majesty's Service—XXIII

***Edited by R. C. FETHERSTONHAUGH***

OWING to the necessity of meeting publication dead-lines for May instead of June, this installment of *On His Majesty's Service* covers slightly less than two months instead of the usual three. The number of news items presented is correspondingly reduced, but, through the provision of a Supplementary List at the end of the regular section, we plan to include as many late items as possible. The regular lists will close for this issue on or before April 7, 1945; the casualty list and the list of honours and awards will include all notices received for about two weeks thereafter. As usual, all items in the regular and supplementary lists will be written to conform with the regulations of the Press Censors for Canada.

In view of the situation on the active war fronts as these lines are written early in April, it is not possible to foresee the developments of the next few months, nor the circumstances which will govern the appearance, or non-appearance, of this section of the NEWS next September. However, in one form or another, the presentation of news of McGill personnel on Active Service will continue. McGill men in the Forces, and their friends, are accordingly urged, as before, to send us news of their honours, promotions, appointments, and activities. The correction of errors noted in the items below is also invited. Please address such correspondence to

THE McGILL NEWS,
3466 University Street,
MONTREAL

or phone to the Graduates' Society of McGill University, MArquette 2664. All letters, or phone calls, will be sincerely appreciated.

## Casualties

WE record with regret and with deep sympathy the following casualties, reported in the period from February 25 to mid-April, 1945. Casualties reported too late to be included in this issue, and photographs received later than mid-April, will be published in our Autumn number.

### *Killed in Action*

HOLMES, STAFF SERGT. JOHN ALLEN (Sci., 1941-'42), United States Parachute Infantry, Killed in Action on Corregidor, Philippine Islands, February 26, 1945. So reported in press notice, April 9, 1945. Staff Sergt. Holmes was a son of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Holmes, St. Bruno, P.Q.

PAPPELBAUM, CAPT. SYDNEY (B.Com., '42), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action in Germany, March 27, 1945. Capt. Pappelbaum was a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Pappelbaum, 3469 Prudhomme Avenue, Montreal.

SAMPSON, LIEUT. WALTER PAUL (B.A., '31), Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Canadian Army Overseas, formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery and of the Victoria Rifles of Canada, Active Army, Killed in Action in Germany, March 5, 1945. So reported in press notice, March 19, 1945. Lieut. Sampson is survived by his mother, Mrs. W. T. Sampson, and by one brother and four sisters, all of Gananoque, Ontario.

WATT, CORPORAL ROBERT NOBLE, JR. (Com., 1940-'43), Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action on the Western Front. So reported in press notice, April 14, 1945. (Corporal Watt, who was Wounded in Action, while serving with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry in August, 1944, recovered from his injuries in No. 2 Can. General Hospital and later returned to duty on the Western Front. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Watt, 626 Sydenham Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. His brother, Malcolm Laird Watt (B.Com., '34), is a Flight Lieut. in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

WHEELER, RIFLEMAN JAMES CLINTON (Arts, 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action in Germany, February 26, 1945. Rifleman Wheeler was a son of Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Wheeler, 114 Glenayr Road, Toronto, Ontario.

WIGLE, LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK ERNEST, O.B.E. (B. Com.,'36), Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, Killed in Action in Germany, April 14, 1945. Lieut.-Col. Wigle, formerly on the Staff of the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division, assumed command of the Argyll and Sutherlands in February this year. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Wigle, 194 Park Street, South, Hamilton, Ontario, and is survived also by his wife and young son, 88 Glenfern Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.

### *Killed on Active Service*

KRUKOWSKI, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT C. (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Regular Army, Commanding Officer, 110th Evacuation Hospital, Died, November 9, 1944, of injuries sustained in a vehicle accident at Bastogne, Belgium. Lieut.-Col. Krukowski, who was missing for a time in 1941, when he was en route from the Philippines at the time of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, served from August, 1942, to October, 1943, as Executive Officer, Percy L. Jones General Hospital, Battle Creek, Michigan, and assumed command of the 110th Evacuation Hospital, October 6, 1943. He is survived by his wife, the former Gladys Faulkner, and by a sister, Miss Emilia Krukowski, 21 Ferry Avenue, Northampton, Massachusetts.

LAFFOLEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN GIFFORD LAURENCE (Arts, 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service Overseas, March 4, 1945. So reported in press notice, March 10, 1945. Flight Lieut. Laffoley, who had completed more than thirty operational flights as pilot of a Halifax Bomber, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Laurence H. Laffoley, 2162 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal. He was buried at Harrogate, Yorkshire, England.

MCALLISTER, FLYING OFFICER JOHN CARSON (Sci., 1936-'38), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service in Holland, February 21, 1945. Flying Officer McAllister was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. McAllister, 5432 Pie IX Boulevard, Montreal. His wife's address is 5818 Jeanne Mance Street, Montreal.

PATERSON, FLYING OFFICER EDWARD ANDERSON (Sci., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, Killed on Active Service in England, February 28, 1945. Flying Officer Paterson was a son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Paterson, 152 Ballantyne Avenue, North, Montreal West, P.Q.

### *Presumed Dead*

BARRETT, SQUADRON LEADER CLAYTON KEITH (Sci., 1936-'37), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over France, May 11, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead, R.C.A.F. Casualty List No. 1161, April 7, 1945. Squadron Leader Barrett was the son of the late Clayton E. Barrett and of Mrs. Barrett, 947 Wolfe Street, Montreal.

HALE, FLIGHT LIEUT. WARREN MACAULAY (Arts, 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, May 31, 1944, reported "For Official Purposes Presumed Dead," R.C.A.F. Casualty List, February 25, 1945. Flight Lieut. Hale, pilot of a bomber with a crew of four which took off from Britain on a special mission and has not since been reported, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Warren K. Hale, 3193 The Boulevard, Westmount, P.Q.

### *Missing*

DICKSON, SERGT. WALTER SYDNEY (Sci., 1942-'43), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, February 20, 1945. Sergt. Dickson is the son of W. S. Dickson, 733 Canada Cement Building, Montreal.

EASTON, FLYING OFFICER EDMUND LEONARD (B.Eng., '42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached South East Asia Air Command, Missing after Air Operations off the Malay Coast, March 11, 1945. Flying Officer Easton is a son of Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Easton, 53 Dobie Avenue, Town of Mount Royal, P.Q. His brother, Flying Officer R. W. Easton, R.C.A.F., has been missing after air operations in Burma since August, 1944.

HORNING, FLYING OFFICER FREDERICK ARTHUR (Sci., 1939-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Gravenhorst, near Osnabruck, Germany, November 6, 1944. Flying Officer Horning, son of the late Frederick J. Horning and of Mrs. Horning, formerly of Montreal West, P.Q., and now living at 46 Lowther Avenue, Toronto, was still unreported when enquiries were made, April 16, 1945.

RAMSEY, FLYING OFFICER COLIN JOHN POPE (Eng., 1941-'42), Royal Canadian Air Force, attached Royal Air Force, Missing after Air Operations over Germany, February 21, 1945. So reported in press notices, March 3, 1945. Flying Officer Ramsey is a son of the late Col. C. W. P. Ramsey, C.M.G., D.S.O., and of Mrs. Ramsey, Bedford, P.Q.

STAIRS, WARRANT OFFICER GEORGE WILLIAM (Com., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing from a Training Flight in England, March 12, 1945. Warrant Officer Stairs, serving with a Photo Reconnaissance Unit, R.C.A.F., failed to return to base from a solo training flight in a Spitfire. He is the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Denis Stairs, 841 Lexington Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. His brother, Sub-Lieut. (A) Denis Webb Stairs (Sci.-Eng., 1940-'42), R.N.V.R., is serving in the Fleet Air Arm, overseas.



McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

LIEUT.-COL. F. E. WIGLE, O.B.E.
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada
B. Com., '36
Killed in Action in Germany

### *Wounded*

BLANK, PRIVATE HARRY (Eng., 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment, Can. Infantry Corps, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, February 25, 1945. (Private Blank, who suffered a deep shrapnel wound of the left side, was reported recovering in hospital in Belgium, March 18, 1945).

BYERS, SERGT. STEPHEN PATERSON (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, Canadian Army Overseas, Wounded in Action in Germany, March 8, 1945. (Sergt. Byers, who was wounded in the head and in the right leg, was reported to be recovering satisfactorily in hospital, April 11, 1945).

CASH, PRIVATE GERALD HERBERT (Army Course, 1943-'44), "A" Coy., Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada, Wounded in Action on the Western Front. (Private Cash was reported recovering in hospital, March 15, 1945).

CHIPMAN, PRIVATE ANTHONY WARWICK NOEL (Arts, 1942-'44), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, formerly Trooper, Can. Armoured Corps, Wounded in Action on the Western Front. (Though particulars are not available as this item is written, April 16, 1945, it is believed that Private Chipman's wounds are not of a dangerous nature).

COMPTON, LIEUT. NEIL MARRIOTT (B.A., '43), Canadian Army, on loan to King's Own Scottish Borderers, British Army, Wounded in Action for the second time, February 19, 1945. (When wounded in Normandy, July 16, 1944, Lieut. Compton suffered a bullet wound in the back, which missed the spine. Following his second wounding, by a bomb fragment in the head and multiple fragments in the left side, he was placed for a time on the "dangerously wounded" list, but later on February 21, 1945, was reported to be recovering in a Canadian General Hospital in Holland).

COOPER, LIEUT. STANLEY GORDON (Com., 1941-'42; Arts, 1942-'43), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, formerly of the 26th Field Regt., R.C.A., Wounded in Action in Germany. (Lieut. Cooper, who suffered multiple wounds from shell fragments in the legs, was reported to be recovering satisfactorily in hospital, March 5, 1945).

DANIEL, PRIVATE NORMAN HENRY (Army Course, 1943-'44), North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment, Seriously Wounded in Action in Holland, February 8, 1945. (Private Daniel, who suffered the loss of his right eye and severe injuries to his face and left eye, was reported under treatment in No. 22 Can. General Hospital, Surrey, England, March 20, 1945. To our regret, a report on April 3, 1945, stated that efforts to save his remaining sight had failed and that total blindness had followed).

DERICK, LIEUT. GERALD VAUGHAN (Teacher's Diploma, '40), Quebec Regiment, Wounded in Action Overseas. So reported, Army Casualty List No. 827, April 2, 1945.

HENDERSON, MAJOR GEORGE KEITH (Arts, Class of 1925), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, March, 1945. (Major Henderson was reported recovering in No. 4 Can. General Hospital in England, March 23, 1945).

KEYES, LIEUT. AYTON GALT (B.Com., '40), R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, Wounded in Action, Remained on Duty. So reported, Army Casualty List, April 8, 1945. (Lieut. Keyes was previously wounded in October, 1944, and again in February, 1945. On none of these occasions were his injuries of a dangerous nature).

LE MESURIER, LIEUT. JAMES ROSS (Arts, 1942-'43), Can. Army, on loan to 5th Battalion, Cameron Highlanders, British Army, Wounded in Action in Germany, March 25, 1945. (Lieut. Le Mesurier, previously wounded, February 11, 1945, when he suffered second degree burns of the face and bomb fragment wounds of the right arm and scalp, rejoined his unit in March. When wounded on March 25, he suffered injuries which necessitated the amputation of his left leg, as well as a compound fracture of the lower right leg and a penetrating wound of the right arm. He was a patient in No. 17 Can. General Hospital and was reported doing well, April 7, 1945).

MCCONNELL, LIEUT. WILLIAM STEWART (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), 1st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, formerly of the Royal Canadian Artillery, Wounded in Action in Italy, but remained on duty, February 23, 1945; severely Wounded in Action, February 24, 1945. (Lieut. McConnell, who, when wounded for the second time, suffered a shattering of his right jaw, was reported under treatment in a hospital in Italy, April 3, 1945).

MCLERNON, LIEUT. LESLIE RAPHAEL, D.S.C. (Eng., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, Wounded by the Explosion of a Land-Mine, Western Europe, April 5, 1945. (Lieut. McLernon, who won the D.S.C. in 1940 for gallantry in assisting the withdrawal of British troops from France, was reported recovering from his injuries in hospital in England, April 15, 1945).

PATRICK, CAPT. DONALD MUNNIS (Arts, 1940-'42), Royal Canadian Artillery, Wounded in Action in Germany, March 8, 1945. (Capt. Patrick, who suffered a deep wound from a sniper's bullet in the right leg above the knee, was reported recovering satisfactorily in hospital, March 23, 1945).

PRICE, CAPT. EDWARD DONALD (Arts, 1940-'42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, formerly Lieut., McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., Wounded in Action on the Western Front, March 1, 1945. (Capt. Price's family have been advised that, though wounded, he remained on duty with his regiment).

PRINCE, LIEUT. GUY DALTON (Sci., 1934-'35; Eng., 1935-'38), Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, 1st Canadian Corps, Italy, formerly of the Royal Rifles of Canada, Active Army, Wounded in Action, February 20, 1945. (Lieut. Prince, who suffered a bullet wound in the foot, was reported well on the way to complete recovery, March 28, 1945).

SPENCER, CAPT. ROBERT ALLAN (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Can. Army Overseas, Wounded in Action on the Western Front, February 28, 1945. (Capt. Spencer, who suffered a shrapnel wound in the muscle of the right chest, was able to remain on duty with his regiment, under the care of the Regimental Medical Officer).

### *Prisoner of War*

KING, CAPT. THOMAS BROWN (Com., 1931-'32), Kent Regiment, Canadian Army, on loan to 4th Battalion, Dorsetshire Regiment, British Army, captured at Arnhem, Holland, September 25, 1944. (News that Capt. King was a prisoner of war in Germany reached his wife in December, 1944, and was officially confirmed in the Canadian Army Casualty List, March 20, 1945).

### *Safe in England*

BRITTAIN, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM BRUCE (Teacher's Diploma, '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Missing after Air Operations Overseas, February 15, 1945, reported "Safe in England," April 3, 1945. Squadron Leader Brittain, who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross whilst still missing, March 25, 1945, is a son of Professor W. H. Brittain, Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture and Vice-Principal of Macdonald College, McGill University, and of Mrs. Brittain, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.

### *Safe in Allied Hands*

POWIS, CAPT. GORDON DOUGLAS (Com., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, who was captured in Normandy, July 25, 1944, and has since been held as a Prisoner of War in Germany, has been released by the advance of the Allied armies and is reported safe in Allied hands, April 18, 1945.

## Honours and Awards

THE following honours and awards have been reported in the period from February 25 to mid-April, 1945. Further reference to a number of these awards appears in the McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS section of this issue. Honours reported after mid-April will be listed in our Autumn number.

### *Distinguished Service Order*

DOBELL, COLONEL SIDNEY HOPE (Com., 1920-'22), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, March 16, 1945.

GOLDIE, MAJOR ALEXANDER GIBSON (App. Sci., 1923-'25), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, March 16, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

MACDOUGALL, MAJOR JOHN TAYLOR (M.D., '37), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, April 12, 1945. (Major MacDougall, who served with the 1st Canadian Corps in Italy, has also served on the Western Front).

VEITCH, MAJOR WILLIAM JOHN (B.Com., '31), 1st Armoured Car Regiment (Royal Canadian Dragoons), Canadian Armoured Corps, February 27, 1945, for gallant service in Italy.

### *Officer of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

HUME, COLONEL WILLIAM EDWARD, E.D. (M.D., '24), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 16, 1945.

LETOURNEAU, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ULYSSES (M.D., '31), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 16, 1945. (Lieut.-Col. Letourneau was previously Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945).

WIGLE, ACTING LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK ERNEST (B.Com.,'36), Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 16, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

### *Member of the Order of the British Empire (Military Division)*

BAKER, MAJOR HOWARD MATTHEW ATHERTON (B.Com., '31), Canadian Provost Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 16, 1945. (Major Baker was previously Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945).

PAYAN, MAJOR CHARLES RICHARD (Arts, 1930-'31; Sci., 1931-'33), General List, Can. Army Overseas, March 16, 1945. (Major Payan was previously Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945).

### *Distinguished Flying Cross*

BRITTAIN, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM BRUCE (Teacher's Diploma, '41), Royal Canadian Air Force, Overseas. (Squadron Leader Brittain, who was posted as Missing after Air Operations in February, 1945, was still unreported when this award was announced, March 25, 1945. He was later officially reported "Safe in England").

BROWN, FLIGHT LIEUT. GORDON STEWART (Eng., 1939-'40), Royal Canadian Air Force, April 3, 1945. (Flight Lieut. Brown, who served overseas for more than three years, returned to Canada early in 1945 on thirty days' leave and was again overseas when this award was announced).

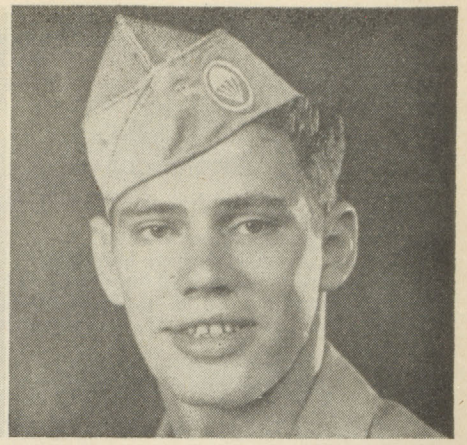


*Wm. Notman & Son*
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

CORPORAL R. N. WATT, JR.
Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
Com., 1940-'43
Killed in Action on the Western Front



LIEUT. WALTER P. SAMPSON
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Can.
B.A., '31
Killed in Action in Germany



*Millar Studio*

STAFF SERGT. J. A. HOLMES
U.S. Parachute Infantry
Sci., 1941-'42
Killed in Action in the Philippines

O'GORMAN, FLYING OFFICER JAMES HOWARD WAINWRIGHT (Arch., 1940-'41), Royal Canadian Air Force. (Flying Officer O'Gorman, who served as a Navigator overseas, has now returned to Canada).

### *Mentioned in Despatches*

BIRKS, LIEUT. GEORGE DRUMMOND (B.Com., '40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front. (Lieut. Birks, who returned from overseas in December, 1944, was taking the Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., when this award was announced).

BOWES, CAPT. GERALD CLARK (M.D., '40), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas. (This honour, of which we had not previously learned, was listed in the *Journal of the Canadian Medical Services*, March, 1945.

KAUFMAN, CAPT. NATHAN (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

MCDOUGALL, CAPT. ERROL KLOCK (B.A., '36; B.C.L., '39), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

NICKSON, MAJOR ORSAN ALLEN (Sci., 1932-'33), Canadian Infantry Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

PARISH, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ERNEST (B.Eng., '32), Canadian Armoured Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

PATCH, LIEUT. COLIN MORGAN (Sci., 1941-'43), formerly of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., and later of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, Mentioned in Despatches, April 10, 1945, for services in Normandy in 1944 while on loan to the King's Shropshire Light Infantry, British Army. (Lieut. Patch, who was severely Wounded in Action, July 20, 1944, was back on duty with a Holding Unit in England when this award was made).

PORTER, LIEUT.-COL. DONALD FRANCIS WAYLAND, E.D. (M.D., '25), R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

RIACH, MAJOR (Principal Matron) ELSIE LA VERNE (Diploma, School for Graduate Nurses, '30), R.C.A.M.C., March 29, 1945, for services in Canada and overseas.

RUTHERFORD, LIEUT.-COL. ANDREW SCOTT (B.Sc., '22), Royal Canadian Engineers, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

SHARKEY, HON. CAPT. THE REVEREND NORMAN FREDERICK (B.A., '29; Presbyterian College, '31), March 29, 1945, for services as a Chaplain, Canadian Army Overseas.

SHAUGHNESSY, LIEUT. FRANCIS JOSEPH (Arts, 1932-'33; Law, 1933-'34), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

SKELTON, CAPT. DAVID MELBOURNE (B.Arch., '40), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

SPENCER, CAPT. ROBERT ALLAN (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front. (Capt. Spencer, as noted in the casualty list above, was wounded by shrapnel in the right chest, February 28, 1945, but was able to remain on duty with his regiment).

STUART, CAPT. CAMPBELL LEWIS (Arts, 1939-'40), March 29, 1945, for services as Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Canadian Army Overseas. (Capt. Stuart, who suffered the loss of one leg when wounded at St. André-sur-Orne, Normandy, July 25, 1944, was invalided to Canada, October 19, 1944).

WIGHT, COLONEL GEORGE EARLE (M.D., '25), Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, Canadian Army Overseas, March 29, 1945, for services on the Western Front.

WRIGHT, LIEUT. (E) AUSTIN MEADE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., March 26, 1945, for services off the Normandy Coast and in the Mediterranean as an officer of the Infantry Landing Ship, H.M.C.S. *Prince David*. (Lieut. Wright had returned from overseas and was on leave in Canada when the award was announced).

### *Canadian Efficiency Decoration*

LESLIE, MAJOR ANGUS OGILVY (B.A., '22; B.Sc., '24), formerly Royal Can. Artillery, Can. Army Overseas, now R.C.A., Active Army, March 24, 1945.

MCKENNA, MAJOR LEO BERNARD (M.D., '27), R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, February, 1945.

### *Commander-in-Chief's Certificate*

COOKE, LIEUT. GEOFFREY SOMERSET (B.A., '42), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, Missing in Action in Normandy, July 26, 1944, awarded Certificate for Outstanding Good Service by Field Marshal Sir B. L. Montgomery, Commander-in-Chief, 21st Army Group, November, 1944. (Lieut. Cooke was still missing when this award was made. On the basis of incomplete information, he is believed to have died of wounds, July 26, 1944).

THOMSON, LIEUT. JAMES EDWARD (Sci., 1938-'40), former Commanding Officer, Armoured Car Troop, Royal Montreal Regiment Defence Company, Can. Army Overseas, certificate for "outstanding good service," signed by Field Marshal Sir B. L. Montgomery, Commanding, 21st Army Group. (Lieut. Thomson, who returned to Canada some months ago, has been struck off the strength of the Active Army and is again a student at McGill).

### *Royal Humane Society Certificate*

LEWIS, LIEUT. DAVID JAMES (B.A., '41), Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, awarded the Certificate of the Royal Humane Society for life-saving in the English Channel during

the Normandy invasion operations on D-Day-Plus-One, June 7, 1944. (Lieut. Lewis, who had previously been Mentioned in Despatches for gallantry during the Dieppe landing operations, August 19, 1942, is now serving as an officer of the mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Kapuskasing*. (April).

## United States Decorations

### *U.S. Bronze Star Medal*

HAGERTY, MAJOR EDWARD DANIEL (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Awarded Bronze Star Medal, for services as Chief of an Orthopedic Team and later as Chief Orthopedic Surgeon, 44th Evacuation Hospital in North Africa, Sicily and France in the period, June 15, 1943, to September 12, 1944.

## Foreign Decorations

### *Officer of the Legion of Honour (French)*

FOSTER, MAJOR-GENERAL HARRY WICKWIRE (App. Sci., 1921-'22), Canadian Army Overseas, appointed Officer of the Legion of Honour and awarded the French Croix de Guerre, with Palms, April 14, 1945.

### *Polish Cross for Valour*

CARON, LIEUT. GUI LOUIS (Arts, 1938-'41), Royal Canadian Artillery, Canadian Army Overseas, April, 1945, for gallant service as Liaison Officer with the Polish troops of the First Canadian Army in the actions at Trum and Baron, France, August, 1944. (Award announced in press notice, April 6, 1945).

# General Service Record

## United States Forces

ASHKENAZY, CAPT. MOSES (B.Sc., '36; M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, formerly with the 107th Evacuation Hospital, Overseas, has now been posted to duty with the 4th Auxiliary Surgical Unit, Overseas. (March).

BABB, CAPT. WARREN DUNTON (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in Italy. (March).

BAGNALL, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM STANLEY (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in France. (March).

BARBOUR, CAPT. CHARLES M. (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 1st Auxiliary Surgical Group, serving in France. (March).

BEDE, CAPT. BRANDT ALFRED (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, "C" Coy., 370th Medical Battalion, serving overseas. (April).

BOYD, LIEUT.-COL. HARVEY CLARK (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Regular Army, who was called to Active Service, July, 1939, spent two years in Panama, reached England, March, 1944, and proceeded to France, June 12, 1944, was appointed Executive Officer of the 3,000-bed No. 7 U.S. Convalescent Hospital, August, 1944, and has now been appointed Commanding Officer, according to a press release by the U.S. Army received in Montreal, March, 1945.

CALDWELL, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN EWART (M.D., '24), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Medical Service, 98th Evacuation Hospital, Luzon, Philippine Islands. (April).

CHAREST, CAPT. LEANDRE R. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who joined the Active Forces, August 18, 1941, proceeded to England in February, 1944, and crossed to France, July 12, 1944, has served since January 18, 1944, with No. 7 Evacuation Hospital, now stationed in Luxembourg. (March).

DAVIES, CAPT. BAXTER TUDOR (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 61st Field Hospital, Overseas (European Theater). (March).

DELBEL, 1ST LIEUT. NELLO (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Bushnell General Hospital, Brigham City, Utah. (March).

EISBERG, LIEUT.-COMMANDER HARRY BELLEVILLE (M.D.,'40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Air Auxiliary Facility, Westerly, Rhode Island. (March).

EVERETT, LIEUT. (J.G.) HARRY HARDING, JR. (M.D., '42), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Corvallis, Oregon. (March).

GILL, CAPT. MACLEAN J. (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who suffered a serious illness while on active service in New Guinea last year, was later transferred to hospital on the Pacific Coast and is now a patient in Thomas M. England General Hospital, Atlantic City, N.J. (March).

HAHMAN, CAPT. PAUL THEODORE (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Station Hospital, Camp Crowder, Missouri. (April).

HANLON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER FRANCIS WOODWARD (M.D.,'31), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Commencement Bay*. (March).

HARDY, CAPT. PAUL HAROLD JR. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Medical Detachment, 9th Air Depot Group, American Air Force Station 595, Overseas. (March).

HAVILAND, PRIVATE DAVID (B.Eng., '42), U.S. Army, Fort Knox, Kentucky. (March).

HOLMES, LIEUT. (J.G.) STUART W. (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *Saint Croix*, c/o Fleet P.O., San Francisco, California. (February).

KING, LIEUT.-COMMANDER JAMES GORDON (B.Eng., '32), U.S. Naval Reserve, is stationed in San Francisco, California, where he is the Acting Officer in Charge of 101 uptown machine-shops in the possession of the U.S. Navy Department. (March).

KIRSCHBERG, LIEUT.-COL. ALAN (B.A., '28; M.A., '29), U.S. Army Air Forces, No. 1300 Army Air Forces Base Unit, Army Post Office 192, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y. (March).

KUNIN, LIEUT. (Junior Grade) KALMAN CLARENCE (B.Sc.,'41; M.D., '43), serving overseas at an Operating Base of the U.S. Navy, was promoted to Lieut., Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, March 1, 1945.

LAPOINTE, CAPT. ROLAND EDWARD (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Anaesthesia, 7th Station Hospital, Italy. (March).

LIROT, LIEUT. STEPHEN LEO ROBERT (M.D., '32), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Newport, Rhode Island. (April).

LITTLEFIELD, LIEUT.-COMMANDER LELAND A. (M.D., '31), Medical Corps, United States Naval Reserve, attached to an Amphibious Force in the South Pacific. (March).

MEARNS, CAPT. ROBERT BROWN (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 112th Medical Battalion, Army P.O. 37, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California. (March).

MEIKLEJOHN, LIEUT. GORDON (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Braddock Heights, Maryland. (April).

MURNEN, LIEUT. OWEN FREDERICK (D.D.S., '33), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who served for a time on Atlantic transport duty, has recently been promoted to Capt. while serving in Italy. (February).

PHILLIPS, LIEUT. MELVIN WILBUR (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Medical Detachment, 66th Infantry Regt., Overseas. (March).

PERLEY, CAPT. (Chaplain) MARTIN M. (B.A., '30), U.S. Army, H.Q., Army Garrison Forces, Army Post Office 245, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Cal. (March).

PULRANG, MAJOR FLOYD STANFORD (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who has retired from active service, opened an office for the civilian practice of Urological Medicine at 26 Hamilton Avenue, Yonkers, N.Y., January 1, 1945.

ROOT, MAJOR HOWARD S. (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving "Somewhere in the Pacific." (March).

ROSS, PRIVATE ROBERT M. (Com., 1940-'42), formerly a rifleman with a U.S. infantry regiment in France, Belgium, and Holland, has recently been transferred to the Intelligence and Reconnaissance Section at Regimental Headquarters, where he has served as unofficial German Interpreter for the Officer in Charge. (March).

ROTHSCHILD, MAJOR DAVID (B.A., '19; M.D., '22), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, has been promoted to Lieut.-Col., while serving in New Guinea. (March).

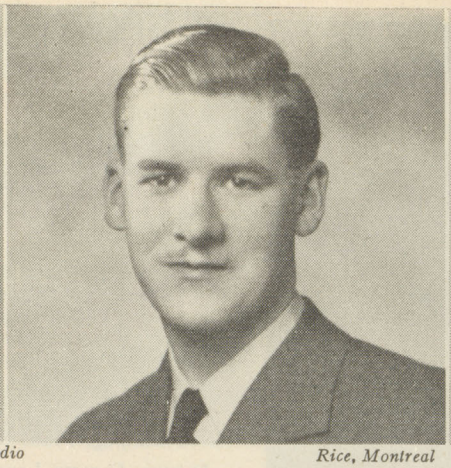
SHAPIRO, PRIVATE HYMAN ROBERT (B.A., '29), U.S. Army, was promoted to Corporal (Technician, 5th Class), March 1, 1945, while serving with a Heavy Automotive Maintenance Coy., U.S. Ordnance, France.

SMITH, MAJOR ALBERT BENJAMIN (M.D., '38), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, serving in France. (March).

SMITH, LIEUT. (J.G.) STEDMAN WEST (M.D., '40), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, serving "Somewhere in the Pacific." (March).



*Millar Studio*



*Rice, Montreal*



*Associated Screen News*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLYING OFFICER J. C. McALLISTER
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1936-'38
Killed on Active Service in England

FLYING OFFICER E. A. PATERSON
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1941-'42
Killed on Active Service in England

FLIGHT LIEUT. J. G. L. LAFFOLEY
R.C.A.F.
Arts, 1940-'42
Killed on Active Service Overseas

SNYDER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER EUGENE RALPH (M.D., '29), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, Senior Medical Officer, U.S.S. *Commencement Bay*, c/o Fleet P.O., San Francisco, Cal. (March).

STEINE, CAPT. LYON (B.Sc. [Arts] '24; M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 135th General Hospital, Overseas. (April).

THOMPSON, CAPT. JOHN REGINALD (M.D., '43), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 84th Medical Battalion, 14th Armored Division, Overseas. (March).

UDOW, PRIVATE (First Class) ALFRED BERNARD (B.A., '39; M.Sc., '40), U.S. Army, was commissioned recently as Lieut. (Clinical Psychologist) and was posted to duty in this capacity to the 2000-bed Nichols General Hospital, Louisville, Kentucky. He is the only Clinical Psychologist at present on the hospital staff. (March).

WHEELER, LIEUT.-COMMANDER GEORGE W. (D.D.S., '27), Dental Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. *San Clemente*, c/o Fleet P.O., San Francisco, California. (March).

## British Forces

MEDINE, LIEUT.-COL. MEYER MARVIN (M.D., '36), Royal Army Medical Corps, who was awarded the M.B.E. for gallant service in the Middle East in 1942 and was Mentioned in Despatches for service in Italy in 1944, arrived in Montreal on two months' leave, February 27, 1945. This was his first visit to Canada in seven years. His brother, Capt. Sidney Milton Medine (M.D., '40), is serving with the R.C.A.M.C., Can. Army Overseas.

RODGER, MAJOR DAVID EDWARD (M.D., '35), Royal Army Medical Corps, who has served in Britain, Iceland, West Africa, and Burma, has been promoted to Lieut.-Col. and transferred from Burma to India, according to a press despatch from his home town, Amherst, N.S., April 2, 1945.

## Staff Appointments and Notes

CARROLL, MAJOR LOVELL CAVERHILL (B.A., '29; M.A., '30)' appointed Deputy Assistant Judge Advocate General, N.D' H.Q., Ottawa, March, 1945.

FOSTER, MAJOR-GENERAL HARRY WICKWIRE, D.S.O. (App.Sci., 1921-'22), was described in a recent Canadian Press release as the only Canadian Overseas Divisional Commander with command experience on three fronts. He commanded the Canadian Contingent in the Kiska expedition, the 1st Can. Division in the campaign that followed the fall of Rome, and the 4th Canadian (Armoured) Division on the Western Front. He was again appointed to the command of the 1st Can. Division, December, 1944.

LANE, MAJOR JOHN BERNARD (B.Com., '23), has served since July 25, 1940, as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Directorate of Organization, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (March).

MCCUAIG, MAJOR-GENERAL GEORGE ERIC, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (B.Sc., '06), who attained the rank of Brigadier-General in the Great War and, as a Brigadier, served since 1940 in the present war, as Commandant successively at Petawawa, Camp Borden, and Niagara, and since April, 1943, as Chairman of the Eastern Canada Officers' Selection and Appraisal Board, Brockville, Ont., is now on leave pending retirement from the Active Army. The retiring rank of Major-General has been granted to him. (April).

REXFORD, MAJOR ORRIN BAIN (B.A., '15; M.A., '36), a veteran of the Great War, who served as an officer of the McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., from October, 1939, to July 22, 1943, and then was transferred to duties in the Directorate of Education, has been promoted to Lieut.-Col. and appointed Assistant Director of Education, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (March).

TILDEN, MAJOR SAMUEL FOSTER (Sci., 1913-'14; Agr., 1914-'17), who served in the United States Forces in the Great War and who, on August 13, 1944, relinquished the appointment of District Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Military District No. 4, Montreal, has now been appointed to the Directorate of Mechanical Engineering, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. (April).

WALSH, MAJOR-GENERAL GEOFFREY, C.B.E., D.S.O. (B.Eng., '33), Commanding, Royal Engineers, First Canadian Army, was in charge of the work of 25 Can. Engineer units and more than 20,000 British and Canadian Engineer personnel during the recent advance of the Canadian Army into Germany. These figures are quoted from a Canadian Press despatch from the First Can. Army in Germany, March 12, 1945.

### *Correction*

DE LALANNE, BRIGADIER JAMES ARTHUR, C.B.E., M.C. (B.A., '19), was incorrectly described in the *McGill University War Records* section of our Spring number as the Director of Recruiting for the Canadian Army. In fact, he is the Deputy Adjutant-General (A), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. We regret the mistake, which was based upon an erroneous statement issued to the press in Ottawa, and are pleased to publish this correction. (March).

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

BATTERSBY, SURGEON LIEUT. LAWRENCE HENRY (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Corvette *Calgary*, at sea. (March).

DODDS, LIEUT. DONALD JACKSON (Eng., 1940-'41), R.C.N.V.R., was among the officers who survived without serious injury when the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Trentonian*, was torpedoed and sunk while on convoy duty, as announced by Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, March 25, 1945.

HOBSON, ELECTRICAL LIEUT. WILLIAM (B.Eng., '43), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (March).

JESS, LIEUT. ROBERT EDMOND, D.S.C. (Eng., 1937-'40), R.C.N.V.R., attached Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy, who was



*Famous Studio, Montreal*

McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLYING OFFICER E. L. EASTON
R.C.A.F.
B. Eng., '42
Missing off the Malay Coast

awarded the D.S.C. in 1943 for his work at Malta and in the Mediterranean and was later Mentioned in Despatches for services during the Normandy invasion in 1944, has been promoted to Lieut.-Commander whilst commanding a Swordfish Torpedo Squadron of the Fleet Air Arm in the Far East. (March).

KANEB, SUB-LIEUT. EDWARD JOHN (B.Com., '44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax. (March).

LAMBERT, SUB-LIEUT. MARTIN JAMES (B.Arch., '43), R.C.N.V.R. H.M.C.S. *Scotian*, Halifax. (March).

LANGSTON, LIEUT. WALTER JAMES, JR. (Sci., 1941-'42; Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., St. John's, Newfoundland. (April).

MOWAT, LIEUT. JAMES KEITH (Sci.-Eng., 1936-'40), R.C.N.V.R., an officer of the corvette, H.M.C.S. *Trentonian*, was among those rescued and landed safely in Britain after the *Trentonian* was torpedoed and sunk while on convoy duty, as announced by Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa, March 25, 1945.

WILLIAMS, LIEUT. (E.) DONALD DRYSDALE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., Naval Service H.Q., Ottawa. (March).

WRIGHT, LIEUT. (E.) AUSTIN MEADE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who took part in the Sicilian landing operations in July, 1943, in the D-Day landing operations in Normandy in June, 1944, and in the naval operations connected with the invasion of Southern France, was one of the first British officers to reach Athens after its liberation and to witness the events leading to the E.L.A.S. revolution. He has now returned to Canada on leave. (March).

WRIGHT, ELECTRICAL SUB-LIEUT. GORDON WILLIAM (B.Eng., '43), whose death in action at sea was reported without details in our issue in March, 1944, is now known to have been serving at the time as Group Radar Officer aboard the British frigate, H.M.S. *Gould*, which was torpedoed and sunk, March 1, 1944, in an engagement in which two enemy submarines were destroyed. Lieut. Wright is believed to have survived the torpedo blast, which broke the *Gould* in two, but to have died shortly after, before he could be found by those who attempted rescue operations.

## Royal Canadian Air Force

BEAUBIEN, FLIGHT LIEUT. JACQUES (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, serving in Western Canada. (April).

BURGESS, FLIGHT LIEUT. ERIC LUTHER (Arch., 1930-'34), who served with the Construction Branch of the R.A.F. at Singapore and in West Africa and joined the R.C.A.F. in 1943, has been posted to duty with the Construction and Engineering Branch of the R.C.A.F. Northwest Air Command. (March).

COWANS, SQUADRON LEADER RUSSELL, JR. (Com., 1936-'40), Thunderbird Squadron, Bomber Group, R.C.A.F., Overseas, was appointed Squadron Training Officer on completion of a tour of operational duty, according to an announcement by R.C.A.F. Headquarters in England, March 16, 1945.

DAVIDSON, WING COMMANDER MELVILLE ALEXANDER WHITELAW, A.F.C. (B.A., '36), No. 2 Air Command, R.C.A.F., Winnipeg, Man. (March).

DIXON, FLIGHT LIEUT. GERALD HARRIS (B.Sc., '34), formerly Assistant Command Cadet Officer, Montreal, has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. and is engaged in the work of the McGill War Memorial Campaign. (March).

DOWBIGGIN, PILOT OFFICER THOMAS WILLIAM (Sci., 1938-'40), who was shot down and captured over France in April, 1944, while serving with the City of Montreal Squadron, R.C.A.F., was recently promoted to Flying Officer while still a prisoner of war in Germany. (March).

GAULT, PILOT OFFICER MATTHEW HENRY (Sci., 1942-'43), Navigator, Snowy Owl Squadron, R.C.A.F., Bomber Command, Overseas. (March).

GIRVAN, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE RALPH (M.D., '36), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Overseas. (March).

GRAHAM, GAVIN THOMAS PATTON (B.A., '28), for some years Chief Instructor, R.C.A.F. Flying Training School, Windsor Mills, P.Q., returned to civilian life, September, 1944.

GRANT, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM JAMES (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C. (March).

HECHT, FLYING OFFICER MAURICE (B.Sc., '38; M.Sc., '42), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (April).

HODGSON, FLYING OFFICER RONALD CYRIL CAMERON (Sci., 1939-'40), R.C.A.F., who was shot down and captured, November 20, 1943, has been promoted to Flight Lieut. whilst still a prisoner of war in Germany. (March).

JARRY, FLIGHT LIEUT. AUREL GASTON (B.Eng., '40), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (March).

LIDDY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN WATERSON (Sci., 1939-'41; Dent., 1941-'42), R.C.A.F., has returned to Canada on leave after two years' service, attached to the R.A.F., in Libya, Egypt, and Palestine, with operational tours in the Eastern Mediterranean and Aegean areas. (February).

LLOYD-SMITH, FLIGHT LIEUT. DONALD LAVELL (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, serving in Holland. (April).

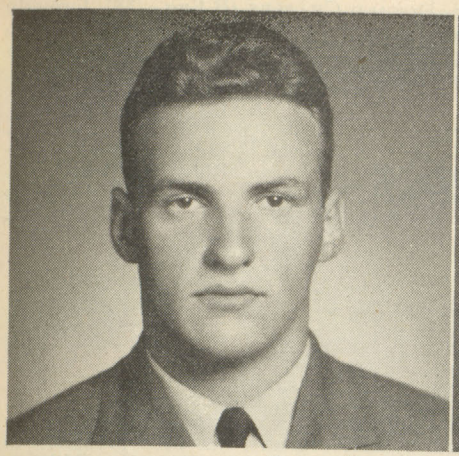
MCCUAIG, FLYING OFFICER IAN BAN (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), R.C.A.F., attached R.A.F., British Liberation Army. (March).

MCINTOSH, FLYING OFFICER GEORGE BUCHAN (B.A., '42), who served until recently as an Instructor at No. 9 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Centralia, Ont., is now expecting to be posted for duty overseas. (March).

MACKENZIE, L/AC. JAMES STEWART (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A.F., has been transferred to Reserve and, though subject to recall, has returned as a student to McGill. (April).

MCNICOLL, SQUADRON LEADER CHARLES (B.Sc., '20), who won the Distinguished Service Cross while serving in the Royal Naval Air Service in the Great War and has been on Active Service in the present war for five years, is now on leave, pending retirement from the R.C.A.F. (March).

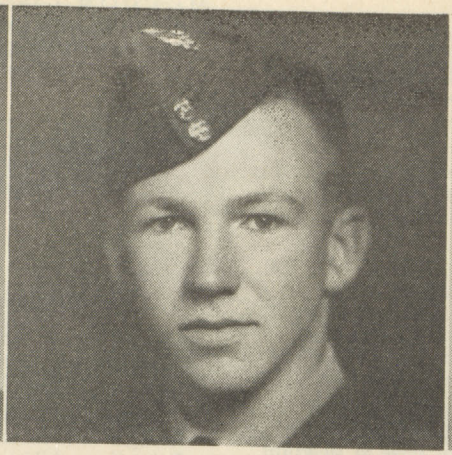
MORROW, WING COMMANDER ROBERT ELLIS EVAN, D.F.C. (Graduate Student in Law, 1938-'39), who has served since 1940 in Canada, Overseas, and in the Aleutians and Alaska, has been appointed Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Wireless School, Mount Hope, Ont. (March).



*Notman, Montreal*

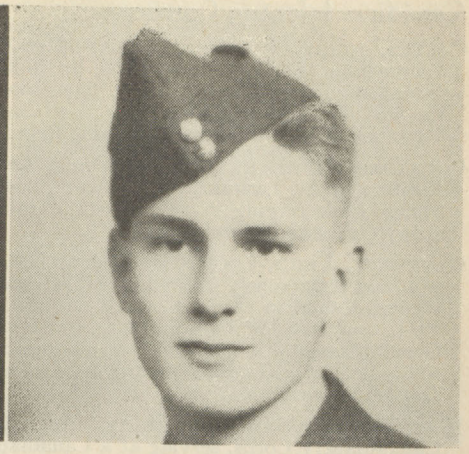
McGILL UNIVERSITY WAR RECORDS

FLYING OFFICER C. J. P. RAMSEY
R.C.A.F.
Eng., 1941-'42
Missing over Germany



*Notman, Montreal*

WARRANT OFFICER G. W. STAIRS
R.C.A.F.
Com., 1940-'41
Missing over England



*New Paramount*

SERGT. W. S. DICKSON
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1942-'43
Missing over Germany

NORRIS, FLIGHT LIEUT. CHARLES KENDALL (M.D., '40), Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., serving in Canada at a station of the Eastern Air Command. (March).

PAINE, PILOT OFFICER FREDERIC JAMES (B.A., '40; Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.A.F., who was posted to Active Service from the University Air Training Corps, October 11, 1943, has been transferred to the Air Force Reserve and is again a student in Engineering at McGill. (April).

PICARD, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT I.C. (B.A., '31; M.A., '32), has been promoted to Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (March).

PIDOUX, SQUADRON LEADER JOHN LESLIE (M.Eng., '36), R.C.A.F., Dawson Creek, B.C. (March).

PITCAIRN, SQUADRON LEADER KEITH SHARMAN (B.A., '28), formerly Navigation Instructor, No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Man., has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (March).

RABNETT, WING COMMANDER BASIL (B.Eng., '36), Aeronautical Engineering Division, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa. (March).

RAPP, PILOT OFFICER ISIDORE (B.A., '25; B.C.L., '28), previously serving at No. 10 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Mount Pleasant, P.E.I., retired from Active Service, December 28, 1944.

SAMUEL, SERGT. LE ROY CECIL (B.Com., '39), No. 3 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F., Jericho Beach, B.C. (April).

SPROULE, FLIGHT LIEUT. ROBERT STANLEY (B.Eng., '37), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (March).

STANLEY, FLIGHT LIEUT. JAMES PAUL (B.Eng., '38), R.C.A.F., Overseas. (March).

STENSTROM, JAMES ANDREW (B.Eng., '40), was discharged from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. and transferred to R.C.A.F. Reserve, February, 1945.

TOWNSEND, SQUADRON LEADER STUART ROSS (B.A., '29; M.D., '33), was promoted to Wing Commander, Medical Branch, R.C.A.F., February 26, 1945.

WAIT, AIR COMMODORE FRANK GOODELL (B.Sc., '27), R.C.A.F., Chief Staff Officer, No. 1 Air Command, Trenton, Ont., has been appointed to assume the Newfoundland Operational Command, R.C.A.F. (March).

ZAITLIN, FLIGHT LIEUT. ABRAHAM H. J. (B.A., '29; B.C.L.,'32), No. 12 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Brandon, Man. (March).

## Royal Canadian Artillery

CHOWN, LIEUT. DESMOND REID (Com., 1939-'40), promoted to Acting Capt., R.C.A., Overseas. (February).

EADIE, CAPT. ROBERT KENNETH (B.Sc., '42), R.C.A., Active Army, Halifax, N.S. (March).

FORD, CADET WILLIAM REX (B.Eng., '44), R.C.A., Can. Officers' Training Centre, Brockville, Ont. (March).

FRASER, LIEUT. GORDON WILLIAM FREDERICK (B.A., '38), R.C.A., Central Mediterranean Force. (February).

FRASER, CAPT. DAVID ROBERT (B.A., '38; M.A., '39), who returned to Canada in December, 1944, after service with the 1st Field Regt., Royal Can. Horse Artillery, Central Mediterranean Force, is now taking a Staff Course, which will continue until July, at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont. (March).

GRANT, LIEUT. ERNEST ALLNUTT (B.Sc. [Agr.] '43), 27th Battery, 1st Anti-Tank Regt., R.C.A., Overseas. (April).

HOLLAND, LIEUT. ALFRED THEODORED (B.Com., '41), 2nd Medium Regt., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (April).

KEAY, LIEUT. JAMES JOHN THOMSON (B.A., '41), R.C.A., is taking a seven months' course at the School of Anti-Aircraft Artillery in South Wales. (March).

KNEELAND, LIEUT. NORMAN JOHN (B.A., '38), 2nd Medium Regt., R.C.A., Canadian Army Overseas. (April).

LOBLEY, LIEUT. OWEN BRUCE (B.Com., '42), R.C.A., No. 2 Can. Artillery Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (March).

MALOUF, LIEUT. ALBERT H. (B.A., '38; B.C.L., '41), 2nd Medium Regt., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (April).

STONE, LIEUT. ERNEST GRAHAM (B.Sc., '39), formerly of the 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas, is now serving with No. 1 Can. Air Support Unit, Overseas. (March).

## Royal Canadian Engineers

GUSTAFSON, CAPT. KARL ERIC (B.Eng., '40), R.C.E., Coal Distribution Section (Belgium), Rear H.Q., 21st Army Group, British Liberation Army. (March).

LANGSTON, CAPT. HENRY THOMAS (B.Arch., '40), R.C.E. Platoon, H.Q., First Can. Army, Can. Army Overseas. (April).

LUPTON, CAPT. MAC JOSEPH (M.Eng., '36), R.C.E., Technical Liaison Group, Can. Military H.Q., London, England. (April).

MCDOUGALL, CORPORAL RONALD HUGH (B.Eng., '44), now serving in a Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Can. Army Overseas. (April).

MCINTYRE, MAJOR GORDON (B.Sc., '21), R.C.E., who returned to Canada on indefinite leave, pending demobilization, late in 1944, after nearly four years' service overseas, is credited with a major part in the development of the fast methods of constructing advanced airfields which contributed in a notable measure to the success of the Allied Forces on D-Day last year and in the great operations on the Continent of Europe which have followed. (March).

PENNOCK, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM BRITTON (B.Sc., '15), R.C.E., has returned to Canada after a short tour of special duty overseas. (March).

## Canadian Infantry Corps

CALDER, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ALLAN (Arts, 1926-'29), former Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, and Saskatoon Light Infantry, Central Mediterranean Force, is now Commanding the 7th Battalion, 7th Can. Infantry Training Regt., England. (March)

COUILLARD, CAPT. RAYMOND (B.Com., '42), formerly of the Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Active Army, has been promoted to Major while serving in the Canadian Infantry Corps, Can. Army Overseas. (March).

GAUVREAU, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH GUY, D.S.O. (B.Com., '39), who was dangerously injured while commanding a brigade of the 2nd Canadian Division on the Western Front, October 26, 1944, and was for some months a patient in No. 17 Can. General Hospital in England, was among the invalided officers whose arrival in Canada aboard the Canadian Hospital Ship *Letitia* was announced in Halifax, March 21, 1945.

HORN, PRIVATE SAMUEL QUALLETT MAITLAND (B.Com., '35), Can. Infantry Corps, serving at a Canadian Base in Belgium. (March).

KEMP, MAJOR JOHN PATRICK GORDON (Eng., 1939-'40), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was captured by the Germans while severely wounded in Normandy in July, 1944, and was released when American troops captured the hospital at Rheims in which he was a prisoner of war, paid high tribute to the efficiency of the American forces and to the services of the Red Cross in a speech to a combined luncheon meeting of the Optimist and Progress Clubs in Montreal, March 6, 1945. He is the son of Major J. Colin Kemp, D.S.O., M.C. (B.Sc., '08), Montreal, and is now recovering at home from the injuries he suffered overseas.

LASH, LIEUT. HARRY NEWTON (Sci., 1939-'42), West Nova Scotia Regt., Overseas. (March).

LE MESURIER, LIEUT. ANDREW STUART (Arts, 1940-'41), 48th Highlanders of Canada, who was severely wounded in action in Italy, October 18, 1944, is a patient in a Convalescent Hospital in Colchester, England, March 29, 1945. His brother, Lieut. James Ross Le Mesurier (Arts, 1942-'43), as noted in the casualty list in this issue, was severely wounded for the second time, March 25, 1945, while serving with the Cameron Highlanders, British Army, in Germany. They are the sons of C. S. Le Mesurier (B.A., '09; B.C.L., '12), Dean of the Faculty of Law, McGill University.

MACDUFF, MAJOR ROBERT (B.Com., '36), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada, was mentioned in a press despatch, April 2, 1945, as Second-in-Command of the unit during recent operations in Germany and the swing back over the border into Holland.

PERON, PRIVATE RENE EMILIEN SAMUEL (B.A., '42), who was accepted for service in the Active Army, March 8, 1945, is stationed at No. 44 Can. Infantry Basic Training Centre, St. Jerome, P.Q., March 28, 1945.

QUAYLE, LIEUT. JAMES THOMAS BOULTON (Sci., 1941-'42), The Royal Canadian Regiment, Canadian Army Overseas, who was wounded on four occasions in Italy, has been promoted to Acting Capt., according to an announcement by the Dept. of National Defence, March 22, 1945.

ROSS, LIEUT. WILLIAM KING (Eng., 1941-'43), 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, formerly of the Royal Can. Artillery, serving on the Western Front. (April).

SPENCER, LIEUT. COLIN ALEXANDER (Agr., 1940-'41; Eng., 1941-'43), formerly of the Royal Can. Artillery, has transferred to the Can. Infantry Corps and is stationed at Camp Debert, N.S., while awaiting posting to duty overseas. (March).

## Canadian Armoured Corps

FERGUSSON, CAPT. JOHN ROBERT (Sci., 1937-'38; Eng., 1938-'39; Arts, 1939-'41), 22nd Canadian Armoured Regiment (Can. Grenadier Guards), formerly of the 1st Battalion, Royal Montreal Regiment, Can. Army Overseas, who was wounded in action, October 23, 1944, is again serving with his regiment on the Western Front. (March).

HERRING, A/CAPT. ROBERT WALSHAM (B.A., '39), formerly of the Victoria Rifles of Canada and of the Can. Armoured Corps, Can. Army Overseas, who served later at A-33 C.A.C. Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont., was struck off the strength of the Active Army, medically unfit, January 19, 1945.

MACCALLUM, CAPT. DONALD CHARLES (B.Eng., '38), formerly of the Three Rivers Tank Regt., Can. Armoured Corps, who was severely wounded in Italy, June 24, 1944, has now been retired on medical grounds from service in the Active Army. (March).

NEROUTSOS, LIEUT.-COL. CYRIL HOULTON (Eng., 1922-'24), Can. Armoured Corps, who won the D.S.O. for gallant leadership of a regiment at San Leonardo, Italy, December 9/10, 1943, has returned to Canada and has resumed civilian life as Sales Manager, International Paints (Canada), Limited. (February).

## Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

NICOL, CAPT. J. ARTHUR COLIN (B.Sc., '38), H.Q., First Can. Army Signals, Can. Army Overseas. (March).

FULTON, COLONEL FRASER FOWLER, O.B.E. (B.Sc., '28), R.C.C.S., who is credited with being the organizer of the Canadian Army's radiolocator system overseas, has been promoted to Brigadier, while serving as a technical expert at Can. Military Headquarters, London, England. (March).

WEBSTER, CAPT. JOHN ALEXANDER (B.Eng., '42), R.C.C.S., National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (April).

## Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers

GOLD, 2ND LIEUT. MANUEL THEODORE (B.Eng., '43), A-21 Can. Ordnance and Electrical and Mechanical Engineers Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (March).

HETRICK, CAPT. ROBERT (B.Eng., '39), Commanding Officer, No. 89 Light Aid Detachment, R.C.E.M.E., attached 2nd Medium Regt., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (April).

JOHNSON, A/LIEUT.-COL. JAMES RICHARD (B.Eng., '34), R.C.E.M.E., was among the officers of the Canadian Army Overseas who returned to Canada on leave, March, 1945.

MARKSFIELD, PROVISIONAL 2ND LIEUT. HARRY (B.Eng., '44), R.C.E.M.E., retired from service in the Active Army, January 17, 1945.

PAINTER, LIEUT.-COL. GILBERT WALTER (B.Eng., '33), H.Q. Command, R.C.E.M.E., First Can. Army Troops, Can. Army Overseas. (April).

## Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps

EVANS, MAJOR WILLIAM JAMES S. (B.Sc., '22), R.C.O.C., has retired from the Army and resumed his duties with Guildhall Securities, Limited, after four and a half years' Active Service in Canada and overseas. (March).

LOGAN, CAPT. DAVID RANKIN (B.A., '26), R.C.O.C., Active Army, Ottawa. (March).

## Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

GREEN, MAJOR ROBERT HOWARD (B.A., '12), a veteran of the Great War of 1914-'15 and of more than five years' service in the present war, has now retired from the R.C.A.S.C., Active Army. (March).

TELLIER, LIEUT. ROLAND HOWARD (Arts, 1934-'36), has been promoted to Capt., R.C.A.S.C., while serving on the Western Front. (March).

## 1st Special Service Force

MERGLER, LIEUT. LEO (B.Sc., '42), 1st Special Service Force, who suffered wounds which necessitated the amputation of his right foot during the invasion of Southern France, November, 1944, was among the invalided officers who returned to Montreal, February 25, 1945.

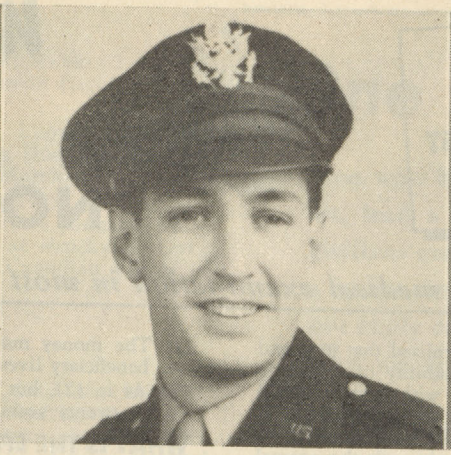
## Canadian Intelligence Corps

SKUTEZKY, CAPT. ERNEST (B.Com., '42), No. 1 Can. Army Interrogation Pool, H.Q., First Can. Army, Overseas. (March).



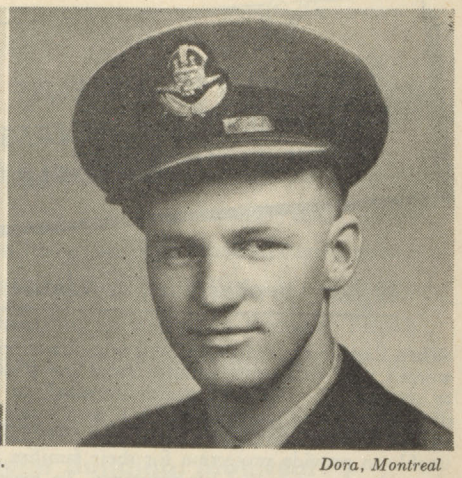
McGill University War Records *Hess, Calgary*

Acting Sq. Ldr. H. S. Glassco
R.C.A.F.
Com., 1937-'38
Missing over Germany



*Davidson Bros.*

2nd Lieut. T. B. Hilton
U.S. Army Air Corps
B.Eng., '40
Missing off the Swedish Coast
(*Casualties reported in previous issues*)



*Dora, Montreal*

Flying Officer W. A. Eden, Jr.
R.C.A.F.
Sci., 1942-'43
Missing in India

## Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

Albert, Capt. Saul (B.A., '36; M.D., '39), R.C.A.M.C., promoted to Major, No. 1 Can. Neurological Hospital, Overseas. (March).

Bloomberg, Major Max William (B.A., '15; M.D., '18), who joined the R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, January 6, 1942, is President of the Standing Medical Board, Army Reception Centre, No. 4 District Depot, Montreal South, P.Q. (March).

Cohen, Capt. Max (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), promoted to Acting Major, R.C.A.M.C., Overseas. (March).

Cooper, Capt. Stewart Robert (B.A., '43; M.D., '43), R.C. A.M.C., Active Army, Regina Military Hospital, Regina, Sask. (March).

Dinan, Lieut.-Col. John James (M.D., '34), R.C.A.M.C., who returned to Canada recently after five years' service overseas, has been appointed Surgeon-in-Chief of the new Military Hospital in Quebec, P.Q. (March).

Duncan, Capt. Hugh Alexander Gordon (B.A., '37; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (March).

Edwards, Capt. Frank John (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, serving as a psychiatrist, Jacques Cartier Barracks, Montreal South, P.Q. (April).

Finkelstein, Capt. William Elmer (B.Sc., '39; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., took part as Assistant Surgeon in an operation performed at a casualty clearing station on the Western Front in which a live German bazooka shell, twelve inches long, was removed from the body of a British sergeant. So great was the danger of exploding the shell, a press despatch stated, that a bomb-disposal officer was compelled to direct every move of the operating surgeon's fingers. The patient, almost incredibly, survived the actual operation, but died five days later. (Feb.).

Kaufman, Capt. Nathan (B.Sc., '37; M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., No. 12 Can. Light Field Ambulance, Can. Army Overseas. (Capt. Kaufman, as noted in the honours list in this issue, was Mentioned in Despatches, March 29, 1945).

Krauser, Capt. Webb Guy (B.A., '38; M.D., '42), Medical Officer, No. 2 Medium Regt., R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (April).

Likely, Lieut. John Crothers (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Vancouver, B.C. (March).

Luke, Major Josephus C. (B.A., '27; M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., who was awarded the M.B.E. for his work in France in 1944, has been promoted to Lieut.-Col., while serving as the Officer in Charge of Surgery, a Canadian General Hospital, Overseas. (February).

McIntosh, Capt. Hamish William (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., attached No. 5 Can. Infantry Training Regt., Overseas. (March).

McIntyre, Capt. John Murray (B.Sc., '32; M.D., '37), R.C.A.M.C., No. 22 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (March).

Palmer, Colonel John Hammond (M.D., '21), Consultant in Medicine to the Canadian Army Overseas, has been promoted to Acting Brigadier, Can. Military Headquarters, London, England, according to an announcement by National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, March 27, 1945. Brigadier Palmer was Mentioned in Despatches, January 4, 1945, for outstanding service with the R.C.A.M.C., Allied Armies in Italy.

Parsons, Capt. Randolph Milton (B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43), No. 13 Coy., R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Calgary, Alta. (March).

Peterson, Capt. Eric Weston (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '42), R.C. A.M.C., Basingstoke Neurological and Plastic Surgery Hospital, Basingstoke, England. (March).

Pullinger, Private Albert John Henry (B.A., '43), R.C. A.M.C., No. 4 Can. General Hospital, Overseas. (March).

Shugar, Capt. Joseph Lazarus (B.Sc., '41; M.D., '43), R.C. A.M.C., attached No. 7 Can. Infantry Training Regt., Overseas. (April).

Williams, Major Henry I. (M.D., '39), No. 10 Can. Field Ambulance, serving on the Western Front. (April).

### *Correction*

Gardner, Lieut.-Col. Campbell McGregor (M.D., '31), R.C.A.M.C., whose return to Canada after more than four years' service overseas was noted in our Spring number, was incorrectly stated to have returned to civilian life. In fact, he is the Officer Commanding, Surgical Department, Montreal Military Hospital, Queen Mary Road. His home address is apartment 27, 4643 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal. We regret the error in our Spring number and any inconvenience it has caused. (March).

## Canadian Dental Corps

Driver, Lieut.-Col. Harold Vincent (D.D.S., '14), who served for more than three years as District Dental Officer, Military District No. 4, Montreal, vacated that appointment, January 14, 1945, and is now serving at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. (March).

Duffy, Major Ignatius Loyola (D.D.S., '37), No. 8 Coy., C.D.C., 5th Can. (Armoured) Division, Overseas. (March).

Lamb, Capt. Roland Thomas (D.D.S., '39; B.Sc., '39), who has served on the Western Front since shortly after D-Day, June 6, 1944, has been promoted to Major, C.D.C., Overseas, according to an announcement by the Dept. of National Defence, March 26, 1945.

Lubin, Capt. Isidore (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Active Army, Debert, N.S. (March).

Sugars, Capt. William Alguer (D.D.S., '37), was among the officers of the C.D.C., Overseas, whose promotion to Acting Major was announced by the Dept. of National Defence, March 26, 1945.

Waterman, Lieut. Matthew Joshua (D.D.S., '43), promoted to Capt., C.D.C., Active Army, Vancouver, B.C., February 5, 1945.

THIS ADVERTISEMENT PUBLISHED IN THE INTEREST OF EX-SERVICE PEOPLE

# War Veterans Insurance NOW AVAILABLE

*Offers protection, without medical examination in most cases, to those discharged.*

When Canada entered the present war, it was realized that men and women who went into uniform faced the possibility of returning to civilian life with their health impaired, or with some physical disability. It was realized also that, as a result of this impairment in health or disability, many service men and women would be unable to provide protection for their families through the normal channels of commercial life insurance. To meet this situation, Parliament, at its 1944 session, passed an Act known as The Veterans Insurance Act. This act has now been proclaimed and applications may be made for policies under it.

## WHAT ARE THE SPECIAL FEATURES OF WAR VETERANS INSURANCE?

One of the principal features of War Veterans Insurance is that, with very few exceptions, it is available at low cost, without medical examination. No extra premiums are charged where the veteran's occupation is unusually hazardous—such as, mining, construction, commercial flying, etc.—and, in addition, premiums are waived in the event of total disability. There is no extra cost for this waiver of premiums.

## WHO MAY APPLY FOR WAR VETERANS INSURANCE?

Any ex-service man or woman is eligible. In addition widows or widowers of veterans may apply for the insurance on themselves if the veterans were not insured under the Act. Merchant Navy personnel in receipt of a war disability pension from the present war are eligible also.

## WHAT TYPES OF INSURANCE ARE AVAILABLE?

The plans of insurance available are 10 Payment Life, 15 Payment Life, 20 Payment Life, Life Paid-up at 65 and Life Paid-up at 85; that is, premiums may be paid for 10, 15 or 20 years or until age 65 or 85 respectively. The longer the term of payment the smaller the premium required. Term and Endowment policies are not issued. The insurance is of the non-participating type, that is, no dividends are paid.

## WHAT AMOUNTS OF INSURANCE ARE PROVIDED FOR?

Policies may be applied for in amounts ranging from $500 to $10,000. The amount of the policy is payable only in the event of the death of the insured.

## HOW ARE PREMIUMS PAID?

At the option of the veteran, premiums may be paid monthly, quarterly, half-yearly, or annually. There is no additional cost to the veteran for paying premiums on a monthly basis.

## IS THERE ANY CASH SURRENDER VALUE?

After premiums have been paid for two full years, the policy may be surrendered for its Cash Surrender Value, or it may be transferred to Paid-up Insurance or Extended Term Insurance. There is no provision for loans against the policy.

## AT DEATH HOW WILL THE INSURANCE BE PAID?

The maximum amount which may be paid at death is $1,000, with the remainder being paid, at the option of the insured, in one of the following three ways:

(1) The money, plus 3½ per cent. interest, may be paid to the beneficiary in equal instalments over a period of five, ten, fifteen or twenty years, as selected. If the beneficiary dies, the payments are continued to his or her estate.

(2) The money may be paid in equal instalments as long as the beneficiary lives.

(3) As in (2), but instalments are guaranteed for five, ten, fifteen or twenty years, whether the beneficiary lives or dies.

## WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF A WAR DISABILITY PENSION?

If, on the death of the insured, the beneficiary receives a pension, the insurance money will be paid as follows:

(1) If the policy is paid up, the full face amount of it will be paid to the beneficiary in the manner elected by the insured, plus the pension.

(2) If the policy is not paid up, then the capitalized value of the pension will be deducted from the face value of the policy and instead, the beneficiary will receive the paid-up value of the pension deducted, plus the excess, if any, of the face amount of the insurance over the capitalized value of the pension. If the policy has been in force at least six months and the beneficiary is the wife or husband or children, or both, of the insured, at least $500 will be paid as well as the paid-up value of the remainder.

## WHO MAY BE NAMED AS A BENEFICIARY?

Where the insured is married, the beneficiary must be the wife or husband, or children, or both. If the veteran is single, the beneficiary must be the future wife or husband, with a parent, brother or sister, named as a contingent beneficiary to receive the insurance money should the veteran die unmarried.

## CAN RE-ESTABLISHMENT CREDIT OR PENSION BE USED FOR VETERANS INSURANCE?

Yes, this is one of the purposes for which the re-establishment credit may be used. Premiums may be deducted from pensions also, if requested.

## IF THE VETERAN BECOMES TOTALLY DISABLED, WHAT HAPPENS?

If this occurs before the veteran reaches the age of sixty years, and he is not in receipt of full pension for the disability, no further premiums need be paid.

## ARE THERE ANY RESTRICTIONS AS TO TRAVEL, RESIDENCE, OR OCCUPATION?

In addition to being free of occupational restrictions, the insurance also is free of restriction as to travel and residence.

### *Examples of Monthly Premiums per $1,000 Insurance*

| AGE | Payable for | | | Payable till age 65 | Payable till age 85 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 years | 15 years | 20 years | | |
| 20 | $2.89 | $2.12 | $1.74 | $1.20 | $1.14 |
| 25 | 3.18 | 2.34 | 1.93 | 1.39 | 1.30 |
| 30 | 3.53 | 2.60 | 2.15 | 1.64 | 1.51 |
| 35 | 3.93 | 2.91 | 2.42 | 1.98 | 1.78 |
| 45 | 4.98 | 3.73 | 3.16 | 3.16 | 2.59 |
| 55 | 6.45 | 5.01 | 4.40 | 6.45 | 4.03 |

*NOTE: If it is desired to pay the premium annually, multiply the above rates by 12. There is no additional cost for taking advantage of the monthly payment plan.*

***Further information and application forms may be obtained from the nearest office of the Department of Veterans Affairs or by writing direct to the Superintendent of Veterans Insurance, Department of Veterans Affairs, Ottawa. Services of a trained counsellor are available for individual interview with each veteran who wishes information concerning this insurance.***

*Issued under the authority of Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, Minister of Veterans Affairs.*

## DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

KEEP THIS ADVERTISEMENT. IT IS ONE OF A SERIES. SEND IT TO SOME MAN OR WOMAN OVERSEAS

VI-4

## Canadian Chaplain Service

DAVIES, HON. CAPT. THE REV. THOMAS RICHARD (B.A., '26; M.A., '27), Chaplain, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada, Can. Army Overseas. (March).

FULFORD, HON. CAPT. THE REVEREND G. LLOYD (B.A., '31; M.A., '40), has been promoted to Acting Hon. Major, Can. Chaplain Service, Can. Army Overseas. (March).

WILLIS, HON. CAPT. THE REVEREND SELWYN THOMAS (B.A.,'33), who joined the Active Army as a Chaplain in January, 1945, has passed the Officers' Training Course at Brockville, Ont., and has been posted to duty with the Canadian Forces in Newfoundland. (March).

## Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps

HARVEY, CAPT. LEITRIM ERIC L., E.D. (Sci., 1913-'15; 1919-'20), R.C.A.P.C., has returned to Canada on rotation leave after serving as one of the three Canadian Army representatives on the Regimental Funds Board at the H.Q. of Field Marshal Montgomery's 21st Army Group on the Western Front. (March).

WILSON, CAPT. WILLIAM HOLLISTER (B.A., '23; B.C.L., '26), R.C.A.P.C., attached, No. 3 Can. Infantry Training Battalion, Camp Debert, N.S. (April).

## Military Service

CLARK, CAPT. GERALD (B.Sc., '39), 3rd Can. Press Relations Group, Can. Army Overseas, British Western European Force. (March).

FLOWER, CAPT. GEORGE EDWARD (B.A., '40), who last year completed the Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., arrived overseas in January, 1945, and is now serving with H.Q., "B" Group, Can. Reinforcement Units, England. (March).

JAMIESON, LIEUT. CARL (B.Eng., '35), Can. Postal Corps, H.Q., Can. Army Overseas. (March).

STEE, TROOPER WARREN RANDOLPH (B.A., '41), who is taking a one-year course of special Military studies in Vancouver, B.C., is now addressed c/o Military P.O. 1106. (March).

## Women's Services

### *Women's Royal Canadian Naval Service*

WOOD, WREN MARGARET (Sci., 1943-'44), H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (March).

ANDERSON, WREN BERNICE L. (Phys.Ed., 1943-'44), H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (March).

GOULD, SUB-LIEUT. HELEN FLORENCE (B.A., '37), H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (March).

### *Royal Canadian Air Force (W.D.)*

MOTT, PHYLLIS JEAN (B.A., '40), formerly a Meteorologist, Brantford Airport, Brantford, Ont., has now been discharged from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.). (March).

TYNDALE, FLIGHT OFFICER DOROTHY MARGARET (B.A., '41), R.C.A.F. (W.D.) Overseas. (March).

### *Canadian Women's Army Corps*

DODDS, PRIVATE LETITIA L. (Lic. Mus., '33), No. 43 Coy., C.W.A.C., Overseas. (March).

SPARROW, LIEUT. LORNA GILDAY (B.A., '41), C.W.A.C., St. Sulpice Barracks, Atwater Avenue, Montreal. (March).

### *Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps*

HERMAN, MAJOR (Principal Matron) BLANCHE GERTRUDE (School for Graduate Nurses, '30), former Supervisor of the Western Division, Montreal General Hospital, has returned to Canada on leave after four years' service in the R.C.A.M.C., Canadian Army Overseas, for a time with No. 14 Can. General Hospital in Italy and more recently as Matron-in-Chief, Canadian Nurses, Central Mediterranean Force.

MILLER, CAPT. MIRIAM FRANCES (M.D., '41), R.C.A.M.C., serving in Western Canada, was married to Flight Lieut. Jacques Beaubien (B.Sc., '40; M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, in Calgary, Alberta, April 2, 1945.

REDMOND, CAPT. LILA (B.A., '40; M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Ottawa, (March).


# One way to help!

Men who fight for Canada on sea or land or air, lead a hard life . . . harder than most civilians can imagine. The little luxuries mean a lot to these men and the little luxuries are not easily come by in war-torn Europe. That's why we appeal again for your support of:

**The Overseas League Tobacco Fund**
**Keefer Building, Montreal**

$1 to them means 400 cigarettes delivered to a sailor, soldier or airman who really needs them. Send a subscription — as large as you can make it, today!

This is contributed by

John Labatt Limited

LONDON • CANADA


### *Canadian Red Cross Corps*

BROOKS, DOROTHY (Arts, 1936-'38), who arrived overseas, August, 1944, is now serving as a Handicraft Officer, C.R.C. Hospital, Taplow, England. (March).

### *St. John Ambulance Brigade*

HUTCHISON, EILEEN B. (B.A., '25), St. John Ambulance Brigade of Canada, serving overseas. (March).

PEDEN, MERLE GRACE (B.Com., '32), St. John Ambulance Brigade of Canada, serving overseas. (March).

## McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C.

THE following cadets have recently been struck off the strength, McGill University Contingent, C.O.T.C., on enlistment, as shown, in the Active Forces.

ANDERSON, CADET KENNETH A. (Sci., 1943-'44; Eng., 1944-'45), Active Army, February 25, 1945.

BRADFORD, CADET FLOYD REGINALD (Agr., 1944-'45), Active Army, February 28, 1945.

CLARK, CADET ROBERT D. C. (Sci., 1944-'45), Active Army, February 27, 1945.

DOHAN, CADET JOHN T. (Sci., 1942-'43; Eng., 1943-'45), Active Army, February 21, 1945.

HUNT, CADET ERNEST THURSTON (Com., 1943-'45), Active Army (Royal Can. Artillery), March 6, 1945.

KERR, CADET IAN (Agr., 1944-'45), Active Army, February 20, 1945.

LANIAK, CADET MUROSLOV (Sci., 1944-'45), Active Army, February 26, 1945.

MACDOUGALL, CADET JOHN FINLAY (Sci., 1943-'45), Active Army (Royal Can. Artillery), March 26, 1945.

MARIEN, CADET NORMAN BREEN (B.A., '44; Med., 1944-'45), Canadian Armoured Corps, February 21, 1945.

STERN, CADET GERARD EDGAR (Arts, 1944-'45), French Army, March 20, 1945.

# Construction

## for Victory!



- The war effort of Canada's construction industry is a saga of skill, courage and resourcefulness in overcoming many obstacles.
- Airports, highways, buildings for all branches of the armed services, docks, shipyards, power developments, pipe lines, war factories, and housing for thousands of workers have been completed at record speed.
- Contractors, architects, engineers, carpenters, masons, quarrymen, steel-erectors, compressor-men, rock-drillers, tractor and shovel operators, labourers—each has played his part and, collectively, they have played it well.
- As Canadian manufacturers of air compressors, rock drills and other equipment which has served the construction industry for over half a century, we are glad to have this opportunity to pay tribute to all those men in the industry who are helping to build for Victory.

**Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co. Limited**

*head office* - MONTREAL QUE. —— *works* - SHERBROOKE QUE.

*branches at* SYDNEY - SHERBROOKE - MONTREAL - TORONTO - KIRKLAND LAKE - TIMMINS - WINNIPEG - NELSON - VANCOUVER

## Undergraduates

IN addition to the undergraduates listed above, the following have reported the particulars of their Active Service to the Principal in the period, February 10 to April 7, 1945.

BLACK, ABLE SEAMAN ELDON PATTYSON (Arts, 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Scotian*, Halifax, N.S. (March).

FARRELL, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. JOSEPH LOUIS RALPH (Sci., 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (March).

FRENCH, ABLE SEAMAN ARTHUR DOUGLAS (Sci., 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax. (March).

FULLERTON, SUB-LIEUT. HENRY DICK (Sci., 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*. (March).

GAMMELL, ABLE SEAMAN HUGH GRAHAM (Sci., 1943-'44), H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (March).

GOODE, GUNNER JOHN DUDLEY (Eng., 1942-'44), R.C.A., Petawawa, Ont. (March).

HARKNESS, PRIVATE PETER DRISCOLL (Sci., 1942-'44), Can. Infantry Corps, Overseas. (March).

HAMILTON, STOKER (2nd Class) ERWIN CHADSEY (Eng., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., Sydney, N.S. (March).

HANNA, PRIVATE ELIE F. (Sci., 1943-'44), Active Army, Newmarket, Ont. (April).

HASKELL, ABLE SEAMAN LEWIS DUNCAN (Arts, 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*. (March).

HERMAN, PRIVATE ALFRED (Arts, 1943-'44), Can. Infantry Corps, Overseas. (March).

HODGDON, ORDINARY SEAMAN RALPH ELLSWORTH (Arts, 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Oshawa*, at sea. (March).

HOLBROOK, SERGT. CHARLES ALBERT PEARSON (Arch. 1943-'44), R.C.A.F. Reserve, recalled to Active Duty, March 10, 1945.

HUTCHINS, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. ROGER WILLIAM (Sci., 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Acadia*, Cornwallis, N.S. (March).

JONES, PRIVATE HERBERT BARTON (Arts, 1942-'44), Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont. (March).

KER, ABLE SEAMAN THOMAS DOUGLAS INNES (Sci., 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Scotian*, Halifax. (March).

KERNYCHNY, PRIVATE MICHAEL (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.O.C., Active Army, Barriefield, Ont. (March).

KIRWAN, ABLE SEAMAN EDWARD GERALD (Arts, 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., at sea. (March).

KRASHINSKY, GUNNER HARRY (Eng., 1941-'44), R.C.A., A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (March).

KURZROK, ENSIGN FELIX (Med., 1943-'44), U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Navy Amphibious Training Base, Norfolk, Va. (March).

LAING, BRIEN (Sci., 1943-'44), Hospital Attendant, 2nd Class, U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Hospital, Newport, R.I. (March).

LASCH, PRIVATE ERNST JACOB (Sci., 1941-'44), Can. Infantry Corps, Camp Borden, Ont. (March).

LECLERC, SEAMAN CLAUDE (Eng., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Overseas. (March).

LORTIE, PRIVATE DAN C. (Arts, 1942-'44), Active Army, Huntingdon, P.Q. (March).

MCKENNA, ABLE SEAMAN THOMAS JUSTIN (Law, 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (March).

MACK, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM ROBERT (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Brantford*. (March).

MACKEN, NAVAL AIRMAN (2) JAMES RUSHE, JR. (Sci., 1943-'44), Royal Navy, H.M.S. *St. Vincent*, Gosport, Hants., England. (March).

MAXWELL, SERGT. WILLIAM ANGUS (Agr., 1943-'44), R.C.A.F., Rockcliffe, Ont. (April).

MAYBIN, NAVAL AIRMAN (2) JOHN EDWIN (Eng., 1943-'44), Fleet Air Arm, Royal Navy, training in England. (March).

MONAHAN, PRIVATE FRANCIS JOSEPH (Law, 1943-'44), Can. Infantry Corps, No. 5 Can. Driving and Maintenance School, Woodstock, Ont. (March).

MONCEL, ORDINARY SEAMAN ANDRE ARTHUR (Sci., 1941-'42 Eng., 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St Hyacinthe, P.Q.

MOORE, PRIVATE PETER WESTOVER (Sci., 1943-'44), Can. Infantry Corps, Overseas. (March).

MOSHER, ORDINARY SEAMAN RUSSELL DEAN (Teachers', 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (March).

MYERS, TELEGRAPHIST GEORGE S. (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Chambly*, at sea. (February).

NELSON, ORDINARY SEAMAN WALTER OWEN (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., in training. (March).

O'REILLY, GUNNER JAMES MEREDITH (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.A., Can. Army Overseas. (March).

OWENS, ORDINARY SEAMAN OWEN ERNEST (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (March).

PARENT, PRIVATE GERALD JOHN (Sci., 1943-'44), Active Army, Vocational Training Centre, Fredericton, N.B. (March).

PECK, L/AC JAMES RONALD (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.A.F., returned to McGill after eleven months' active service in Canada. (April).

PIERCE, FLYING OFFICER JOHN MICHAEL (Eng., 1943-'44), No. 45 (Transport) Group, Royal Air Force Transport Command, based Dorval Airport, P.Q. (March).

POSTON, SEAMAN (2nd Class) EUGENE REILLY (Sci., 1943-'44), U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Naval Air Station, Campus Christie, Texas. (March).

PROVERBS, TROOPER IVOR HUGH (Agr., 1941-'43; Army Course, 1943-'44), No. 2 Can. Armoured Corps Reinforcement Unit, Overseas. (March).

RAYMOND, SEAMAN BRUCE ALAN (Arts, 1943-'44), Photographer, R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Scotian*, Halifax, N.S. (March).

RETHORET, GUNNER RALPH HOLLAND (Eng., 1942-'44), R.C.A., Active Army, training in Canada. (March).

RHOADES, ALBERT LEONARD (Med., 1942-'43), U.S. Naval Reserve, training, Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Missouri. (March).

RIDDELL, ALLAN RAMSEY (Agr., 1942-'43), formerly Ordinary Seaman, R.C.N.V.R., now Able Seaman, Can. Govt. Merchant Marine, at sea in the Pacific. (March).

ROBERTS, ORDINARY SEAMAN LAWRENCE MONROE (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Montcalm*, Quebec, P.Q. (March).

ROGERS, SERGT. FREDERIC LE VERNE (Eng., 1943-'44), R.C.A.F., now posted to Civilian Reserve. (March).

SAUNDERS, ABLE SEAMAN CHARLES GORDON (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (February).

SCOBIE, PILOT OFFICER DONALD HOWARD (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., to be transferred soon to R.C.A.F. Civilian Reserve. (February).

SHAMA, NAVAL AIRMAN (2) ARTHUR JOSEPH (Eng., 1943-'44), training, H.M.S. *Daedalus*, Royal Naval Air Station, Lee-on-Solent, Hants., England. (March).

SHANNON, L/AC PATRICK CLARENCE (Com., 1942-'43), No. 2 Wireless School, R.C.A.F., Calgary, Alberta. (February).

SHAVER, SEAMAN WILBUR CARMON (Sci., 1942-'43), Wireless Operator, H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (February).

SHEPHERD, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM ROY (Sci., 1942-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Acadia*, Halifax, N.S. (April).

SHOULTS, LIEUT. (S.B.) ARTHUR MILTON (Arts, 1941-'42; Med., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Acting Director of Demobilization, Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa. (March).

SINCLAIR, LANCE-BOMBARDIER ROBERT LEE (Com., 1940-'43), R.C.A., Can. Radar Training Centre, Barriefield, Ont. (Feb.).

SMITH, GUNNER SIDNEY DOUGLAS (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.A., A-1 Can. Artillery Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont. (March).

SMITH, ORDINARY SEAMAN ROBERT CHARLES (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (April).

SPIEGEL, PILOT OFFICER EDWARD (Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., Reykjavik, Iceland. (February).

STEWART, L/AC ROBERT CHESLEY TAIT (Eng., 1942-'43), No. 17 Service Flying Training School, R.C.A.F., Souris, Man. (February).

# NOTICE to all our Graduates in War Service

- We are most anxious to ensure that you receive future copies of this magazine. Unfortunately, many copies addressed to our men and women in the armed forces go astray through lack of proper addresses. Postal authorities will not accept magazines forwarded from incorrect addresses.
- To assist us to serve you in this way, will you please advise us of any change in rank or service address?
- Do you know of any McGill graduates on active service who are not receiving their copies of "The McGill News"?

*Send information to:* ***The Graduates' Society, 3466 University Street, Montreal***

STEWART, L/AC ROBERT MURRAY (Eng., 1943-'44), No. 9 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Mont Joli, P.Q. (March).

STUTT, ORDINARY SEAMAN HENRY IRWIN (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (March).

SUTHERLAND, 2ND LIEUT. JOHN BARTHELEMY (Sci., 1942-'44), Can. Infantry Corps, No. 48 Can. Army (Basic) Training Centre, St. Johns, P.Q. (March).

SVENNINGSON, LIEUT. WAYNE BANCROFT (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., attached Royal Navy, H.M.S. *Mauritius*. (March).

TAIT, LEADING SEAMAN LESLIE JOHN (Sci., 1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Algoma*, at sea. (February).

TAYLOR, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. ERNEST IRA, R.C.N.V.R., (Com., 1942-'43), has served at sea; training for commission, H.M.C.S. *King's*, Halifax. (February).

TAYLOR, PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUT. ROY FALCONER, R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Cornwallis*, N.S. (March).

THOMPSON, AC2 ALFRED WILLIAM HAROLD (Sci., 1938-'40; Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. (February).

THOMSON, ORDINARY SEAMAN GEORGE ALEXANDER (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (April).

THORNTON, LIEUT. NIGEL LEE (Arts, 1942-'43), 2nd Battalion, Grenadier Guards, British Army, serving on the Western Front. (March).

TITTENSOR, ABLE SEAMAN GORDON LINDSAY MABSON (Arts, 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Vegreville*, at sea. (February).

TORODE, PRIVATE ARTHUR REGINALD (Sci., 1943-'44), Can. Paratroop Training Centre, Camp Shilo, Man. (March).

TORRENCE, ENSIGN WILLIAM HOBART (Med., 1942-'43), U.S. Naval Reserve, serving as an officer with a Tank Landing Ship in the South Pacific. (March).

TOWLE, PETTY OFFICER ALLISTAIR MACALPINE (Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.N.V.R., Electrical Artificer, H.M.C.S. *Bytown*, Ottawa. (March).

URQUHART, SUB-LIEUT. WILLIAM HECTOR EUSTACE (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Kenogami*, at sea. (March).

VOSBURG, FREDERIC (Arts, 1941-'43), Officer Candidate, U.S. Artillery, training in Oklahoma. (April).

WALDRON, ORNINARY SEAMAN DAVID CROMWELL (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Stadacona*, Halifax, N.S. (March).

WALKER, ORDINARY SEAMAN WILLIAM ANDREW (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (March).

WALLACE, SUPPLY ASSISTANT ROBERT HAYS (Arts, 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Peregrine*, Halifax, N.S. (April).

WATSON, SUB-LIEUT. GERALD JOSLIN (Com., 1941-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Avalon*, St. John's, Newfoundland. (March).

WATT, AC1 ALEXANDER CREIGHTON (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.A.F., No. 17 Equipment Depot, Ottawa. (March).

WHEATON, ORDINARY SEAMAN CHARLES PHILIP (Eng., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Brockville*, at sea. (March).

WHITTAKER, PILOT OFFICER JOHN FRANCIS (Eng., 1940-'43), R.C.A.F., graduated with commission, Brandon, Man., November, 1944, transferred to R.C.A.F. Reserve, January, 1945.

WOODHEAD, WILLIAM WEBSTER (Eng., 1941-'43), who resigned as Lieut., McGill C.O.T.C., March 7, 1944, and enlisted in the R.C.A.F., April 3, 1944, transferred to the Active Army on the curtailment of R.C.A.F. training, February 1, 1945, and became Private, No. 32 Canadian Army Training Centre, Peterborough, Ont., where he is now stationed. (March).

WOODWARD, SIGNALMAN JOHN DOUGLAS (Sci., 1942-'43), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Suderoy V*, Sydney, N.S. (March).

WORDEN, ORDINARY SEAMAN ROBERT THACKRAY (Sci., 1943-'44), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. (April).

## Returned from Active Service

THE following former students at McGill were among those who, on returning from Active Service, registered in the special Veterans' Course which opened at the University, January 8, 1945. This list is not complete.

ATHANASIOU, PILOT OFFICER ANDREW, R.C.A.F.

BAKER, PILOT OFFICER JOHN LOVELL, R.C.A.F.

BARNES, WREN FRANCES SEYMOUR, W.R.C.N.S.

BEVERIDGE, GUNNER DONALD DUNBAR, R.C.A.

BOUCHER, SERGT. ARTHUR KENTON, R.C.A.F.

BUCKSTEIN, GUNNER ROEL C., R.C.A.

BULMAN, WARRANT OFFICER JAMES REXFORD, R.C.A.F., after three and a half years' service in Canada, England, North Africa, and India.

COLQUHOUN, FLYING OFFICER ROBERT SCOTT, R.C.A.F., after three and a half years' service in Canada and overseas.

D'ARCY, L/AC RICHARD ERIC, R.C.A.F.

DOUGHERTY, AIRCRAFTMAN JOHN PATERSON, R.C.A.F., after one year's service in the R.C.N.V.R. and five months in the R.C.A.F.

DUFF, FLYING OFFICER JAMES ROBERTSON, R.C.A.F.

GOLDSTEIN, PRIVATE JULIUS HAROLD, Can. Army.

GRIMALDI, SERGT. ANTHONY GUY (B.Com., '43), R.C.A.F.

HAMPSON, LIEUT. HAROLD GEORGE, R.C.N.V.R., after three years and eight months' service in Canada and overseas.

HEATH, PILOT OFFICER HUGH BASIL, R.C.A.F.

HELYNCK, PILOT OFFICER DAN EDWIN, R.C.A.F.

HOWARD, PILOT OFFICER KENNETH SIMPSON, R.C.A.F.

HUME, SERGT. ROBERT DAVID, R.C.A.F.

HUMPHREYS, SERGT. ROBERT SHEPPARD, R.C.A.F.

JACKSON, PILOT OFFICER STANLEY WEBBER (B.Com., '41), R.C.A.F., after three years and eight months' service in Canada and overseas.

KOFMAN, PRIVATE ARTHUR, Can. Infantry.




BANK OF MONTREAL

*"working with Canadians in every walk of life since 1817"*

LINDSAY, FLIGHT LIEUT. ERNEST BONAR, R.C.A.F., after three years and eight months' service in Canada, Britain, and the Middle East, where he was dangerously injured by the crash of a plane in November, 1943.

MEARS, FLYING OFFICER JULIAN DONALDSON, R.C.A.F., who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, December 12, 1944, for service as a Navigator with Bomber Command overseas.

MILNE, PILOT OFFICER IAN GEORGE, R.C.A.F.

MORRISON, FLIGHT LIEUT. GEORGE CHARLES WILLIAM, R.C.A.F.

NORSWORTHY, SQUADRON LEADER HUGH HOYLES, D.F.C., R.C.A.F., who served with No. 85 (Night Fighter) Squadron overseas, and later commanded No. 439 (Typhoon) Squadron, R.C.A.F., during operations on the Western Front.

ORR, FLYING OFFICER EDWARD DE LERY, R.C.A.F., after service as an Air Gunner in Canada and overseas.

PATTERSON, PILOT OFFICER FRANK ALEXANDER, R.C.A.F., after three and a half years' service in Canada and overseas.

POSTANS, FLIGHT SERGT. THOMAS CHAPMAN, R.C.A.F. after nearly three years' service in Canada and overseas.

RIVARD, SERGT. DWIGHT EDMUND, R.C.A.F., after three years and eight months' service.

SANDILANDS, LIEUT. GUY PETER, Active Army.

SCHULTZ, PILOT OFFICER PAUL ARTHUR, R.C.A.F.

ST. JACQUES, PILOT OFFICER JEAN, R.C.A.F.

STANFORTH, FLYING OFFICER WILLIAM DONALD, R.C.A.F.

THOMSON, LIEUT. JAMES EDWARD, after service since July 4, 1941, in the Active Army. and in the Can. Army Overseas.

THROOP, SERGT. WELLINGTON ALLAN, R.C.A.F.

TRIGANNE, LIEUT. GILLES F., R.C.A., after service from October, 1943, to May, 1944, with the 2nd Field Regt., R.C.A. in Italy.

WILLIAMS, L/AC WALLACE REID, R.C.A.F.

## Civilian Service

ABBOTT, DOUGLAS CHARLES (B.C.L., '21), Member of Parliament for St. Antoine-Westmount and for the past two years Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, has been transferred to duties as Parliamentary Assistant to General the Hon. A. G. L. McNaughton, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Minister of National Defence. (March). (Mr. Abbott's appointment as Minister of National Defence for Naval Services was announced April 18, 1945).

GOLDENBERG, H. CARL (B.A., '28; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '32), Director General, Economics and Statistics Branch, Dept. of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa, has been appointed Labour Adviser to the new Department of Reconstruction, according to an announcement by the Minister of Reconstruction, Hon. C. D. Howe, March 8, 1945.

HENRY, ROBERT ALEXANDER CECIL, C.M.G. (B.A., '12; B.Sc., '12), Chairman of the Canadian Air Transport Board and Deputy Minister of the Dept. of Reconstruction, has been appointed to additional duties in the Dept. as Director-General of Air Development. (March).

## Supplementary List

THE following items reached us after the regular O.H.M.S. section had gone to press and before the final closing of these columns on April 18, 1945.

*Navy*

BELL, LIEUT. (E.) GRAHAM AIRDRIE (B.Sc., '29), R.C.N.V.R., has now retired from Active Service and is again in the employ of the Hydro Electric Power Commission in Toronto.

BJORKLUND, INSTRUCTOR LIEUT. GORDON HERBERT (B.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '40), R.C.N.V.R., Instructor in Chemistry, Royal Can. Naval College, H.M.C.S. *Royal Roads*, Esquimalt, B.C.

BROCK, CAPT. EUSTACE ALEXANDER (Past Student), R.C.N.V.R., formerly Liaison Officer between the Admiralty and R.C.N.V.R. officers serving with the Royal Navy, and later Commanding Officer, H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Headquarters of the Royal Canadian Navy in the British Isles, is to retire from Active Service, April 30, 1945. He has been appointed an Assistant General Manager of the Great West Life Assurance Company, of Winnipeg, of which he was Secretary from 1927 to 1939.

HECHT, WARRANT OFFICER (S.B.) SOL S. (B.Com., '32), R.C.N.V.R., H.M.C.S. *Bytown*, Ottawa, with seniority from August 15, 1944.

# KEEP FIT
## FOR THE DAYS AHEAD

*Supporting the Government's Physical Fitness Programme*

*Contributed by* **MOLSON'S**


LEFEBVRE, LIEUT. PIERRE ADOLPHE (Sci., 1941-'42), R.C.N.V.R., is an officer of the Bangor minesweeper, H.M.C.S. *Bellechasse.*

NORTON, LIEUT. (E.) HAROLD ARTHUR (B.Eng., '42), R.C.N.V.R., formerly an officer of the Bangor mine-sweeper, H.M.C.S. *Drummondville,* has been transferred to the frigate, H.M.C.S. *Mount Royal.*

ROMANS, LIEUT. HENRY MANNERS (B.Arch., '37), was among the officers of the R.C.N.V.R. who recently completed the Navigation Course at H.M.C.S. *King's,* Halifax, N.S.

WOOLLVEN, LIEUT. JAMES AIRD (B.Arch., '33), R.C.N.V.R., was among the officers who recently completed the 8-month Naval Communications Course at H.M.C. Signal School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. This was the first course of its kind given in the British Commonwealth outside the United Kingdom.

WRIGHT, LIEUT. (E.) AUSTIN MEADE (B.Eng., '41), R.C.N.V.R., who recently returned to Canada after prolonged service in Combined Operations in the Mediterranean and English Channel areas and who, as noted in our honours list in this issue, was Mentioned in Despatches, March 26, 1945, is now taking a special course of training in Washington, D.C.

### *Air Force*

AULD, SQUADRON LEADER DAVID GORDON (B.Eng., '35), R.C.A.F., who was Mentioned in Despatches, January 1, 1945, is now serving at Boundary Bay, B.C.

DOREY, L/AC JOHN DAVID (Sci., 1943-'44), has returned to McGill as a student in Engineering (1), after six months' service in the R.C.A.F.

GARRETT, FLYING OFFICER RICHARD HUDSON (B.Eng., '39), R.C.A.F., Overseas.

HARRIS, L/AC ROBERT DRESSER (B.Sc., '40), R.C.A.F. Otological Laboratory, Physics Building, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

LATOUR, SQUADRON LEADER JEAN PAUL ANDRE (B.Sc., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch.

MCALLISTER, SQUADRON LEADER WILLIAM ROSS, A.F.C. (B.A., '42), R.C.A.F., Uplands, Ont. (Squadron Leader McAllister is a brother of Flying Officer John Carson McAllister, City of Winnipeg Squadron, R.C.A.F., who, as noted in the casualty list in this issue, was Killed on Active Service in Holland, February 21, 1945).

MCNIFF, FLIGHT LIEUT. NELSON EDWARD (B.Sc., '32), has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F.

MARCOU, FLIGHT LIEUT. HENDERSON HOWARD (B.Sc. [Arts] '28), R.C.A.F., now serving in India.

MARTIN, FLIGHT LIEUT. WILLIAM STORMONT (B.Eng., '42), formerly of the R.C.A.F., Newfoundland, was posted to duty overseas, September, 1944.

MILDON, FLIGHT LIEUT. THE REVEREND DENIS FRANCIS (B.A., '37; Graduate Studies, 1937-'39), R.C.A.F., who won his Wings as a Pilot while training for the Ministry of the Baptist Church in 1941 and later served on the Atlantic and Pacific Coasts and in Alaska, is now serving at the R.C.A.F. Personnel Councillors' School, Rockcliffe, Ont.

MORRIS, SQUADRON LEADER HAROLD KEMPFFER (B.Eng.,'35), formerly of R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Ottawa, has now retired from Active Service.

SCHWAB, FLIGHT LIEUT. JOHN BUCHANAN (B.Sc., '39), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

SETON, FLYING OFFICER LEONARD ARTHUR (B.A., '39; B.C.L., '42), Instructor, No. 1 Central Navigation School, R.C.A.F., Rivers, Man.

SHUH, FLYING OFFICER JOHN EDWARD (M.Sc., '42), Instructor in Navigation, No. 7 Bombing and Gunnery School, R.C.A.F., Paulson, Manitoba.

WARWICK, SQUADRON LEADER ORLANDO HAROLD (M.D., '40), R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, Overseas.

### *Army*

ARCHIBALD, LIEUT. PERCY ALEXANDER HOWARD (B.Sc. [Agr.] '42), formerly of the Royal Can. Artillery, now serving in "D" Coy., West Nova Scotia Regt., Can. Army Overseas.

COLEMAN, MAJOR (Acting Lieut.-Col.) ROWAN CORRY, M.C. (B.A., '36), Can. Infantry Corps, to be Lieut.-Col. and to command a Training Regiment, Can. Army Overseas, and to be Acting Colonel, January 2, 1945. (*Canada Gazette,* March 31, 1945).

DAVIS, CAPT. HENRY WEIR (B.A., '28; B.C.L., '31), R.C.A., who was Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945, has been promoted to Major while serving on the Western Front.

DUPUIS, LIEUT. JEAN RICHARD (B.Com., '37), who served in the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, Active Army, was discharged from active service, June, 1944, and is now living in Montreal, where he is a Director of Dupuis Frères, Limitée.

HUGHES, LIEUT. THOMAS STANISLAUS (B.Eng., '40), No. 1 Can. Engineers Reinforcement Unit, Overseas.

KNOWLTON, PRIVATE JAMES PHILIP (Sci., 1944-'45), who enlisted in the Active Army, January 8, 1945, is now stationed at the Can. Machine-Gun Training Centre, Camp Borden, Ont.

LAW, CAPT. DAVID ALAN (B.A., '35), formerly Adjutant, 1st Battalion, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was wounded in action, November 25, 1944, and later recovered in No. 17 Can. General Hospital in England, was among the invalided officers from overseas who arrived in Montreal, April 10, 1945.

MACCALLUM, MAJOR DONALD CHARLES (B.Eng., '38), C.A.C., who was severely wounded in Italy, June 24, 1944, and was invalided to Canada, September 26, 1944, has been discharged from the Army and has joined the staff of the Engineering Institute of Canada, Montreal, as an adviser in the rehabilitation in civilian life of Engineer personnel from the Active Forces.

MARTIN, MAJOR JOHN PAUL (B.Com., '36), Can. Army, H.Q., Military District No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.

MENDELSOHN, ACTING MAJOR ALBERT T. (B.Eng., '39), R.C.E.M.E., who was Mentioned in Despatches, February 2, 1945, is attached to Headquarters, R.C.E.M.E., 3rd, Can. Infantry Division, serving on the Western Front.

MILLAR, MAJOR GEORGE WILLIAM (Com., 1931-'32), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who has served in the Active Army since 1939, recently in the Directorate of Staff Duties (Weapons), National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, has now retired from active service.

MILLS, LIEUT. ALAN VICTOR LENNOX (B.C.L., '42), Black Watch (Royal Highland Regt.) of Canada, who was wounded in action in Holland, October 13, 1944, has recovered from his injuries and is now serving at H.Q.,Can. Reinforcement Units, England.

MOORE, CAPT. JAMES THOMAS (B.A., '37), Royal Canadian Dragoons, Can. Armoured Corps, Overseas.

MUSGROVE, PRIVATE STUART SWINYER (Sci., 1943-'44), A-37 Can. Infantry Training Centre, Petawawa, Ont.

PORTEOUS, CAPT. JAMES BARRY (B.Com., '38), R.C.A., who served in the Sicilian and Italian campaigns in 1943-44 and later passed the Staff Course at the Staff College, Camberley, England, has now been appointed to duty at H.Q., 1st Can. Division, Can. Army Overseas.

PURDIE, LIEUT. HUGH JAMES (Phys. Ed., '37; B.A., '40), 10th Battalion, No. 2 Can. Base Reinforcement Group, Overseas.

SAUNDERS, LIEUT. CHARLES AMBROSE LESLIE (B.A., '40), 104th Battery, 7th Anti-Tank Regt., R.C.A., Overseas.

SUTHERLAND, BRIGADIER RONALD DOUGLAS, M.C., E.D. (B.Sc., '14), formerly Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, National Defence H.Q., is retiring from the Active Army at his own request, according to an announcement made in Ottawa, April 11, 1945.

WOOD, PRIVATE MORRIS LLOYD (Sci., 1943-'44), Can. Infantry Corps, Active Army, Camp Borden, Ont.

### *Army Medical Corps*

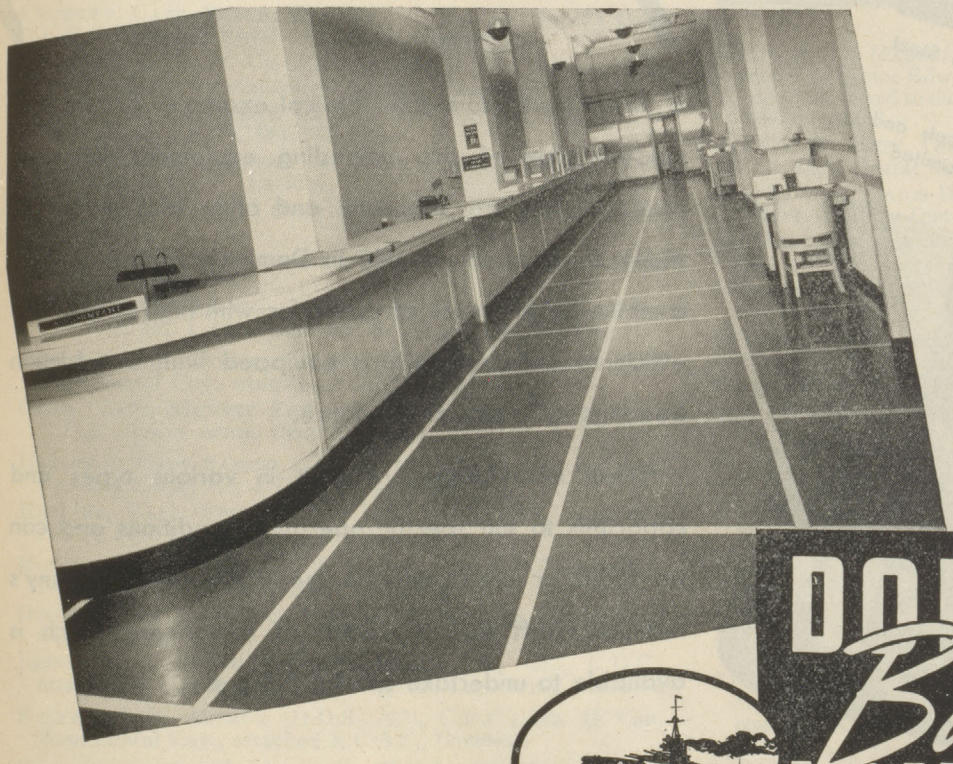
BAITTLE, LIEUT. BRAHM (B.Sc., '43), R.C.A.M.C., Bacteriologist, No. 19 Can. General Hospital, Overseas.

HENDELMAN, CAPT. MYER (B.A., '38; M.D., '40), R.C.A.M.C., Medical Officer, Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regt., Can. Army Overseas.

MACRAE, CAPT. FRANK RODERICK (B.A., '40; M.D., '42), R.C.A.M.C., who was invalided to Canada from overseas in November, 1944, has now retired from the Active Army.

RUBLEE, CAPT. JACK DRISCOLL (M.D., '43), R.C.A.M.C., attached, 15th Battalion, No. 8 Can. Infantry Training Regt., Overseas.

VISSER, CAPT. ANDREW H. (M.D., '44), R.C.A.M.C., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont.

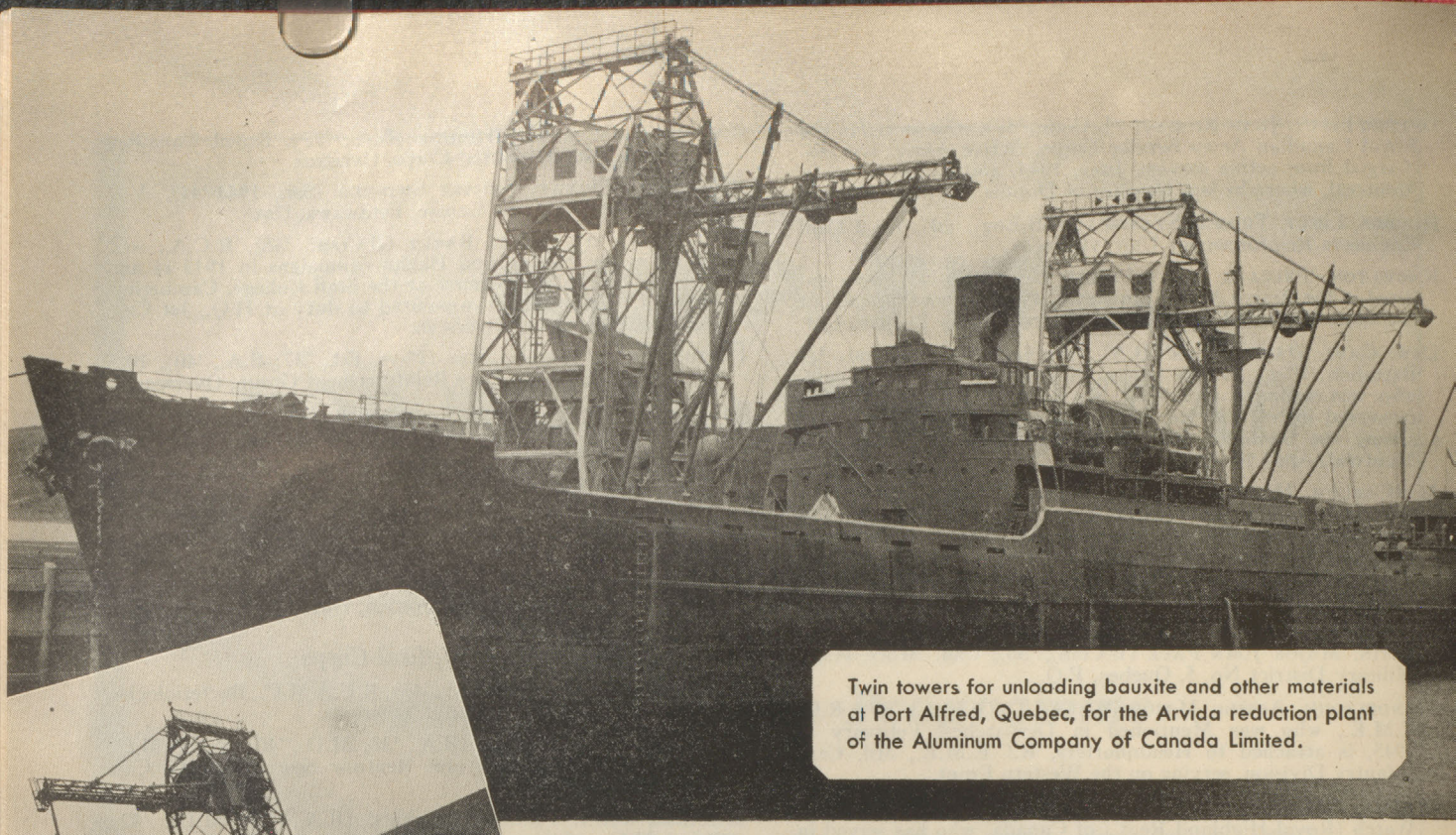



Custom-built floors of resilient linoleum

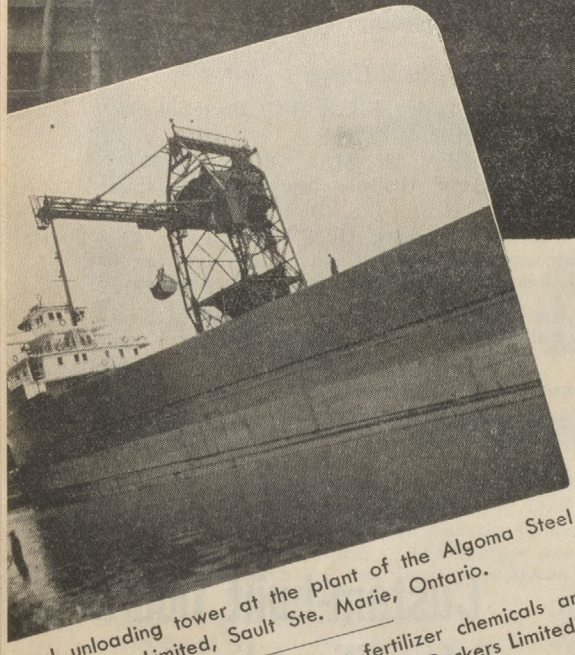
ILLUSTRATED in one of many custom-built linoleum floors. It is pleasing to the eye, long wearing and easy to keep clean. And what is just as important the natural resiliency of linoleum makes it quiet and easy on the feet.

DOMINION OILCLOTH & LINOLEUM CO. LIMITED MONTREAL

DOMINION Battleship LINOLEUM



Twin towers for unloading bauxite and other materials at Port Alfred, Quebec, for the Arvida reduction plant of the Aluminum Company of Canada Limited.



Coal unloading tower at the plant of the Algoma Steel Corporation Limited, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

Fixed unloading tower handling fertilizer chemicals and other materials at the plant of Canada Packers Limited in Montreal, Quebec.



# Rapid Unloading

● These illustrations show typical examples of the most modern type of ship unloading equipment for coal, coke, sulphur, ore, chemicals and other bulk materials. Many features found only in Dominion Bridge designs combine to give ease of operation with high speed and efficiency. All motions are equipped with anti-friction bearings to reduce maintenance.

These installations are built in various types and capacities to suit specific operating conditions and can be fixed or can travel on the dock. The Company's technical staff has a wealth of experience which is available to undertake special designs.

**DOMINION BRIDGE COMPANY LIMITED**

LACHINE (MONTREAL) QUEBEC

SIX PLANTS AND NINE ASSOCIATE COMPANIES IN CANADA.
FABRICATORS OF STRUCTURAL STEEL AND OF MEDIUM AND HEAVY PLATE WORK.

*Dental Corps*

WE are indebted to the Faculty of Dentistry for a recent list of graduates on Active Service. The following are those on the list whose ranks or appointments have changed since they were last noted in these columns.

Asselin, Capt. Charles (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F., Greenwood, N.S.

Barber, Capt. Gilbert Aubrey (D.D.S., '30), No. 24 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Montreal.

Boness, Capt. Jack (D.D.S., '30), No. 9 Coy., C.D.C., Overseas.

Bourke, Lieut.-Col. Edward Tennant (D.D.S., '23), C.D.C., Saint John, N.B.

Boyles, Capt. William Howard (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C., No. 18 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

Brown, Capt. H. Rossmore (D.D.S., '26), promoted to Major, No. 15 Can. Base Dental Coy., Overseas.

Bryant, Capt. William Hayden (D.D.S., '41), No. 16 Can. Base Dental Coy., C.D.C., Overseas.

Burbank, Major Erwin Curtis (D.D.S., '27), H.Q., C.D.C., Can. Military Headquarters, London, England.

Burns, Capt. Francis L. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached, No. 21 Can. General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas.

Burton, Capt. Thomas Edwin (D.D.S., '22), C.D.C., attached, No. 1 Air Command, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont.

Cameron, Capt. Archibald F. (D.D.S., '43), No. 50 Coy., C.D.C., attached, Royal Can. Navy, Lunenburg, N.S.

Chamard, Capt. John M. (D.D.S., '35), No. 1 Drill Coy., C.D.C., attached R.C.A.F. Headquarters, Overseas.

Cohen, Capt. Robert Harold (D.D.S., '45), C.D.C., No. 6 District Depot, Military District No. 6, Halifax, N.S.

Colle, Capt. Albert Joseph (D.D.S., '44), No. 26 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Debert, N.S.

Cripps, Major Samuel (B.A., '31; D.D.S., '34), No. 17 Can. Base Dental Coy., Overseas.

Crossley, Capt. Robert Holden (D.D.S., '38), No. 53 Coy., C.D.C., attached Royal Can. Navy, Overseas.

Crutchfield, Capt. Charles Bruce (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Can. Military Headquarters, London, England.

Dohan, Capt. Matthew John T. (D.D.S., '40), No. 15 Can. Base Dental Coy., C.D.C., Overseas.

Dundass, Capt. George Maurice (D.D.S., '44), C.D.C., attached, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q.

Franklin, Lieut.-Col. Gerald (D.D.S., '22), H.Q., C.D.C., Ottawa.

Frederick, Capt. Owen Fred (D.D.S., '41), No. 3 Coy., C.D.C., Overseas.

Gold, Capt. Benjamin (D.D.S., '18), C.D.C., Active Army, attached, No. 1 Air Command, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont.

Gordon, Capt. Donald Curry (D.D.S., '39), No. 18 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

Gross, Capt. Munsey Edward (D.D.S., '23), No. 28 Coy., C.D.C., Active Army, Petawawa, Ont.

Herschon, Capt. Samuel (D.D.S., '24), C.D.C., attached Can. Forestry Corps, No. 2 District, Scotland.

Hibbard, Capt. John Eric (D.D.S., '42), C.D.C., attached, No. 23 Can. General Hospital, Overseas.

Hodgins, Capt. Wallace J. W. (D.D.S., '37), C.D.C., attached, No. 19 Can. General Hospital, Overseas.

Hooker, Capt. Lawrence Thomas (D.D.S., '28), No. 24 Coy., C.D.C., Montreal.

Johnston, Capt. Wilfred James (D.D.S., '38), C.D.C., attached, No. 14 Can. General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas.

Kalfas, Capt. Arthur (D.D.S., '42), C.D.C., No. 18 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached R.C.A.F., Overseas.

Kent, Lieut.-Col. Leonard E. (D.D.S., '23), No. 18 Can. Base Dentistry Coy., C.D.C., attached, R.C.A.F. Headquarters, London, England.

Lang, Capt. Leon Harvest (D.D.S., '37), No. 19 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

Lefebvre, Lieut.-Col. Osias Aquila (D.D.S., '15), C.D.C., District Dental Officer, Military District No. 12, Regina, Sask.






Lubin, Capt. Isadore (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., who previously served in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia, has recently been transferred to duty in the R.C.A.F. Dental Clinic, Torbay, Newfoundland.

McKinney, Capt. Gordon Hamilton (D.D.S., '43), No. 20 Can. Base Dental Coy., attached, R.C.A.F., Overseas.

MacKinnon, Major Hugh Neil (D.D.S., '26), District Dental Officer, Military District No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.

McMahon, Major Roger E. (D.D.S., '27), C.D.C., attached No. 2 Can. General Hospital, Overseas.

Mongeau, Capt. Ernest A. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached Royal Can. Navy, Halifax, N.S.

Mussells, Capt. Howard Lindsay (D.D.S., '41), C.D.C., attached, No. 1 Air Command, R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ont.

Oliver, Capt. Abraham (D.D.S., '33), C.D.C., Halifax, N.S.

Oliver, Capt. Austen William (B.A., '28; D.D.S., '31), C.D.C., attached, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q.

Oliver, Capt. Howard Thomas (D.D.S., '38), No. 8 Coy., C.D.C., Can. Army Overseas.

Pye, Capt. Albert Edward (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '42), No. 3 Can. Dental Coy., Overseas.

Ramsay, Capt. Leo Paul B. (D.D.S., '36), No. 10 Coy., C.D.C., Overseas.

Rauch, Capt. Joseph (D.D.S., '42), C.D.C., Halifax, N.S.

Rogers, Capt. Mervyn Allen (D.D.S., '40), No. 24 Coy., C.D.C., Montreal.

Saunders, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William (D.D.S., '16), C.D.C., Command Dental Officer, Pacific Command, Vancouver, B.C.

Shizgal, Capt. David T. (D.D.S., '39), Dental Officer, attached, Hastings and Prince Edward Regt., Can. Army Overseas.

Silver, Capt. Sidney (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., No. 70 Can. Infantry Basic Training Centre, Fredericton, N.B.

Silverstone, Capt. Ralph (D.D.S., '40), No. 9 Coy., C.D.C., Overseas.

Sloane, Capt. Irving W. (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., attached No. 1 Field Squadron, R.C.E., Overseas.



THE MARK
OF QUALITY PAPERS

•

FOR over ninety years the name of Eddy has stood for products into which have gone the best of materials, painstaking care, and craftsmanship that comes only from long experience in maintaining a high standard of quality year after year.

•

THE E. B. EDDY COMPANY
HULL CANADA

## Dental Corps—*Continued*

SMAILL, MAJOR STANTON SUTHERLAND (D.D.S., '37), C.D.C., attached Royal Can. Navy, H.M.C.S. *Protector*, Sydney, N.S.

SUGDEN, MAJOR GEORGE WILLIAM (D.D.S., '26), No. 8 Coy., C.D.C., Can. Army Overseas.

THOMPSON, CAPT. FREDERICK CLARENCE (D.D.S., '26), No. 24 Coy., C.D.C., Montreal.

THOMPSON, CAPT. ROBERT C. (D.D.S., '27), C.D.C., Dental Officer, 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regt., Can. Army Overseas.

VAN VLIET, CAPT. JONATHAN ELWOOD (D.D.S., '35), No. 24 Coy., C.D.C., Montreal.

VOSBERG, CAPT. CLARENCE (D.D.S., '32), C.D.C., Active Army, Montreal.

WALSH, CAPT. CAMERON THOMPSON (B.Sc., '41; D.D.S., '43), No. 11 Can. Base Dental Coy., C.D.C., Can. Army Overseas.

WATERMAN, CAPT. MATTHEW JOSHUA (D.D.S., '43), C.D.C., Prince Rupert, B.C.

WHITEHEAD, CAPT. WALLACE IRWIN (D.D.S., '29), No. 53 Coy., C.D.C., attached, Royal Can. Navy, Overseas.

ZIMMERMAN, CAPT. GEORGE (B.Sc., '32; D.D.S., '35), No. 24 Coy., C.D.C., Montreal.

### *British Forces*

RODGER, LIEUT.-COL. DAVID EDWARD (M.D., '35), Royal Army Medical Corps, whose recent promotion and transfer from Burma to India is listed in this issue, is serving with the 153rd General Hospital, R.A.M.C., Kedgaon, near Poona, India.

### *United States Forces*

DAVIS, CAPT. ROBERT L. (M.D., '37), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, Station Hospital, Kingman Army Air Field, Kingman, Arizona.

DEMPSAY, CAPT. GORDON ROBERTS (M.D., '25), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 193rd General Hospital, Army P.O. 350, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

DONAHUE, CAPT. CLEMENT L. (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 151st Medical Dispensary, A.P.O. 528, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

DONAHUE, CAPT. GERALD HARLAND (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army 22nd General Hospital, A.P.O. 314, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

ECHLIN, MAJOR FRANCIS ASHBURY (M.D., '31; M.Sc., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Chief of Neuro-Surgical Section, McCloskey Gen. Hospital, Temple, Texas.

HAGERTY, MAJOR EDWARD DANIEL (M.D., '36), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, who, as noted in our honours list, has been awarded the Bronze Star Medal, is now serving with the 44th Evacuation Hospital, overseas. His address is Army P.O. 230, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

JARRETT, CAPT. WILLIAM ARTHUR (M.D., '28), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Officer in Charge, X-Ray Dept., 316th Station Hospital, Scotland.

LEGGE, COMMANDER ROBERT FARJEON (M.D., '30), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, who served for two years in the South Pacific and took part in the operations at Guadalcanal, Tarawa, and Kwajalein, has now returned to the United States and is in charge of the Orthopedic Dept., U.S. Naval Air Station, San Diego, California.

MACK, MAJOR ERNEST WOOD (M.D., '39), Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 98th Evacuation Hospital, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California.

PRATT, PHARMACIST'S MATE (1st Class) HENRY NELSON (Med. 1941-'43), U.S. Navy, enlisted, November 10, 1942, now serving Submarine Base Dispensary, Navy No. 128, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.

RYAN, COMMANDER ERIC JAMES (M.D., '21), Medical Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve, temporary address: Navy Disposal, N.O.B. 230, San Francisco, California.

WAHL, CAPT. ALBERT LEOPOLD (M.D., '35), Medical Corps, U.S. Army Air Forces, who was invalided home some time ago as the result of injuries sustained in a plane crash in Assam, on the "Hump" route into China, is now a Flight Surgeon, Medical Examining Unit, Army Air Forces Convalescent Hospital, Plattsburg, N.Y.

## Women's Services

BUDDEN, LEADING WREN PATRICIA NAPIER (B.A., '34), W.R.C.N.S., H.M.C.S. *Niobe*, Scotland.

CUMMING, SECTION OFFICER JEAN GORDON (Mrs. Howard Turner), Diploma, Library School, '28, has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), in which she had served since 1941.

HART, CORPORAL DORA CHARLOTTE (Phys. Ed., '41), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), No. 1 Repatriation Depot, R.C.A.F., Lachine, P.Q.

LANGFORD, FLIGHT OFFICER ELEANOR STUART (B.H.S., '32), formerly of the R.C.A.F. (W.D.), has retired from Active Service. Her marriage to Mr. Chester Riley Thomas, Seattle, Washington, formerly of the Active Canadian Army, is to take place in Victoria, B.C., April 14, 1945.

PATCH, FLIGHT OFFICER LYDIA JOAN (Mrs. Harlow H. Wright), B.A., '27, has now retired from Active Service in the R.C.A.F. (W.D.).

PELTIER, SUB-LIEUT. (S.B.) RUTH MATHILDE (B.A., '29), W.R.C.N.S., Iberville House, McTavish Street, Montreal.

SIMPSON, LIEUT. (Home Sister) ELEANOR ALICE (B.A., '33), R.C.A.M.C., is serving with a Canadian General Hospital, Can. Army Overseas.

WALES, CORPORAL FREDA NOBLE (Phys.Ed., '41), C.W.A.C., Basic Training Centre, Kitchener, Ont.

WATT, FLIGHT OFFICER (Dietitian) ELSIE GOWANS (B.H.S.,'24), R.C.A.F. (W.D.), R.C.A.F. Station, Dartmouth, N.S.

---

## Active Service Mail-Bag

CAN. ARTILLERY, ITALY:—I have been receiving THE MCGILL NEWS regularly for two years and look forward to the arrival of each issue. There are several McGill graduates in this Regiment, who derive a great deal of pleasure in reading the NEWS. The five named above join with me in thanking you for your continued interest in our movements.—*A.H.M.* (*B.A., '38; B.C.L., '41*).

---

U.S. ARMY, FRANCE:—Many thanks for THE MCGILL NEWS. I shouldn't like to have delivery of the NEWS delayed, so please note my new rank and address. My best wishes for the continued success of your organization.—*H.R.S.* (*B.A., '29*).

# AT THE NATION'S SERVICE




## FOUR out of TEN go OVERSEAS

**4 out of every 10 cigarettes** manufactured by the MACDONALD TOBACCO COMPANY are sent OVERSEAS to our fighting forces.

We are proud of our part in supplying Canada's active forces with their favourite "EXPORT" and BRITISH CONSOLS CIGARETTES, and feel sure that our friends and customers everywhere appreciate **why we are sometimes short of "EXPORTS" and BRITISH CONSOLS at home.**

T2R

# MACDONALD'S

*Quality Tobacco Products* SINCE 1858

## Active Service Mail Bag—*Continued*

R.C.A., OVERSEAS:—Many thanks for the latest copy of the NEWS—the perfect answer to the ever more frequent question, what happened to So-and-So? This is also to inform you of a change of address. I am now in Air Support, working with the armour or infantry and getting our "Tiffies" or Spitfires down around Jerry's ears wherever and whenever he puts them above ground.—*E.G.S. (B.Sc., '39).*

---

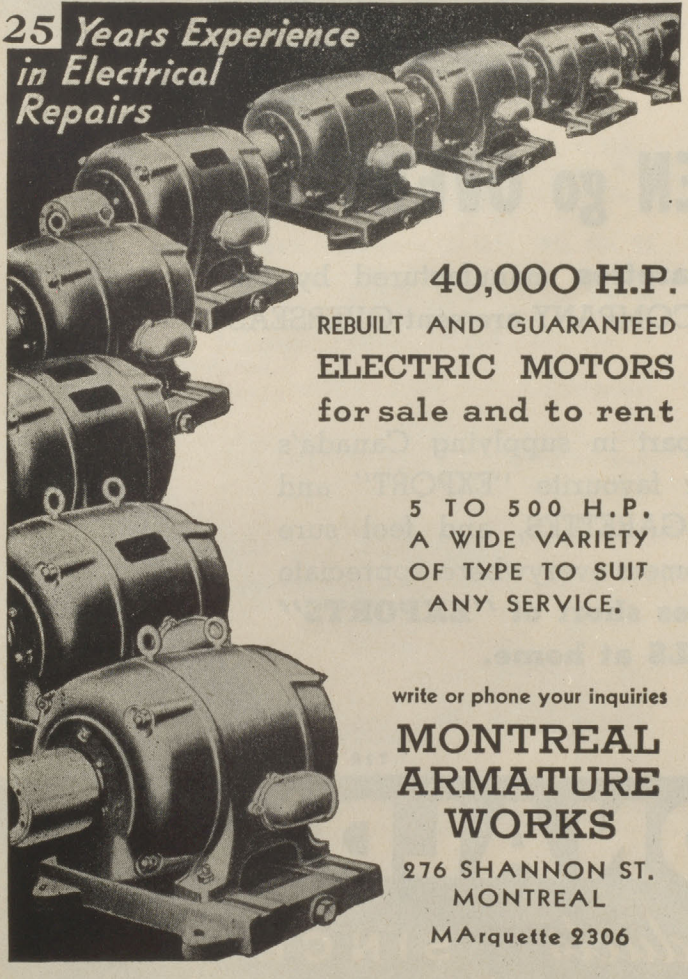
R.C.A., ITALY:—I would like to take this opportunity of thanking you for THE MCGILL NEWS. It is the one magazine that always seems to get here regardless of what happens to the other mail. You may be sure that it is read with great interest. Thanking you once again.—*N.J.K. (B.A., '38).*

---

R.C.E.M.E., GERMANY:—Have just received the Winter issue of THE MCGILL NEWS. Thanks very much. I am a little jealous of some other McGill fellows in this Division, because they get their copies before I do. However, it is all my fault, because I never corrected my address. Was lucky in getting leave to England recently, but was disappointed at not hearing about the McGill dinner at the Savoy till it was too late to get a ticket. Here's hoping you will keep me on your mailing list. The NEWS is one of the ties with Canada that I most enjoy.—*A.I.M. (B.Eng., '39).*

---

R.C.A.M.C., OVERSEAS:—I have been receiving THE MCGILL NEWS and to say that I enjoy reading it from cover to cover is an understatement. Especially interesting is the news of the boys in the Armed Forces. I have made quite a few contacts from the information I have found in your columns. I am keenly looking forward to future issues and want to thank you very much for your kind service.—*B.B. (B.Sc., '43).*


HYDE & AHERN

*Advocates, Barristers & Solicitors*

112 ST. JAMES STREET WEST

MONTREAL

G. Gordon Hyde, K.C. — John G. Ahern, K.C.
J. Richard Hyde — R. E. Cromwell
Roland Lefrançois

*Cable Address* "LEGALITY, MONTREAL" *Telephone:* HAr. 7188*

MACDOUGALL, SCOTT, HUGESSEN & MACKLAIER

*Advocates, Barristers and Solicitors*

ALDRED BLDG., 507 PLACE D'ARMES
MONTREAL

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C. — W. B. SCOTT, K.C.
HON. ADRIAN K. HUGESSEN, K.C. — WM. F. MACKLAIER, K.C.
JOHN F. CHISHOLM, K.C. — G. MILLER HYDE
H. LARRATT SMITH — H. WEIR DAVIS
JAMES P. ANGLIN — PETER M. LAING

CABLE ADDRESS "JONHALL"

Montgomery, McMichael, Common, Howard, Forsyth & Ker

BARRISTERS *and* SOLICITORS
Royal Bank Building - Montreal

George H. Montgomery, K.C. — Robert C. McMichael, K.C.
Frank B. Common, K.C. — Thomas R. Ker, K.C.
Wilbert H. Howard, K.C. — Lionel A. Forsyth, K.C.
Eldridge Cate, K.C. — C. Russell McKenzie, K.C.
Paul Gauthier — J. Leigh Bishop
Claude S. Richardson, K.C. — J. Angus Ogilvy, K.C.
F. Campbell Cope — John G. Porteous, K.C.
Hazen Hansard, K.C. — John de M. Marler
George S. Challies — George H. Montgomery, Jr.
Charles M. Drury — André Forget
Thomas H. Montgomery — Paul F. Renault
John G. Kirkpatrick

**Counsel: Warwick F. Chipman, K.C.**

Heward, Holden, Hutchison, Cliff, Meredith & Collins

*Barristers and Solicitors*

215 St. James Street West, Montreal

C. G. Heward, K.C. — R. C. Holden, K.C.
P. P. Hutchison, K.C. — E. H. Cliff, K.C.
W. C. J. Meredith, K.C. — F. T. Collins, K.C.
C. T. Ballantyne, K.C. — D. R. McMaster
A. M. Minnion — G. R. W. Owen
R. A. Patch — J. C. Puddington
C. G. Short — A. Lagnado

PHELAN, FLEET, ROBERTSON and ABBOTT

*Barristers & Solicitors*

CANADA LIFE BUILDING — 275 ST. JAMES ST., W.
MONTREAL

M. A. PHELAN, K.C. — ROBERTSON FLEET, K.C.
J. H. H. ROBERTSON, K.C. — D. C. ABBOTT, K.C.,
J. G. BRIERLEY — PAUL C. CASEY, K.C.
J. C. BINNIE — GENEST TRUDEL

## Dr. Rabinowitch Given Research Grant

Dr. I. M. Rabinowitch, Associate Professor of Medicine at McGill University and Director of the Department of Metabolism at the Montreal General Hospital has been awarded $2500. by the Sugar Research Foundation of New York City, one of six grants made on this continent, and the only one made to a Canadian. The grant is for one year to "study further the body's relative rate of absorption of sucrose, dextrose, and levulose." The research will be carried out in the metabolism department of the Montreal General Hospital. Dr. Rabinowitch has done extensive research on insulin in the treatment of diabetes and is widely known for his work on diet and nutrition. He did special wartime work in Great Britain for the British government early in the war, and subsequently became scientific adviser on chemical warfare in the Civil Air Raid Precautions Department, Ottawa.

---

## McGill Graduates Attend Vancouver Dinner

We are indebted to Mrs. E. L. Ryan for the following account of a dinner given to Dr. Norman A. MacKenzie, newly-appointed President of the University of British Columbia, sponsored by the Toronto Graduates' Society of Vancouver, and attended by graduates of many Canadian universities:

"On April 4, the Toronto Graduates' Society of Vancouver sponsored a dinner in honor of Dr. Norman A. M. MacKenzie, the recently appointed President of University of British Columbia, and Mrs. MacKenzie. It was unique in that all graduates of universities east of the Rockies were invited. Several hundred were present; McGill having a large representation. Dr. MacKenzie was obviously touched by the tribute expressed by the numbers of those present, as well as by the speeches of the evening. Mrs. Alex Ree, Pres. of McGill Alumnae of Vancouver and Dr. Lemuel Robertson, Pres. of McGill Graduates' Society of Vancouver, represented McGill at the head table; and Mr. Alex Ree moved the vote of thanks at the close. Dr. Robertson spoke with the sincerity and affection so patent in all of the speeches, and in closing, said he felt sure "the hopes expressed here to-night will be the verdict of posterity." Dr. MacKenzie's scholarship and breadth of vision have made a deep impression all over British Columbia, and his approachability has endeared him to faculty, students and public. We feel no happier choice could have been made for the difficult years ahead."

---

## Women's Conference at McGill

A regional conference of the Canadian Federation of University Women was held at the Royal Victoria College on May 11 and 12, with representatives present from Ottawa, Kingston, Belleville, Peterborough, Quebec, and Montreal. The president of the Federation, Dr. Ursilla N. Macdonnell of Kingston spoke. Miss Catherine I. Mackenzie of Stanstead presided at the sessions, and a dinner in honour of the visiting delegates was given at the University Women's Club on May 11.



*Montreal Star Photo*

Chancellor Morris W. Wilson and Professor René Savatier who was awarded the degree of Doctor of Civil Law at a Special Convocation on April 19.

## Professor Savatiers's Visit to the Law Faculty

In March and April, the Law Faculty acted as host to a distinguished French jurist in the person of Professor René Savatier. M. Savatier is professor of civil law at the University of Poitiers and the author of many books. His opinions are cited before the highest courts not only of France but also of Canada. He also played an important role in the French movement of resistance against the German invaders having been, amongst other things, President of the Committee of Liberation of the Department of Vienne. He was held prisoner by the Germans from December, 1942, to July, 1943.

While at McGill, Professor Savatier gave a number of public lectures in addition to his lectures in the Law Faculty, Two of these public lectures were on the French Resistance Movement. The others were on legal subjects, namely, a series of five on the evolution of the civil law towards public law and a series of five on the expansion of civil responsibility. In all cases, Professor Savatier spoke in French. Arrangements are being made to publish the legal lectures in book form. On April 19, the University conferred on Professor Savatier an honorary D.C.L.

Professor Savatier's visit has had a most stimulating influence on the work of the Law Faculty. It has also served to renew traditional friendly relationships between McGill and the universities of France. And it has forged an additional link between McGill and the University of Montreal. The Law Faculty hopes that it will be possible for it to welcome another French jurist to Montreal next year.

*Sending Machines*

# "OUT OF THIS WORLD"

ALTITUDES above 40,000 feet—where some of your newest planes must operate—create a different world as far as electrical equipment is concerned.

Atmospheric pressure may be only one-sixth that at sea level. Temperatures often reach 60 below zero. Under these conditions, strange things often happen to electrical equipment which operates perfectly at or near ground levels.

To test the effect of the cold, dry, rarefied air of the stratosphere on electrical machines, Westinghouse engineers are literally sending them "out of this world." Sealed in a high altitude test chamber, they are put through a complete stratosphere flight cycle—closely simulated as to conditions and time.

Typical of the important results achieved is a new treatment for generator brushes, developed in cooperation with a brush manufacturer. Tests in the high altitude chamber proved that the new brushes would give more than 600 hours of flight service—whereas ordinary brushes often ground themselves to pieces in one or two hours.

Equally important, this high altitude treatment is being applied to ground-level machines with considerable success.

Finding practical solutions for new power problems is the everyday function of Westinghouse engineering.

**Westinghouse**

*The Name that Means Everything in Electricity*

CANADIAN WESTINGHOUSE COMPANY LIMITED
HAMILTON - - - CANADA

## Dr. James Reports on Trip

On his recent return from a four-week stay in Britain, Principal F. Cyril James said plans were being made for the education of armed service personnel for the period between "cease fire" and repatriation to Canada. It is hoped that an arrangement can be made whereby studies undertaken can be considered as part of the qualifications for granting a degree so that those undertaking them can obtain full academic qualifications as speedily as possible if they wish to take advantage of the educational facilities provided by the demobilization order-in-council.

While in England, Dr. James conferred with army, navy, and air force educational authorities and visited a number of R.C.A.F. bomber airdromes and large Canadian army camps, where he noted a deep interest among all ranks in every aspect of the rehabilitation programme. The universities of Great Britain are as interested as the Canadian universities in the educational plans and arrangements were discussed to admit a number of selected Canadian students to British Universities while other selected students from Great Britain would register at Canadian universities after demobilization.

## McGill Gliding Club Active

The McGill Gliding Club which was organized in 1928 as the McGill Light Airplane Club and nine years later was renamed the McGill University Flying Club, was revived last fall after several years inactivity and is planning an active summer. Membership this year numbered about 40 of whom approximately 30 were students, including 10 women, and by summer, the club hopes to have four gliders at its disposal, two primary gliders (one of which is being built by the members and one which they expect to buy), one intermediate glider, and one sail-plane. Members have laboured all winter in a garage loaned by the university on the glider they are building. The location for summer activities has not yet been determined, but it is hoped to rent the necessary 60 acres near Oka. Week-ends will be spent at the field during the summer and it is planned to hold a camp there during the last week in September.

Chief instructor is Z. Zabski, a former glider test pilot in Poland. Club officers are Joel Isenberg, President; Joel Twist, R.C.A.F. veteran, Secretary; and Tris Labelle and John Agnew, members of the technical committee, with Messrs. Zabski and Isenberg. The membership fee is $25. as gliders are expensive, the sail-plane being worth $1000, the intermediate glider $800., and the primary gliders $450. each. The McGill Gliding Club is believed to be the only active flying club at a Canadian university today.

## Tribute to P. D. Ross

A tribute was paid to P. D. Ross, B.Sc., '78, editor and publisher of the *Ottawa Journal*, and long active in the affairs of the Graduates' Society, by Arthur R. Ford, editor-in-chief of the *London Free Press*, writing in that paper on March 5. Referring to Mr. Ross as the "dean of Canadian newspapermen," Mr. Ford went on to outline his career and recount many interesting anecdotes concerning his 65 years in newspaper business.

# Principal James Addresses Graduates in Britain

PRINCIPAL F. CYRIL JAMES addressed a distinguished gathering of McGill graduates and guests, at a luncheon meeting of the McGill Society of Great Britain, held in the Savoy Hotel, London, on March 13. The meeting was presided over by Sir Harry Brittain, Honorary President of the McGill Society of Great Britain, and among the guests were Clement Attlee, Deputy Prime Minister; Viscount Bennett, former Prime Minister of Canada; Sir James Irvine, Principal of St. Andrew's University; Sir Arthur Salter, distinguished economist; Sir Frederick Whyte, former head of the American division of the Ministry of Information; and Major General Montague. Regrets were received from Prime Minister Churchill, a recent McGill LL.D., who was unable to attend due to a prior engagement of long standing.

In introducing Dr. James, Sir Harry Brittain referred to McGill's invitation to the International Labour Office at Geneva in the early days of the war, and to the help given to British children. The secret scientific research being done at McGill, as at other Empire universities has been a great contribution to the war effort, he said. He also referred to the Leave Courses for officers and men from every section of the British Commonwealth and the United States, established at Oxford and lasting for a week. To date, over 5000 servicemen have passed through Balliol in this way, 2000 being Canadians. The courses are very popular, two lectures a day being given on topics of general interest, the rest of the time being spent in private hospitality and discussion, and the mixture of rank has worked out satisfactorily. The same effort is now being extended to the University of St. Andrews. "McGill has made a wonderful selection in choosing Dr. James for her Principal," Sir Harry said, and referred to his stimulating personality and meteoric career leading to his present distinguished position at the age of 36.

In his address, Dr. James referred to the expansion of teaching staffs and physical facilities planned by Canadian universities to handle the expected doubling of the number of students after the war when ex-servicemen return to complete their interrupted education.

"Victory is not the end," he said. "It is merely the winning of a second opportunity to try to create a fairer society . . . that retains all that is best from the experience of these years of war and welds it harmoniously into the structure of our older traditions.

"That will not be an easy task. It demands vision. If we plan to raise the quality of our civilization we must attain that end by greater and wiser human effort, remembering that the material resources with which we have to work are smaller than they were in 1939."

Dr. James said it was necessary to look to the universities for "development of new procedures" of economics and sociology, permitting "an adequate measure of planning in the interests of society as a whole, without strangling the individual initiative on which we depend for the continued progress of civilization."

"All universities in this country, Canada and the United States are awake to this challenge and each is eager to play its part."

Without expansion, Dr. James said he had heard "rumours" that the Canadian Government is planning the formation of a khaki college which servicemen would attend before discharge.

He told of McGill plans for increasing staff and building space, including facilities for teaching Russian language and literature after the war. He said 220 war veterans now in residence at McGill were "among the best students I have encountered in 20 years' teaching" and added "people who say that all discharged men are going to be psychiatric cases are doing a grave disservice."

---

## Dr. Mary Carter Goes to Cairo

Dr. Mary Duncan Carter, former assistant director of the Library School of McGill University, who left in 1937, to become director of the Library School of the University of Southern California, has now obtained leave of absence from that position and will go to Cairo, Egypt to organize the library at the Cairo outpost of the Overseas Branch of the Office of War Information.

---


*Safeguarding*

**FAMILY SECURITY**

Friend, adviser and protector to thousands in all walks of life, The Royal Trust Company plays a vital part in the welfare of many people.

Widows, children and other dependants of those whose estates are entrusted to our care, look to us for help and guidance and receive the sympathetic understanding and experienced assistance that will best assure their comfort and security.

You can do much to provide for your own "Social Security" and that of your family, by placing your investments in our hands for Management and appointing The Royal Trust Company, Executor under your Will.

*The smaller the estate, the greater the need for skilful, low-cost, "Royal Trust" administration.*

**THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY**

CORPORATE SECURITY — PERSONAL SERVICE

*Offices across Canada from Coast to Coast*

# Another Tribute to Harry Barker

In the last issue of the McGill News, we published an item about the late Harry Barker, beloved assistant janitor of the Arts Building, whose hobby was composing poetry. In it we referred to a booklet which had been published containing some of his better poems. We are indebted to J. Gordon Nelles, M.Com. '33, for the following letter containing further information about the publication of Harry's works.

"I should like to add a humble footnote to your story in the present issue regarding the publication by a former student magazine, "*The McGilliad*," of the famous poems of our late Poet Laureate of the Arts Building, Harry Barker. The publication you mention was produced in the early 'nineteen-thirties and was actually the second edition of Harry's hilarious hymns to "Old McGill."

The first edition came out in 1928 and was entirely a private enterprise involving much "venture capital." I had the honor of seeing through its publication and Jack Farthing, then lecturing in the Economics Department, did the editing. We both felt that Harry deserved the accolade of authorship, and so Jack selected the best of his many verses while I wrote an introduction signed, "An Undergraduate." (Now it can be told!) The booklet was put on sale on the campus at 20 cents a copy, and we sold nearly 400 copies. This ensured getting our capital out of the business as we cleared about $75. and the printer's bill was about $50. I still remember the day when I proudly turned over the difference, twenty-five hot dollars, to Harry, thus making him not only an author but a financially successful one. From that day on I must say I had a good and faithful servant in the Arts Building although Bill Gentleman was a bit dubious that the distinguished author's success might to go his head. But it never did, for Harry's Shakespearian philosophy was far above that.

Harry continued to produce poetry but I'm inclined to think his best was in the first edition (prejudice!) of "Simple Rhymes for Simple Folk." The new Arts structure stole thence the life o' the old Arts Building, and Harry had fewer amusing moments on his daily rounds. No finer example of pin-point bombing can be found than in Harry's poem recording the fall of a hunk of plaster in the Faculty Room right in the Chairman's chair after the Chairman had left it. It was observed that the Arts Building received full marks for accuracy on the mission but failed miserably in the timing.

I only hope that in the future the Arts Building will be inhabited by more people like Bill and Harry. They gave a certain character to the college that nothing else could. Students came and went but Bill and Harry seemed to go on for ever—or nearly ever. And now that Bill has retired and Harry's gone we may shed a tear for the old order; sometimes it's too bad it changeth."




Contributed by
DAWES BLACK HORSE BREWERY

## 1944-45: The Academic Year in Review

(*Continued from Page 21*)

specially provided by the National Film Board was shown in Moyse Hall. Finally, on Sunday afternoon, the reports of the committees were read by their respective chairmen, and the closing address of the Conference was delivered by Dean D. L. Thomson of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research.

As far as could be ascertained, this Conference was the first of its kind in Canada and probably on the North American continent. It attracted considerable attention throughout the Dominion and across the border, and was attended by delegates from Middlebury College (Middlebury, Vt.), University of New Brunswick (Fredericton, N.B.), and Queen's University (Kingston, Ont.). At the time of writing, arrangements have not yet been completed for the publication of the reports of the committees together with the proceedings of the Conference, but it is hoped that this will soon be possible in order than an event of this magnitude shall not be left without a permanent record.

The final item also lacks completion. Graduates and undergraduates are meeting together to project a War Memorial wing, housing the much-needed swimming-pool, to be added to the incomplete Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury. There is no doubt as to the success of the undertaking; nor is there any doubt of the sterling value of this association between alumnus and student—a comradeship which has in only very recent years been fostered by the annual Grad-Undergrad Banquet in the fall. It is a good comradeship, and a natural one; from the very basis of its nature, it cannot but endure.

---

## McGill Sports Review

(*Continued from Page 24*)

Certain events not in the competitive sports field, formed an interesting part of the year. A feature was the decision to award pins for winners of the first grade "M" which they will be entitled to wear at all McGill functions and get-to-gethers. These pins are of an exceptionally attractive design which was chosen by a popular vote of the students. It was also decided that a distinctive crest for Interfaculty champions will be awarded in the future, distinguishing them to members of McGill's representative teams.

On the whole, the past season may be considered as serving as a firm foundation for the return of inter-collegiate competition, the dream of those intimately connected with the sports scene. If war conditions improve sufficiently between now and next fall, a return to inter-collegiate play between Western, Toronto, Queens and McGill appears likely.

FOUNDED 1865
Trinity College School
PORT HOPE ONTARIO

A Boarding School in the Country for Boys
*Separate Senior and Junior Schools*

Valuable Scholarships and Bursaries

Applications for Entry in September 1946
are now being received.

*Full information will be gladly sent on request to Headmaster.*

PHILIP A. C. KETCHUM, M.A. (CAMB.) B. PAED.

*New and re-conditioned*
*Electric Motors and Transformers*
*Electrical Repairs*

THOMSON
ELECTRICAL WORKS LTD.
915 St. Genevieve Street Montreal
*Telephone, LAncaster 9141*

NOW IS THE TIME



CONSIDERING present day Succession Duties and Income Taxes . . . our experience shows that few Wills are planned in such a manner as to fulfil the testator's wishes at the minimum expense.

Now is the time to review your Will; and the need for experienced advice is greater than ever. Completely familiar with Estate and personal taxation, the officers of National Trust will gladly assist you in planning your Will.

Call on us today, or telephone for our representative to call on you.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

225 ST. JAMES ST. WEST - MA. 9431
EXECUTORS ▸ TRUSTEES ▸ FINANCIAL AGENTS

# McGill Football Champions' Outstanding War Record

AN article appeared in the magazine section of the *Montreal Standard* recently dealing with the amazing war record of the members of McGill's champion football team of 1938, and we believe it would be of interest to our readers to briefly recount some of the facts. Every single member of the team joined one of the armed services, six in the Navy, eight in the Air Force, four in the Army and three Americans in the United States forces!

Four members of the team who joined the Air Force have been killed—Massey Beveridge, Jimmie Hall, Perry Foster, and Joey Jacobson, while another, Bob Kenny, is a prisoner of war in Germany. The line-up for the final sudden death playoff against Western on November 19, 1938 was:— Flying Wing, Alex Hamilton; Halfbacks, Herb Westman, Bob Keefer, Russ Merrifield; Quarterback, Ronnie Perowne; Snapback, Prestie Robb; Insides, Howie Bartram and Colin McDougall; Middles, Andy Anton and Bob Kenny; Outsides, Jimmie Hall and Ken Wilson; Substitutes, "Chip" Drury, Joey Jacobson, Ernie Rossiter, Massey Beveridge and Perry Foster. Captain Lou Ruschin and Eddie Tabah were out with injuries.

With the exception of "Chip" Drury who had graduated from Royal Military College, none of the team had had any military experience, but this did not deter them from joining up either before or after graduation.

Perry Foster, who understudied for Herb Westman, the team's outstanding kicker, was an American, but joined the R.C.A.F., became a Pilot Officer, and was killed in June, 1942, over France. Massey Beveridge joined in the ranks in the Air Force, became a Wing Commander, and won the D.S.C. before he, too, was killed last September. Prestie Robb became a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander with the Navy, and Ronnie Perowne also became a Naval Lieutenant and saw two years service in the North Atlantic and Mediterranean. Russ Merrifield became a full Lieutenant in the Navy and served for a time in the Atlantic, while Howie Bartram joined the ranks as an ordinary seaman and became a full Lieutenant, serving off the west coast of Africa and later being posted to training duties in Canada.

Andy Anton started training with the C.O.T.C. but transferred to the Navy in 1942 and became a Lieutenant. "Chip" Drury was wounded in an accident at Petawawa, and later went overseas, becoming a full Colonel and winning the O.B.E. Colin McDougall joined the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry as a Lieutenant; served in Sicily and Italy, became a Major, and was Mentioned in Despatches. Ken Wilson is overseas as a Captain in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, as is Eddie Tabah.

Jimmie Hall became a Squadron-Leader with the Air Force before going out on an operation over Normandy from which he never returned. Alex Hamilton became a Lieutenant with the Black Watch and later transferred to the R.C.A.F., eventually becoming a Squadron Leader. Bob Kenny rose from the Air Force ranks to become a Flying Officer before being taken prisoner last September. Herb Westman is overseas as an officer with the R.C.A.F. Bob Keefer, who won the Distinguished Flying Cross, was interned in Eire for a while following a forced landing, but escaped and has seen service with the R.A.F. Transport Command, and active operations in England.

"Joey" Jacobson was killed in 1942 in a raid on Muenster, Germany, after participating in 23 raids over enemy territory. Three other members of the team, Captain Lou Ruschin, Lieut. Arthur Bradsher and Lieut. "Ernie" Rossiter, have served valiantly in the United States forces.

## Professor Herschel Edward Reilley, M.Sc.

(*Continued from Page 26*)

through college, and supported a wife and child at the same time, to the later busy days of incessant community duties and heavy university work, he could hardly have carried on so intensively without very exceptional support.

The splendid tribute when hundreds gathered for the final ceremony, the service in the church, the long procession, the masses of flowers, the deep grief in the faces of many, will indeed be a lasting memory to his family and friends.

Well done, Herschel! . . . The example of your high faith, and the fruit of your works, will help us for the rest of our days . . . You would have told us that your going was but a new beginning . . . Goodbye, loyal friend!

BOYS PREPARED FOR UNIVERSITY
THE SERVICES AND BUSINESS

**Preparatory School, ages 7 to 13**
**Upper School, ages 13 to 18**

COURSES—Grade 2 to University Entrance. Boarding and Day School. Cadet Training. Twenty-five acres of playing fields, gymnasium and swimming pool. Scholarships offered boys of fourteen and under. Autumn Term opens Wednesday, September 12th. For Prospectus apply to

**L. M. McKENZIE, B.A., *Principal***

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE
TORONTO (Founded 1829) ONTARIO

ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.
WENDELL H. LAIDLEY
W. W. CHIPMAN
AUBREY H. ELDER, K.C.
CHARLES W. LESLIE
BERNARD DEL. BOURGEOIS

**Wainwright, Elder & Laidley**

*Barristers & Solicitors*

TELEPHONE HARBOUR 4151*

ALDRED BUILDING MONTREAL

## C.O.T.C. Rifle Association Efficient

From a voluntary beginning in 1941, the McGill C.O.T.C. Rifle Association has increased its efficiency each year and hopes this year to be among the top six teams in the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association shoot, as in the first two shoots this year they scored 477 and 479 respectively, an improvement over last year. Last year they ranked fourth among C.O.T.C. units competing. A group of volunteer musketry instructors under Major C. J. Heward, gave the association its start in the early days of the war. In the winter of 1941 they defeated M.I.T. of Boston in a challenge match, but were soundly beaten by them the following year. The first team was trained by E. G. Brewer of the Sun Life, a well known rifle shot. Major Heward resigned as head of the group in 1942 and Capt. M. Furniss of the *Gazette* took over. The Association was then formed so the McGill team could enter the D.C.R.A. shoot. First officers of the Association were Major E. de L. Greenwood, Honorary President; C.Q.M.S. H. F. Farmer, President; Cadet W. B. Scott, Captain; and Cpl. B. Ramsay, Secretary-Treasurer. The group has participated in a number of team shoots recently, using the Coey range rifle which the Department of Military Indoor Ranges introduced in 1943. Captain H. B. Holmes of Dominion Textile now assists Captain Furniss as coach due to Mr. Brewer having had to drop out at the beginning of the season.

## McGill Graduate Has Audience With Pope

Lieut.-Commander Donald J. MacGillivray, M.C., M.D., '24, of the United States Navy, a native of Antigonish, recently had a half-hour audience with Pope Pius at the Vatican.

## Copies of Winter Number Wanted

The Graduates' Society office requires some copies of the Winter 1944 number of the McGILL NEWS, so it would be greatly appreciated if any graduate who has a copy at home that he no longer requires would send the same to the Graduates' Society, 3466 University St., Montreal.

## Endowment Fund Buys Victory Bonds

The Graduates' Endowment Fund has invested in $10,500 worth of VIIIth Victory Loan bonds, according to information released by Mr. C. F. Sise, Treasurer of the Fund.

## Tea for R.V.C. Graduating Class

A tea in honour of the graduating class of the Royal Victoria College was held on April 10 at the University Women's Club under the joint sponsorship of the club and the McGill Alumnae Society. The guests were received by Miss Elizabeth Osgood, president of the University Women's Club, Mrs. Roland Kennedy, president of the McGill Alumnae Society, and Miss Helen Leavitt, president of R.V.C. '45. Sixty members of the graduating class were present and the afternoon was a great success.





**THE material in this Crane "Piping Pointers" manual for shop men contains practical data of definite interest to advanced students in engineering—particularly those concerned with piping. Based on 90 years of Crane experience in the industrial piping field, it reviews the fundamentals of piping installation and care.**

**A copy is yours for the asking. Simply write to the address below.**

Valves - Fittings
Pipe - Plumbing
Heating - Pumps

CRANE

CRANE LIMITED: Head Office, 1170 Beaver Hall Square, Montreal

**NATION-WIDE SERVICE THROUGH BRANCHES, WHOLESALERS AND PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS**

# Personals

THE McGILL NEWS *welcomes items for inclusion in these columns. Press clippings or other data should be addressed to H. R. Morgan, Recorder Printing Company, Brockville, Ontario; or to The Graduates' Society of McGill University, 3466 University Street, Montreal. Items for the Autumn issue should be forwarded prior to August 15.*

**Anderson, C. B.,** B.Eng., '33, is Acting Manager of Marievale Mine, Transvaal, Africa.

**Banting, Lady** (Henrietta E. Ball, Past Student Arts, '29,) received her Doctor of Medicine Degree at the University of Toronto in February. Lady Banting, the widow of Sir Frederick Banting, is a member of the Canadian Women's Army Corps.

**Becking, J. A.,** B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '25, is Technical Assistant to the Consulting Engineer, General Mining Co., Transvaal, Africa.

**Blackler, C. F.,** M.D., '26, is now acting chief of the division of industrial hygiene, Department of Pensions and National Heath, Ottawa.

***Bone, Mrs. A. Turner** (Enid M. Price, B.A., '17; M.A., '20), has been elected president of the Local Council of Women of Montreal.

***Borden, Henry, C.M.G., K.C.,** B.A., '21, well-known Toronto lawyer, has been appointed a member of the Board of Governors of the University of Toronto.

***Briggs, Arthur F. M.,** B.Sc., '09, is Chief Engineer of the Volta Mfg. Co., Limited, Welland, Ont.

**Chaplin, C. J.,** B.Sc., '04; M.Sc., '05; B.Sc., '08, has resigned his position as Timber Mechanics officer in Forest Products Research (G.B.) which he has held for over twenty years, and will return shortly to resume his residence in Canada.

***Chipman, R. L. DeV.,** M.D., '08, Saint John, N.B., has been re-elected president of the New Brunswick division, Canadian Red Cross Society.

**Cohen, Miss Judith,** B.Sc., '44, who is studying for her M.Sc. degree in biochemistry at the University, has been awarded a $750 scholarship by the National Research Council.

**Coonan, The Hon. Thomas Joseph, K.C.,** B.C.L., '14, has been appointed District Magistrate in the newly-created District Magistrate's Court in Montreal.

**Cooper, William E.,** B.Eng., '35, is now with the Bathurst Power & Paper Company at Bathurst, N.B.

***Copland, Rev. E. Bruce,** B.A., '22; M.A., '32, arrived back in Canada in December, 1944, after being in Free China since 1939. For the past 3 years he has been Executive Secretary of the Church of Christ in China which comprises one-third of the Chinese Protestant churches. He hopes to return to China in about a year.

**Craik, Galen H.,** B.A., '92, joined the present Saskatchewan government, October 1, 1944, as Commissioner of the Bureau of Publications. Before that, he had been with the Financial Post in Toronto for 9 months, and previously was with the Regina Leader-Post.

***Dawes, A. Sidney,** B.Sc., '10, has been elected president of the Montreal Flying Club.

**Dawson, M. Henry,** M.D., '23, now attached to the Presbyterian Hospital in New York, is credited with having done valuable pioneer research in combatting bacterial endocarditis. He is regarded as an authority on arthritic diseases.

**De Chazal, M. P.,** B.Sc., '31, is now chief engineer with the Compania Brasileira Cemento Portland at Sao Paolo, Brazil.

**de Haitre, F. Leo,** Past Student, has been appointed Sales Manager of Alexander Murray & Co., Limited, Montreal.

***Derrer, Louis H.,** B.Sc., '17, has been appointed acting general manager of the Algoma Steel Corporation, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., of which he has been works manager for some years.

**Duff, David A.,** B.Sc., '23, is resident manager and district representative of the General Engineering Co., Limited, in Toronto.

***Dupuis, Jean Richard,** B.Com., '37, on discharge from the Army, rejoined the staff of Dupuis Frères, Montreal. He is now a member of the Board of Directors, replacing his late father, Mr. Armand Dupuis, and is Assistant to the General Manager.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

**Dutcher, Howard K.,** B.Sc., '04; M.Sc., '06, M.E.I.C., widely-known authority on the construction of hydro-electric and power plants and irrigation works, was Chief Engineer in the construction of the Tarraleah Water power plant, the largest in Australia, from 1935-1938, and from 1939-1941 was engaged by the Department of National Defense, Ottawa, as Engineer in Charge of the Medicine Hat Aerodrome construction. His house is in Vancouver, B.C.

**Eadie, T. W.,** B.Sc., '23, has been elected president of the Royal Canadian Institute, Toronto, where he is general plant manager for the Bell Telephone Co. of Canada.

***Elder, Aubrey H., K.C.,** B.A., '10, B.C.L., '13, Montreal, has been elected a director of R.C.A. Victor Company, Limited.

***Finlayson, Stuart M.,** B.Sc., '24, has been appointed general manager of the Canadian Marconi Co., Montreal, with which he has been connected in various capacities since his graduation.

## The Graduates' Endowment Fund

**Established 1921**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount received from alumni | $68,044 |
| Interest and Profits made on invested funds | 71,860 |
| Total | $139,904 |
| Grants (authorized by Board of Trustees) | $32,420 |
| Cost of collection and investment service | 5,070 |
| Amount on hand in cash and investments | 102,414 |
| Total | $139,904 |
| Amount contributed during year 1943-'44 | $595 |

Amount granted annually, from income derived from investments, to McGill University towards the maintenance costs of The Sir Arthur Currie Memorial Gymnasium-Armoury ..... $3,000

**Forsey, Eugene A.,** B.A., '25; M.A., '26; Ph.D., '41, director of research of the Canadian Congress of labour, has been nominated as C.C.F. Candidate in Ottawa South, for the forth coming Ontario general election.

***Garber, Michael, K.C.,** B.A., '14; B.C.L., '17, Montreal, has been re-elected vice-president for the Eastern division of the Canadian Jewish Congress.

**Gardner, A. J.,** M.D., '22, Cornwall, Ont., has been elected commander of zone 24 of the Canadian Legion.

**Gardner, John G.,** B.Sc., '21, is an engineer with the Polymer Corporation at Sarnia, Ont.

**Gilczewski, Miss Janina,** Phys.Ed., '44, now health secretary of the Hamilton, Ont., Y.M.C.A., recently demonstrated Polish folk-style dancing before a section of the Ontario Educational Association in Toronto.

**Hadwen, Seymour,** D.V.S. '02 ,a former member of the Ontario Research Foundation, has been elected a member of the Royal Society of Medicine, London.

***Goldenberg, H. Carl,** B.A., '28; M.A., '29; B.C.L., '32, has been appointed Director-General of the Economics and Statistics Branch, Department of Munitions and Supply, Ottawa.

***Hay, J. S.,** B.Sc., '28, is Underground Manager, East Geduld Mine, Transvaal, Africa.

**Holling, S. A.,** B.A., '17; M.D., '21, is now associated with the division of tuberculosis prevention, Ontario Department of Health.

**Henniger, Charles F.,** B.Eng., '33, is now president of M. G. Henniger, Limited, Smith's Falls, Ont.

## Personals—*Continued*

***Henry, R. A. C.,** B.A., '12; B.Sc., '12, has been appointed Director-General of Air Development and also Deputy Minister of Reconstruction and Chairman of the Air Transport Board, Ottawa.

**Howes, F. S.,** B.Sc., '24; M.Sc., '26, assistant professor of electrical engineering at the University, has been elected chairman of the newly-formed Canadian Council of the Institute of Radio Engineers.

***Jones, G. Carleton,** B.Sc., '12, is Resident Director, New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd., and is Chairman of a number of mining companies on the Witwatersrand, including West Witwatersrand Areas, Limited, Africa.

**Jones, W. D.,** B.Sc., '28, is Assistant Underground Manager, East Geduld Mine, Transvaal, Africa.

***Kemp, J. Colin,** B.Sc., '08, has become managing director of George S. Armstrong & Co. (Canada) Limited, industrial engineers, Montreal.

***Legg, Roland E.,** B.Sc., '23; M.Sc., '24, has returned to civilian life and his present occupation is Mining Engineer in Charge, B.C. operations Conwest Exploration Co. Ltd. (Vancouver).

***Leonard, Col. Ibbotson, D.S.O.,** B.Sc., '05, who has been president and general manager of E. Leonard & Sons, Limited, London, Ont., since 1923 is continuing as a director and will take an active part in the affairs of the new company to which the Leonard family has transferred control of the business.

***Livinson, A. Jacob,** B.A., '11; M.A., '16; L.Sc.Soc. (Montreal), was recently named a member of the Archives and Library Committee of the Canadian Jewish Congress. He was also elected to the Board of Directors of Camp B'nai B'rith of Montreal, and as a trustee of the Corporation of Spanish and Portuguese Jews of Montreal, "Shearith Israel" Synagogue. He has been named one of the directors of B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation of McGill University. At the Sixth Plenary Session of the Canadian Jewish Congress held in Toronto, he was elected as one of the delegates at large from Montreal to that conference. He is a frequent editorial contributor to the Canadian Jewish Magazine. As chairman of the Citizenship Committee of the City Improvement League, Inc. (Montreal), he has been named organizing chairman of the Montreal-In-Art Exhibition, which is being sponsored by the League.

***Loy, J. A.,** B.Sc., '21, has been elected president of the Hampstead, Que., Municipal Association.

***MacCallum, Donald C.,** B.Eng., '38, has returned to civilian life. He is working at Headquarters, Engineering Institute of Canada, Mansfield St., Montreal.

***Macklaier, W. F., K.C.,** B.C.L., '23, Montreal, has been elected a director of the Occidental Fire Insurance Co.

**McKenzie, C. Russell, K.C.,** B.A., '16, has been elected president of the Grunt Club of Montreal.

***Mohan, Richard T.,** B.S., '08, Toronto, has retired from the post of administrator of tea and coffee, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, but remains as president of the Wartime Food Corporation.

***Molson, Walter,** B.A., '04, has been elected a director of Montreal Cottons, Limited.

***Morgan, Henry W.,** B.A., '13, president of Henry Morgan and Co., Limited, Montreal, has resigned as deputy co-ordinator of the textile and clothing co-ordination, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, after two years' service.

**Morrisette, Gordon J.,** B.Sc., '22, is now connected with a division of the Abitibi Power & Paper Company at Fort William, Ont.

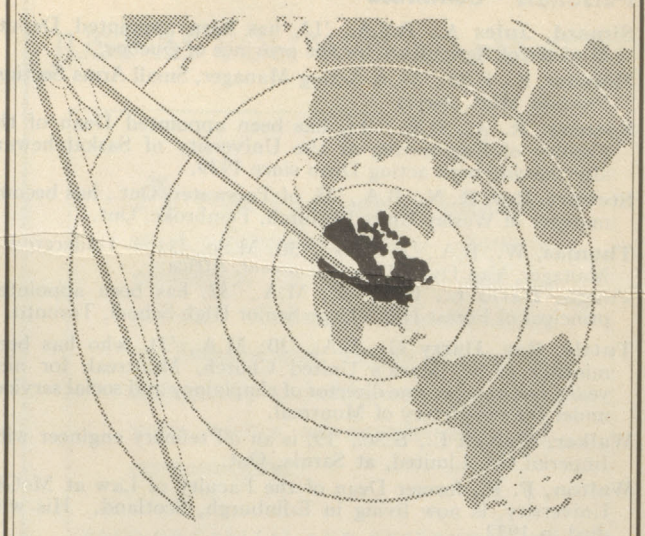
**Nicholas, Robert A.,** B.Com., '33, has become Kingston, Ont., manager for the Fetterly Adjustment Service.

**Pallister, William H.,** M.D., '97, of North Miami, Fla., has become quite well known as a writer of verse, several of his works having been published. One of the latest of his poems is entitled "Canadian Boy."

**Pelletier, Rene Arthur,** B.Sc., '23; M.Sc., '24; Ph.D., '27, is Consulting Geologist to New Consolidated Gold Fields, Limited, Transvaal, Africa.

**Phillips, Robert W.,** B.Eng., '34, was honourably discharged from the Royal Canadian Navy to return to Bailey Meter Co. Montreal, as Sales Service and Combustion Engineer. (Dec. 17, 1944).

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.

# FOREIGN TRADE *means* WORK *for* CANADIANS

***Before the war at least 25c. of every dollar of Canadian income was derived from exports. How much income, and how many jobs for Canadian Workers, will exports provide after the war?***

That will depend partly on how much we buy abroad. It will depend, too, on how effectively we develop present markets and search out new ones.

The Royal Bank of Canada can assist both buyers and sellers. In Caracas, Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro and 16 other important Central and South American cities, our branches provide on-the-ground information about both export markets and sources of supply . . . offer complete facilities for transacting foreign banking business. We invite your inquiries regarding trade opportunities in these and other areas.

*The*

**ROYAL BANK**

**OF CANADA**

A BUSINESS LINK WITH LATIN AMERICA SINCE 1899

## Personals—*Continued*

**Simard, Jules A.,** B.S.A., '12, has been appointed Deputy Minister of Agriculture for the province of Quebec.

***Snyder, E.,** B.Sc., '24, is Acting Manager, Small Arms Section, Pretoria Mint, Africa.

**Spencer, R. A.,** B.Sc., '14, has been appointed Dean of the Faculty of Engineering at the University of Saskatchewan, after having been acting Dean since 1939.

**Stewart, Rev. R. N.,** B.A., '25, of Teeswater, Ont., has become minister of Wesley United Church, Pembroke, Ont.

**Thomas, W.,** B.A., '28; B.Sc., '30; M.Sc., '31, is Underground Manager, Van Dyk Mine, Transvaal, Africa.

**Tough, David L.,** B.A., '31; M.A., '32, has been appointed principal of Forest Hill Village Senior High School, Toronto.

**Tuttle, Rev. Harry G.,** B.A., '30; M.A., '31, who has been minister of St. Mark's United Church, Montreal, for nine years, has now become director of chaplaincy and social services under the presbytery of Montreal.

**Walker, Melvyn L.,** B.Sc., '19, is an oil refinery engineer with Imperial Oil, Limited, at Sarnia, Ont.

**Walton, F. P.,** former Dean of the Faculty of Law at McGill University, is now living in Edinburgh, Scotland. His wife died in 1932.

**Wheaton, Isaac G.,** B.Sc., '07, is serving as manager of construction and maintenance for Imperial Oil, Limited, Toronto.

***Wilgress, L. Dana,** B.A., '14, with Mrs. Wilgress and their daughter, Diane, returned to Canada in April on leave from his duties as Canadian Ambassador to Russia.

**Williams, Miss Christine Sykes,** M.A., '44, daughter of Professor W. L. G. Williams of McGill University and Mrs. Williams, at present graduate assistant in mathematics at the University of Illinois will continue her studies by virtue of the Alice Freeman Palmer Fellowship for the year 1945-'46 which she was awarded recently.

**Wilson, Alex.,** B.Sc., '09, is now manager of the Canadian Comstock Company in Montreal.

*Member of The Graduates' Society of McGill University.


Scope for
ENGINEERS
in all
Categories

At CANADIAN CAR, we build rolling stock, street cars, buses . . . and aircraft . . . meaning countless opportunities for engineering graduates. Plan your engineering future NOW. Think in terms of this huge company, now in all-out war production but ready on the day of victory to swing into full-scale peace-time production.

Canadian Car & Foundry Company Limited

MONTREAL FORT WILLIAM BRANTFORD AMHERST


## Births

**Adams**—On July 16, 1944, to Lieut. John R. Adams, M.D. '43, and Mrs. Adams (Norah W. Hardy, B.A. '40, M.A. '41), a son, John Richard, Jr.

**Bjorklund**—At Victoria, B.C., on August 20, 1944, to Inst. Lieut. Gordon H. Bjorklund, B.Sc., '37; Ph.D., '40, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Bjorklund, a daughter.

**Boyd**—In Montreal, on February 24, to Donald L. Boyd and Mrs. Boyd (Naomi MacDonald, B.A., '33), of Granby, Que., a son.

**Brewer**—At Baltimore, Maryland, on February 11, to Dr. Carl R. Brewer and Mrs. Brewer (Frances B. James, B.H.S., '37), a son.

**Cageorge**—In Montreal, on March 16, to John D. Cageorge, B.Sc., '35; M.D., '44, and Mrs. Cageorge, a son.

**Cannell**—In Montreal, on April 12, to Lt. R. G. Cannell, B.A., '37, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Cannell, a daughter.

**Crutchlow**—In Montreal, on March 3, to Surgeon Lt.-Cdr. Everett F. Crutchlow, B.A., '33; M.D., '38, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Crutchlow, a daughter.

**Dunn**—In Montreal, on February 24, to Lt. Timothy H. Dunn, B.Com., '40, R.C.N.V.R., and Mrs. Dunn, a son.

**Einbinder**—At Sherbrooke, Que., on March 17, to Harry Einbinder, B.A.,'29; M.D.,'35, and Mrs. Einbinder, a daughter.

**Evelyn**—In Montreal, on April 8, to Wing Commander Kenneth A. Evelyn, B.Sc., '32; M.D., '38, and Mrs. Evelyn, a son.

**Fournier**—In Montreal, on February 21, to C. G. Fournier, B.A., '28; M.D., '32, and Mrs. Fournier, a daughter.

**Golfman**—In Montreal, on March 20, to Myer Golfman, B.A., '31; M.D., '36, and Mrs. Golfman, a daughter.

**Harbert**—In Toronto, on April 3, to Flt. Lt. R. G. M. Harbert, B.Sc., '34; M.D., '39, and Mrs. Harbert, a son.

**Johnston**—In Montreal, on March 17, to Walter L. Johnston, B.Com., '25, and Mrs. Johnston, a daughter.

**Joseph**—In Montreal, on March 21, to Sqdn. Ldr. Henry Joseph, B.A., '34, and Mrs. Joseph, a daughter.

**Lloyd-Smith**—In Montreal, on March 13, to Captain Walter C. Lloyd-Smith, B.Sc., '42; M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C., and Mrs. Lloyd-Smith, a son.

**Morrison**—At Lachine, Que., on February 27, to F. O. Morrison, Ph.D., '39, and Mrs. Morrison, Macdonald College, a daughter.

**Ritchie**—At Eastbourne, England, on March 21, to Lt.-Col. Bruce R. Ritchie, B.C.L., '37, Black Watch (R.H.R.) of Canada, and Mrs. Ritchie, a daughter.

**Round**—At Toronto, to Joseph Round and Mrs. Round (Aida R. Macdonald, B.A. '33), a daughter, Susan, in April 1941; and a second daughter, Martha, in December 1944.

**Shaw**—In Toronto, on March 23, to Keith W. Shaw, B.Eng.,'36, and Mrs. Shaw, a son.

**Thompson**—In Montreal, on February 19, to A. Lloyd Thompson, Ph.D., '43, and Mrs. Thompson, a daughter.

**Trister**—On March 13, to Saul M. Trister, B.Sc. (Arts), '29; Ph.D., '34, and Mrs. Trister, of Roselle, N.J., a son.

**Viberg**—In Montreal, on March 13, to E. F. Viberg, B.Sc., '29, and Mrs. Viberg, a son.

**Yeomans**—In Montreal, on April 5, to R. H. Yeomans, B.Sc.,'30, and Mrs. Yeomans, a son.


RIDLEY COLLEGE
ST. CATHARINES, Ont.
Canadian Residential School for Boys
FOUNDED 1889

A LARGE number of valuable Entrance Scholarships, Bursaries and Leonard Awards are available every year in both Upper and Lower Schools. Courses leading to Pass and Honour Matriculation, and The Services. A special course for boys entering business life. Small classes ensure individual attention. Lower School for boys 8 to 14; Upper School for boys 14 to 18. Beautiful Memorial Chapel. New gymnasium, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, covered rink and spacious grounds offer unusual facilities for splendid physical development. A prospectus and full information sent on request.

H. C. GRIFFITH, M.A., LL.D., Headmaster

# Deaths

**Allan, Robert H.,** M.D., '03, at Calgary, Alta., February 16, 1945.

**Arkley, Lorne McKenzie,** B.Sc., '00; M.Sc., '10, in Toronto, March 19, 1945.

**Brown, Harry C.,** B.Sc., '17, in Toronto, Ont., February 21, 1945.

**Callaghan, Frank O., K.C.,** B.C.L., '08, in Montreal, April 13, 1945.

**Christie, Hugh Herbert,** M.D., '06, at Chelsea Road, Que., March 20, 1945.

**Fairfield, W. E.,** M.D., '10, in Green Bay, Wisconsin, October 18, 1942.

**Fairweather, Mrs. S. W.** (Jemima I. Greer, B.A., '11), at Montreal, August 8, 1938.

**Grant, Daniel,** M.D., '96, at Chihuahua, Mexico, in March, 1945.

**Hepburn, William Graham,** M.D., '10, in Montreal, February 21, 1945.

**Hiam, Audrey M.,** Past Student, at Montreal, March 23, 1945.

**Huestis, Harry E.,** B.Sc., '96, in Quebec, February 8, 1945.

**Hurdman, Henry Thomas,** M.D., '85, at Bryson, Que., March 21, 1945.

**Macdiarmid, Margaret L.,** B.A., '21, February 28, 1945.

**Martin, Robert Henry,** M.D., '96, at Magnetic Springs, Ohio, October 10, 1939.

**McKenzie, John Bradshaw,** M.D., '02, at Newcastle, N.B., February 11, 1945.

**Mingie, Monica Virginia,** B.A., '41, in Montreal, February 22, 1945.

**Moore, Percy T.,** B.A., '98, in New York, April 8, 1945.

**Prendergast, Archer Ross,** M.D., '05, in Montreal, in March 1945.

**Reddy, William Barnard Samuel,** B.C.L., '80, in Westmount, Que., March 3, 1945.

**Reid, John A.,** M.D., '40, accidentally killed near Sudbury, Ont., March 19, 1945.

**Reilley, Herschell E.,** B.A. '13, M.Sc. '14, Professor of Physics at McGill University, in Montreal West, April 21, 1945.

**Robert, George C.,** M.D., '97, at Rossford, Ohio, May 11, 1943.


CANADA LIFE

*Canada's Oldest Life Assurance Company*

V. R. F. MACDONALD

SUPERVISOR OF MONTREAL BRANCHES



JUST AS YOU WOULD HAVE IT

A Trust Company as Executor, or Co-Executor, means absolute protection for those you wish to protect. Constant administration of Estates and Trusts fits us to adequately and efficiently carry out your wishes advantageously and economically.

PAID-UP CAPITAL AND RESERVE $5,000,000

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY

511 PLACE D'ARMES, MONTREAL

F. G. DONALDSON
PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MANAGER

MORRIS W. WILSON
VICE-PRESIDENT

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.
VICE-PRESIDENT



CHEMISTRY

*Plays Its Part*

Canada is blessed with an unusual wealth of natural resources. Her progress through the years has been due to the energy and enterprise used in translating these resources into useful articles.

Industrial Chemistry and its products have been a great help in this development work. For it is the function of chemistry to produce things which people need from natural raw materials — indeed, frequently to produce new man-made raw materials.

Some of these things you already know — "Cellophane", nylon and plastics. There will be more to come!

CANADIAN INDUSTRIES LIMITED

*Serving Canada* C·I·L *through Chemistry*

P45-1

## Marriages

**Asselin**—At Greenwood, N.S., on March 15, Miss Helen Forten, Brockville, Ont., and Captain Charles Asselin, D.D.S., '43; C.D.C.

**Beaubien-Miller**—At Calgary, Alberta, on April 2, Captain Miriam Frances Miller, M.D., '41, R.C.A.M.C., and Flt. Lt. L. P. Jacques Beaubien, B.Sc., '40; M.D., '40, R.C.A.F., son of De Gaspé Beaubien, B.Sc., '06, Outremont, Que.

**Boyce**—At Vancouver, B.C., Miss Ardath Croft Huddleston, and LAC. William H. Boyce, Past Student, R.C.A.F.

**Cooper-Taylor**—At Lachine, Que., on March 17, Miss Jean Whitmore Taylor, B.A., '41, and Lt. Gerald Marlowe (Terry) Cooper, B.A., '39, R.C.N.V.R.

**Davis**—In Montreal, on April 2, Sub-Lieut. Peggy Davis, B.A., '43, W.R.C.N.S., and Lieut. Henry A. Porter, R.C.N.

**Dupuis**—In Montreal, on June 29, 1944, Miss Berthe Carmel, of Paris and New York, and Jean Richard Dupuis, B.Com.,'37, of Montreal.

**Evens**—At Outremont, Que., on March 31, Miss Katherine Eileen Gunn, and William Edmund Evens, B.Com., '35.

**Flower**—At St. Andrews East, Que., on October 21, 1944, Miss Grace Elizabeth Flower, Past Student, School for Teachers, and George Montgomery Rodger.

**Friefeld**—At Miami, Fla., Miss Marion Irma Friefeld, B.A.,'44, daughter of Harry G. Friefeld, M.D., '19, and Mrs. Friefeld, Montreal, and Captain Leonard Stanley Dickman, U.S. Army Air Force.

**Gilbert**—In Westmount, Que., on February 17, Miss Jane Alexander Jaques, and Flt. Lt. Ian Francis Gilbert, Past Student, R.C.A.F.

**Harcourt**—At Morristown, N.J., on February 10, Miss Frances Minetta Conklin, and Vivian Wilshire Harcourt, Past Student, Mount Kisco, N.Y.

**Hicks**—In Montreal, on March 25, Miss Eleanor Rachel Goodfellow, and Lt. Albert R. Hicks, M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Holden**—In Montreal, on March 17, Miss Elvira Hastie Holden, Past Student, and Signalman John Frederick Walls, R.C.N.V.R.

**Johns**—In Kingston, Ont., on December 26, 1944, Miss Ruby Margaret Johns, B.Sc. (Home Ec.) '44, and Dr. Glen William Kinsman, B.A. (Sask.), M.D.C.M. (Queens).

**Langford**—At Victoria, B.C., on April 14, Miss Eleanor S. Langford, B.H.S., '32, formerly R.C.A.F., W.D., and Chester Riley Thomas, formerly on officer in the Canadian Army (Active), of Seattle, Washington.

**Lawes**—In Washington, D.C., on February 18, Miss Irene Lawes, Past Student, and Major Cyril Hughes Boulton, The Lancashire Fusiliers and the British Army Staff, Washington.

**Mackenzie**—At Nijmegen, Holland, on February 24, Lt. (N.S.) Valerie G. Coons, R.C.A.M.C., and Captain Francis Douglas Mackenzie, B.A., '36; M.D., '40, son of the Rev. F. Scott Mackenzie, B.A., '14; M.A., '16, and Mrs. Mackenzie, Montreal.

**Morton**—In Montreal, on March 25, Miss Dorothy Breitman, and Captain Allan C. Morton (Movshovitz), M.D., '43, R.C.A.M.C.

**Rigby**—In Ottawa, Ont., on December 20, 1943, Miss Phyllis T. Rigby, B.L.S., '39, and K. G. La Berge, B.Sc. (Sask.).

**Robinson**—In Halifax, N.S., on March 23, Miss Marion Marguerite (Peggy) Robinson, B.H.S., '42, daughter of J. Dean Robinson, M.D., '17, and Mrs. Robinson, Banff, Alberta, and Leading Writer Hubert Read Millard, R.N.

**Surchin-Levin**—In Montreal, on April 12, Miss Meta Shirley Levin, B.A., '44, and Hyman H. S. Surchin, B.Sc., '43; M.D., '44, R.C.A.M.C.

**Tidmarsh**—At Westmount, Que., on March 3, Miss Meryl Clark, and Surgeon-Lt. William Wendell Tidmarsh, M.D.,'43, R.C.N.V.R., son of Frank W. Tidmarsh, M.D., '14, and Mrs. Tidmarsh, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

**Walcott**—In Ottawa, on February 17, Miss Lois Norma Beardsley, and Lt. Edward William Walcott, B.Sc., '40 R.C.C.S., son of the late E. J. O. Walcott, M.D., '12, and of Mrs. Walcott, Montreal.

**Wright**—At Halifax, N.S., on March 10, Miss Elizabeth Joan Moon, and Lt. (E.) Austin Meade Wright, B.Eng., '41, R.C. N.V.R.

"Serving Canada's War Production Line"

MOUNT ROYAL HOTEL

Montreal

Vernon G. Cardy, *President*

KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

*for Hospitals, Hotels, Colleges, Clubs and Private Families*

GEO. R. PROWSE RANGE CO. LIMITED

*Established 1829*

2025 University Street - - Montreal

*Challenger*

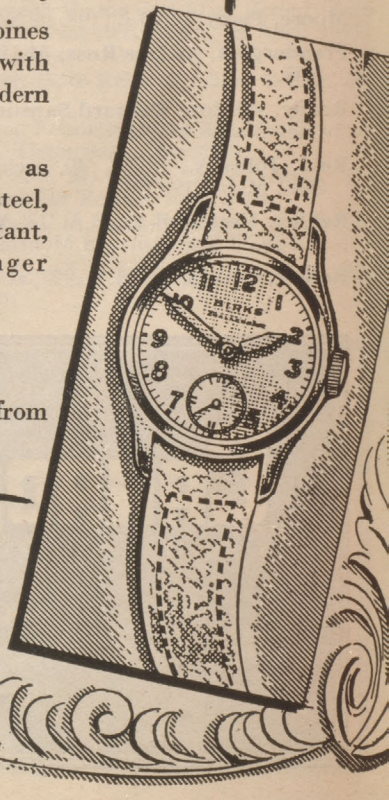
The Watch which combines the utmost precision with the ultimate in modern styling.

Gentleman's Watch, as illustrated, stainless steel, shock and water resistant, 17-jewel Challenger movement.

37.50

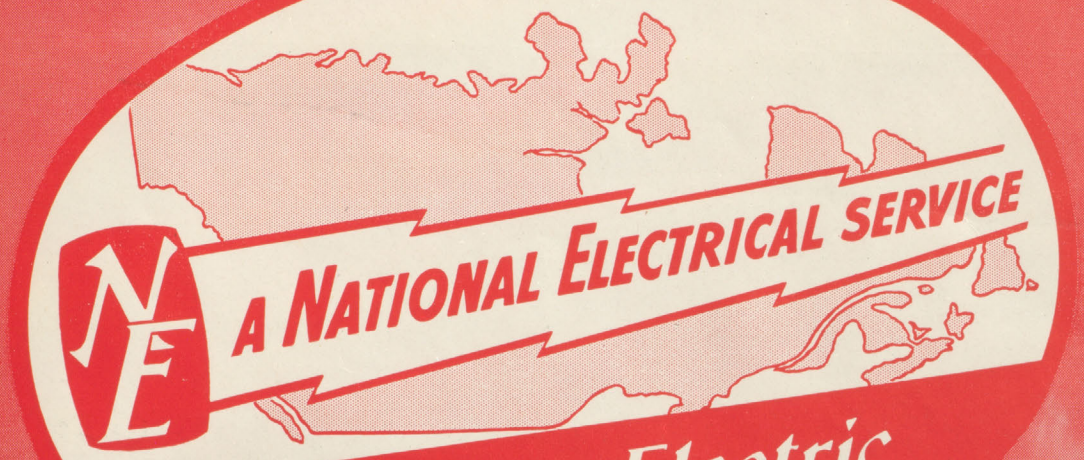
*Tax extra*

Serviced in our stores from coast to coast.



*Birks*

JEWELLERS




Northern Electric
COMPANY LIMITED

# A NEW SYMBOL
## for an Old and Honoured Service

• Northern Electric introduces a new trademark keyed to its present day service which spans the continent with 23 branches. Although the symbol has changed, the high Northern Electric standards remain the same. Northern Electric's history is the history of Canada's industrial and electrical development from 1882 to the present day. In the future, as in the past, we will keep pace with the growth of our Dominion and point the way to new horizons. In Peace or War Northern Electric is at the country's service.

40-55

**Northern Electric**
COMPANY LIMITED
A NATIONAL ELECTRICAL SERVICE

HALIFAX
SAINT JOHN, N.B.
QUEBEC
TROIS RIVIERES
SHERBROOKE
MONTREAL
OTTAWA
VAL D'OR
TORONTO
HAMILTON
LONDON
WINDSOR
KIRKLAND LAKE
TIMMINS
SUDBURY
PORT ARTHUR
WINNIPEG
REGINA
CALGARY
EDMONTON
VERNON
VANCOUVER
VICTORIA

Marvin University Library




*The Cigarette of Good Taste*

W.D. & H.O. WILLS'

**Gold Flake**

CORK TIP CIGARETTES ALSO PLAIN ENDS

#23.49628

DATE DUE

| DUE | RETURNED |
| --- | --- |
| OVER FEB 25 1972 -5 P | FEB 25 1972 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

KING PRESS NO. 306

McGill University Libraries
31004370262